

j i f { @ * ÷ k 0 f f { ^ \ s * & ÷ r } - j } z f v @) & !

ग्रेष काउन्सिल नेपालद्वारा 'क' वर्गमा वर्गीकृत राष्ट्रियस्तरको पत्रिका
(द्वैतमसिक)

bflotj

विश्वेश्वरप्रसाद कोइराला शतवार्षिकी विशेषाङ्क

k|v|g ; Dk|b s

रामप्रसाद पन्त

फोन नं. ४-४८६४७६

गोजीफोन ९८४१५२६०१७

; Dk|b g ; Nn|f x s|/

ठाकुर शर्मा

फोन नं. ४-४२०६१०

; x- ; Dk|b s

यादव भट्टराई

फोन नं. ४-७८३२६४

; Dk|b g ; x o|j|u|

केशवराज पन्त

कमल ज्ञवाली

विष्णु ज्ञवाली



; x o|j|u| ? : k|f ; o

l|j|z i6 ; b : o t f z N s ? : % ,))) ~ j f ; f e G b f a 9 L .

Jo j : y|f k s

लक्ष्मी पन्त

फोन ४-४८६४७६

s f o f f o

घ-२७२/७०, चावहिल-७, काठमाडौं

फोन ४-४८६४७६, पो.ब.नं. ६७६६, काठमाडौं

e-mail: dayitwa@hotmail.com

Website: www.dayitwa.org

b|f|o|j|s| l|j|z i6 ; b : o - l g | t h g | t a l l ; g r e g | t o o b j k e t : g o f g l t n g s t n + t y t o t e s / t o t a g r i k t u o f
; t m / o f ; b : o - u o j z h ; t o e s / t o f l j h o l j h y k f

-S_



केशवप्रसाद, बिपी, दिव्या कोइराला, तारिणी र गिरिजाप्रसाद



गणेशमान, बिपी, कृष्णप्रसाद, परशुनारायण र गिरिजाप्रसाद

s]xf]t bflotj i

■ nldlsdf/ sf/fnf

lxdfn jf kjf jf t/f0{
d]l / snlts b[6 nf0{
:jbzsf]p[6gt ugfw]
bflotj xfd]5 u/f[dn] .
..!..

;f]l, u/l lr[6tg b[6jofkl
p[6s[6 ;f/fz s/f lgsfnl
;hpg] ;b/ k[hafl
bflotj xfd]5 ;a]jrf/l .
..@..

cg[efiff y/ uf] hfl
;sf/ jf ;s[t ef[efel
Psjdf k5{ ;d[6] ;f/f
bflotj xfd]clt g]5 kof/f i
..#..

ol af[dtlsf]hn :jR5 kfg]
bef[gsf lbn zf6t kfg]
Psjdf ljzj ;a] ;d[6]
bflotj xfd] ;asf]5 a[6g].
..\$. ..

;Dkf[lf]1fg / 1fgnf0{
vf/] ;f/fz lvr] Nof0{
rDsfpg]/fi6d ljzj ;f/f
bflotj xfd]clws]5 kof/f i
..%..

k]l[6, kfZrf0 / lbuAlbu6t
vf]hl u/l bz[6 wd[ufy
ub[dxfdyg ;f/-tTj
lvRg]5 bflotj ab[6l dxTj .
..^..

lxdfn kfvf kx/f ;hf0{
af6f] / 3f6f] ;a g]ldnf0{
xf] ljzj cfs[6 u/f[7d]
bflotj of]g] ;asf]5 w] .
..&..

e"ue[6f ;f/ s/f vhf0{
;jOf{x]/lfb leisl ;hf0{
:j-/fi6kfi/f[6ndNn w]
bflotj xfd]5 oxl ab[6] .
..*..

;f]bo{jf kfs[6 b[6nf0{
p[6s[6 kf/] snf ;hf0{
rDsfpg]b[6 / ljzjnf0{
bflotj xfd]5 a8f]/df0[.
..(..

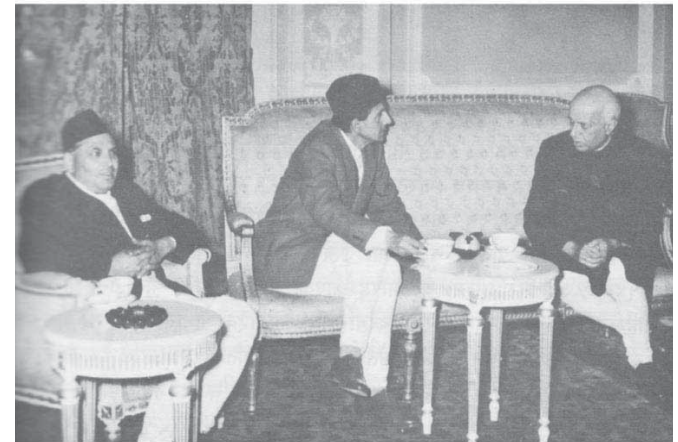
;Dkf[6f] c6t/df 3";
cg6t Hof]td6 rDsfP/
of]ljzj-a[6df08 ;hpg]Tof]
sf]xf]t bflotj lrgf[6]of] <
..!)..

; Dkfb sLo-----

- xfdl clxn]krlg jf dloolug ; dos]s/f ug{nfuf 5]F cfwlgs sfns)s/f ub]Fcyf\k]jlgf/foof zfxn]gkfn PsLs/Of u/kZrftsf]ous]s/f. o ; oudf gkndf ToFuL, Odgbf/ / our]f dfgjx, c, klg hcd]xhfgl t/ ltlgx, olu xlnfpg]u/L k]t't xg ; sgg. tl ; a]bzeQ / /fi6eQ ; kt;x,df xfd] ; ddfg 5 .
- Hofgs]afhl nufP/ gkfn PsLs/Of u/L Ps5q /fho xtfqsf nflu hmf? ag] cufl8 a9]f t/ s]k u?Feg]csf^f /vbf/vb]bj^ut xg ku]sf k]jlgf/foof / oulsf xif5x, nf0{r]gf]L lb]goffgkfn lgd]f ug{cl3 al9/x]f t/ hgtfnf0{ ul/alaf6 dlQ lbnfP/5f85'e]bfe]b} ; QfRo't xg ku]sf l]Zj]j/k; fb sf]f/fnf cfwlgs gkfnf dxfk?if xgl.
- o ; u/L gkfnl efff ; flxTos] ; D]4g / pégogsf nflu o ; w/tldf cjt/Of xg] k]jlgf/foof zfxe]bf b0{jif{sf;5f cfb]slj efgelQ / l]Zj]j/e]bf kfF jif{ h]f dxtslj b]sf]f cfwlgs gkfnl j^u l]qsf dxfk?ifx, xgl. o ; af6 s] a]g ; ls;5 eg]Pp6f dxfk?if hcdgsf nflu /fi6e]z t]abl kv]kb]f/x].
- hcdg t dx]b]klg hcd]t/ pgn]l]Zj]j/s]nf]sk]tfn]ubf{cf'gf]cl:t]j c]d]log ePsf] ; De] zqtfk0{v]h v]h]. kin:j, k l]Zj]j/s]nf]b] agfpg] ; kgnf0{t rsgfr/ k]f]k]f] To]f]bf 7h] s/f t Ps hgf; f]sf]afefj / JolQ]js]f]6s/fan]ubf{hgtfsf clwsf/x, v]j] / b]zsf]l]sf;nf0{tl ; jif{ k5fl8 wsh]. dx]b] / l]Zj]j/s]fal4 / l]j]n]ldn] sf d u/]f]eP c]h gkfn sg prf0df k]vof]xh]f l xfdl s]k'gf ug{ ; S]F.
- bfgj, dfgj / dxfdfgjsf r/lqx, k]s k]s x;5gV o:tf k]l]Qsf dfg; x, ; f/e/ 5l/P/ /x]f klg x;5g. bfgjs]f:jefj o:tf]x;5, h]g cf'gf]lxtdfq ; 5, cf'g]nflu u5{/ cf'g]nflu dfg yk]5{. dfgj To]f]x]h ; n]cf'g]nflu / c;sf nflu ; dfg, kdf ; 5 / ; dfg Jojx]f u5{ t/ dxfdfg] To]f]x]h ; n]cf'g]nflu x]f]g, c;sf]nflu dfg ; 5, /fi6sf nflu dfg ; 5 / ; d:t huts]f s]vof]sf nflu dfg sf d u5{. o:t}c;sf]nflu dfg ; 5 / c;sf]nflu dfg ug] dxfdfg] xg- l]Zj]j/k; fb sf]f/fnf. h ; n] ; w]fhglxtdfq ; 5 / x] b]z]sf;sf nflu dfg l'etg ul//x].



प्रकाश कोइराला, जवाहरलाल नेहरू, सूर्यप्रसाद, इन्दिरा गान्धी र बिपी



हैदराबाद हाउसमा सूर्यप्रसाद र नेहरूका साथ बिपी



सन् १९६० मा संयुक्त राष्ट्र संघको साधारणसभामा भाग लिन जाने
क्रममा त्रिभुवन विमानस्थलमा



माओत्से तुङसाग हात मिलाउँदै बिपी, साथमा सुशीला

- lJzjZj/n/fhgltS Pj+; flxltos bj; dflloa6 /fi6a lxtdf cfkthf0{cgj/t
; dkf u/f0/xj. /fi6a0{/fhgltS Pj+cfly6 b[6n]; b0 tNofpg khftf0qs
; dthjfbstfbx0 lb0/xj/ hgtnf0{; Eo, ; ; sL / ; d6gt agfpg ; flxtos
dflloa6 klg rjgf kjfx ul//xj.
- lJzjZj/sf nflu hñ ; hfo /fhgltS eljiosf nflu clezfk eof t/ gkfnl
; flxtosf ; d6gtSf nflu j/bfgl; 4 eof. olb lJzjZj/n/ sf/fa; sf sx/
lbqx6 sf6g gk/sfjeP ; Dej tlt olt wj/sfnhnl s[tx6 ksfzgd fcpfg]lyPggl
/ gkfnl ; flxtodf dgfjZn]f0fids ; flxo nvgstfgof0u yingl xg c6 sL
; do kv6klof.
- b]stf gkndf h6dg' ebfjns bff dfgPh:t}dxjbl/ lJzjZj/ Ps; dodf
h6dg' klg ; dosf]b]f lyof]ls ; dfg sbst ol b0g]stf]h6d ; dft/df ePsf]
eP / /fi6dxtdf ol b]st]al4 lJzjZj]k]p] /fi6dgd]s]lgldt e0lbPsf]eP
b] cñ olt hh/ / lbzfxg xg]lyPg ; fob .
- /fi6s]Pp6f /fhg]tdf xgkg]uof xj- ; d/0fzlQn, cñdan, sfo]t lfdt,
Odfigb/L / b]ufdl lrgtg . lakn]j]utdf 366f ; fgfe6f ; fgf 36gxcn0{klg
; Td 6kdf ; Deng ; Syj. sL u?Fe6g] rfxgf; lxt tb66k Odfigb/Lk]6 sfo
ug]lfdt klg /fyj. b]bzL{fs]s/fi ug]f]eg]s]f]k]vfg b]stf ofhg]j]bx6n0{
lbPsf]g]b]g k]f]t 5 - tkf06 /fhf]st]tl:a/ ; f]eQdf Pp6f ul/a uf]f]
ls; fg c]gf]eik8l cuil8 ple0/x]f]l]r]q klg /fvxgf] \ / To; sf]cgxf/ xj]
ofhg] agfpgxf] \ . clg ; f]gxf] \ - o; ofhg]n]To; eik8ldf a:g]ls; fgnf0{
s]nfe lb65 <
- zt]f]bk?if lJzjZj/k; fb sf/fnfs] ; Dengf ub]bf{x]dlnf0{s]cgelt x6]5
eg]dxk?ifx6 h6dg zt]f]bl g}kv6kb]f/x6 . !*&) x]fxf/Lsf k]j]gf/foof
zfx / efg]Qh:tf dxk?ifx6sf] kg/fjt/Of kv6 zt]f]bl kv6k]of] / dfq
x]dln]k]of]f]ZjZj/k; fb sf/fnf / b]st]fnf0{. ol s]fx6n]x]dlnf0{s]k]6gtf
af]v x6]5 eg]To:t}dxk?ifx6 kg/fjt/Of x]g]ahf ca c]P5 . x]dl sfdfg u/f]tl
dxk?ifx6n]t]sf]n h6d lnpig/ ; du]g]k]ns] ; j]f]uOf ljsf; u?gl.
- hglkb /fhg]f tyf gkfnl ; flxtosf lJlzi6 ; fws lJzjZj/k; fb sf/fnfs]
h6dz]f]blsf]o; c] ; df lJzjZj]f]s k]fzgd ug]sf nflu sL ; fdu]x? lbP/
; xof]u ug]h]jgr]b]sf/fnf, afnk; fb zfx tyf u]f]knk; fb bhfn nufot
k]olf ck]olf ; xof]u k]ofpg] ; Dk0f{dxg]ef]x6 / /rgfx6 lbP/ ; xof]u ug]
; f6fx6k]t s]t]1tf 1fg ub]hggf]os lJzjZj/k; fb sf/fnf]k]t x]lb6 >4f-hnl
ck]f ub]f]f.

lJzjZj/ aff/x6]5gl/ ; bf aff/xg]5gl. c:t'.

21/11/1992

दायित्व

;-fllflos &ffl;s_

lakl sf0/fnf lj z iff^s

विषयक्रम

;#d/0f v08

-/fhglts JolQaIj_

१. विश्वेश्वरप्रसाद कोइराला : एक युगपुरुष
२. बिपी कोइराला र समाजवाद
३. विश्वेश्वर मेरो बाजुमात्र होइन
४. विश्वेश्वरप्रसाद कोइरालाप्रति श्रद्धाञ्जली □
५. बिपी र महेन्द्र : एकै वनका दुई बाघ
६. मन्त्रिपरिषद्को गठन हुने बेला
७. विश्वेश्वर बाबु : अतीतको सम्झना
८. विश्वेश्वरप्रसाद कोइरालाको सम्झना
९. समाजलाई बिसिँदै काण्डेस
१०. म बिपी कोइरालालाई महान् चरित्रको रूपमा लिन्छु
११. बिपी कोइरालाको समाजवादी चिन्तनको धरातल
१२. किन सम्झने विश्वेश्वरलाई ?
१३. के बिपी संस्कृति बिसिँदथे ?
१४. बिपी चिन्तन र व्यक्तित्व
१५. नेपाल-चीन सम्बन्धका सूत्रधार : विश्वेश्वर र चाउ एन लाइ
१६. राष्ट्रियताबारे स्पष्ट थिए बिपी कोइराला
- १ / गणेशमान सिंह
- ३ / कृष्णप्रसाद भट्टराई
- ७ / गिरिजाप्रसाद कोइराला
- ९ / हृषिकेश शाह
- ११ / विश्वबन्धु थापा
- १७ / श्रीभद्र शर्मा
- २१ / रामहरि जोशी
- २३ / भरतमणि शर्मा घिमिरे
- २६ / चक्र बास्तोला
- २८ / देवेन्द्रप्रसाद सिंह
- ३१ / प्रदीप गिरी
- ३९ / गणेशराज शर्मा
- ४३ / भट्टराई बन्धु
- ४६ / हरिप्रसाद पोखरेल
- ५२ / पुरुषोत्तम बस्नेत
- ५५ / चन्द्र भण्डारी

;#d/0f v08

(साहित्यिक व्यक्तित्व)

१. महेन्द्रकृत चक्रव्यूहमा बिपी कोइराला
२. सुदृढ आस्था र दर्शनका उन्मायक बिपी कोइराला
३. बिपी कोइरालालाई सम्झना
४. सुदूरपश्चिमाञ्चलमा बिपीको विम्व
५. जननेता विश्वेश्वरप्रसाद कोइरालाका तीन विशिष्ट गुण
६. बिपी कोइराला : एक साहित्यिक संस्मरण
७. रसवादी साहित्यकार विश्वेश्वरप्रसाद कोइराला
८. सम्झनाका ढाकरभरी हास्य सान्वाजु
- ५८ / सत्यमोहन जोशी
- ६० / मदनमणि दीक्षित
- ६६ / बैरागी काहिना
- ७१ / डा. दुर्गाप्रसाद भण्डारी
- ७६ / डा. तारानाथ शर्मा
- ८० / डा. धुबचन्द्र गौतम
- ८२ / महेन्द्र शर्मा
- ८५ / अर्जुन विरक्ति तोत्रीय



भारतका राष्ट्रपति डा. राजेन्द्रप्रसादसाग प्रधानमन्त्री बिपी कोइराला



बिपी कोइराला, जवाहरलाल नेहरू रूसका राष्ट्रपति भोरोशिलोमका साथ



प्रधानमन्त्रीको सपथ ग्रहण गर्दै बिपी



बिपी र सुशीला कोइराला

लेख/रचना खण्ड

१. बिपी कोइरालाको सुनिमा : अनिदहनको पीडा १०१ / बलदेव शर्मा मजैया
२. ऐतिहासिक सन्दर्भमा बिपी कोइरालाको परराष्ट्र नीति १०४ / डा. जयराज आचार्य
३. बिपी कोइरालाका हिन्दी रचना १०८ / डा. रामदयाल राकेश
४. मोदिआइन : एक सम्पूर्ण नारी १०९ / प्रा. गोपीकृष्ण शर्मा
५. जननिर्वाचित प्रथम प्रधानमन्त्री विश्वेश्वरप्रसाद कोइराला ११२ / गीता केशरी
६. 'श्वेतभैरवी'का चार कथामा विश्वेश्वरप्रसादको चिन्तन पक्ष १२३ / कुलचन्द्र कोइराला
७. बिपी कोइरालाका नारीपात्र र तिनको सङ्केत १३२ / डा. कुलप्रसाद कोइराला
८. विश्वेश्वरप्रसाद कोइरालाको सिर्जनाकला, १३९ / डा. गोविन्दराज भट्टराई
९. आख्यान शिल्प र दर्शनको सिंहावलोकन १४७ / डा. खेम कोइराला 'बन्धु'
१०. उपन्यासकार विश्वेश्वरप्रसाद कोइराला र फणीश्वरनाथ रेणु १५२ / डा. कुमारप्रसाद कोइराला
११. समाजशास्त्रीय दृष्टिले बिपीका आख्यान १६२ / लोकेश ठकाल
१२. महान् नेपाली साहित्यकार विश्वेश्वरप्रसाद कोइराला १६५ / डा. जानू पाण्डे
१३. आत्मिक ईश्वरका सच्चा पुजारी विश्वेश्वरप्रसाद कोइराला १७२ / कृष्ण प्रधान
१४. बिपीको वैचारिक सघनता : राष्ट्रिय मेलमिलाप १७५ / माधव घिमिरे
१५. नरेन्द्र दाइ उपन्यास : एक चर्चा १७८ / ठाकुर शर्मा भण्डारी
१६. 'दोषी चश्मा' कथासङ्ग्रहको अवलोकन १८७ / डा. लेखप्रसाद निरौला
१७. परम्परित संस्कार र नियतिका दृष्टिले १९४ / डा. नारायण चालिसे
१८. 'बाबु, आमा र छोरा' उपन्यासका नारीपात्र २०२ / भागवत ठकाल
१९. 'फेरि सुन्दरीजल' भित्रका सामान्य मान्छे २०८ / डा. रेणुका थापा 'सोलु'
२०. विश्वेश्वरप्रसाद कोइरालाका कथाका नारीपात्रहरू २१२ / गोपी मैनाली
२१. तीन धुन्ती उपन्यासकी इन्द्रमाया अस्तित्ववादी चेतना २१६ / रामप्रसाद पन्त
२२. बिपी कोइरालाका कथा : सर्वजनीनता र मौलिकताको यात्रा २२१ / बिपी शाही
२३. विश्वेश्वरप्रसाद कोइरालाले छोटेको प्रभाव
२४. तिम्पो सपना सपनै भयो (कविता)

विविध-खण्ड

- | | |
|--|-----|
| बिपी कोइरालाको अन्तर्वाता | २२२ |
| बिपी कोइरालाका दुई कविता | २२९ |
| बिपी कोइरालाका केही भाषणहरू | २३१ |
| विश्वेश्वरप्रसाद कोइरालाको जीवन-यात्रा | २४५ |
| विश्वेश्वरप्रसाद कोइरालाका छायाछाँवि | २५५ |

साक्ष्य सम्पादकीय, दायित्वबोध, वेदवाणी, कृतिविवरण आदि ।

;d/Of v08
-/fhgltS JolQitj_

ljZjj/kfb sff/fnf || Ps ouk?if



u0fzdfg l;*

la klsfj; d/Of ubf{\$) jifhlt nfdj
pxff tsfj; xofqsf To:tf cgß
; d/Of ofb cfp5g\ sgnf0{
lnkla4 ugk jf: tjd dffhljg / JolQitj
g} lakl; tsfj; aBif{lyofj.

; jkvd dffsff/fnhl; t kf6{vffg}
; bbedf eß eoff snsQfdf ! (cS6a/
! (\$^ df . khikl/ib\sf08df Toqffoftgf
; xßfj / hñaf6 p0sßfjdf5]d Ps 7hfj
qmfftsf/L xFeg]To; ahf ddf Pp6f cx+
lyofj.

gofk6{vffg}; Daßwdf dhjeg- .rf/
hgf zxb eß sßfj jiffv sltn]hñsf
oftgf eß/xßfj]gofk6{fjgfd klg .khf
kl/ib\ g}xgk5{. sff/fnhln]eßgeoff-
gfd h] /ffgf; \ gfdl; t xffg, xfdln]
sfdnf0{dxlj lbgk/ßfj5 . t/ Pp6f s/f,
xfdffk6{df wj]kjf; L gkfnlx;sfj; xoffj
cfjZos 5 . pglx;sfj; j6d]6nf0{klg
xfdln]sb/ ugk5{.}

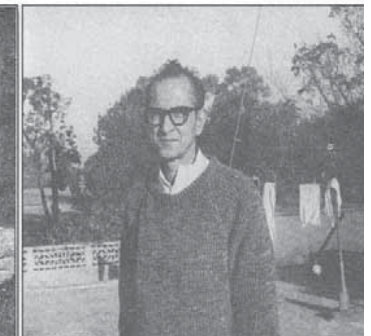
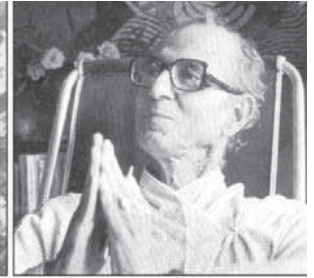
Ps :ki6jQm / sddf ljZjf; ugj
JolQnsf]zkdf kyd eßdf g}sf/fnhlaf6
d lgs}kfflj t ePF cxffnosf]s/f, hg
zkn]klxn]eßdf g}pxff]dnf0{ kffj
5f8ygeoff. Tojkd5; Dd klg sfdo /x/Xoff
pxff]lgwg ePsf]cfh olQsf jif{eoff t/

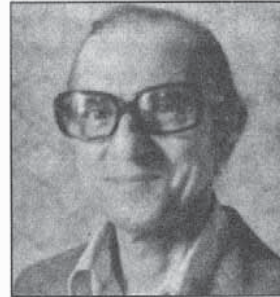
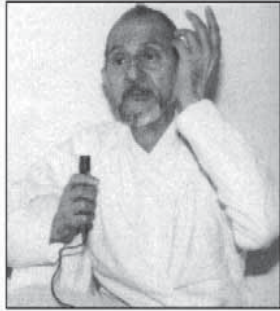
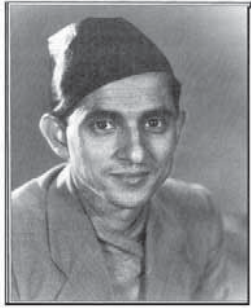
klg pxff]sfd-sf/afxk]tsfj]j rf/wf/fn]
d cfhkoft kfflj t 5'.

; g\!(\$^ b]v gkndf hg goff
/fhgltS kffnlsf]fngl eoffTo; df s]n
cf]gffhljgsndf dfq xffg, cfh; Dd klg
sff/fnhl g}sb]jGbsf]zkdf /xgePsfj
5 .

xfdln]/fli6a dhldnfksf]glt ckgfP/
; jbz kjz ugjglt klg sff/fnhln]g}
c^ulsf/ ugkPsf]xfj. cfh dhndf hg
kl/jtg cPsfj5, TojToxl gltS]kl/0ff
xfj. To; j] Ps b7bzL{ /fhg]tsf]zkdf
kl5; Dd cgß k' tfn]pxff]d/Of ul//xg]
5gl.

; juff]koff xgeßf sxl lbg klxn] sg
; fyls]s]cefj / s]uof 5 eß)sff/fnhln]
eßgeoff- u0fzdfghl i tkf0ff sxl cefj
5h: tffdnf0{slxlo}nfug . t/ s]n Pp6f
s/f, tkf0ff gff]9klnf0{slxlo}5f8ykg
cfhs] /fhgltS :yltdf To; n]7hfjxfgl
kfofp5 . To; df tkf0ff; wf/ ugk5{.
^n]S; n xgk5{. hit 7hfjTofu, tk:of /
Oltxf; ePsf]7hfj kf6{f] klg To:tfj
nls/sf]kils/, glt Tofu eg]Tojx/fP/
klg hfg; S5 . l:ylt ; wff:txßg . cfh
t eigt]jultdf kl/jtg e0/xß . To; df





cf'gf] klg Toxl cg';f/sf] nlrnfkg xg} k5{.l

pxf[ef]jefjgfnf0{xfdn]ct:tf]kdf lngkb5 .

srf]/fnfh] Ps clt pbf/ / kf6k{t 7hf]dfod ddtf /fvg]JolQn xgk'vof]. pxf[c j:yf Hofb]lrgtfhgs xg'u}xsf]lyof]. xfdlx; wfaxfg-ahsf g}pxf[ef] k'vof] Ps lbg s'f/sf]l; nl;nfdi dh]egF .hd6 /fht'n]xft[kf6l{clkm; x5[eg] xQ]u/]. aNnaNn dh]6f/f]

srf]/fnfh]l; n]geof- .lsg < dh]egF .Pp6f ljbz'nf0{Nof/ s]ug[< oxf'f]d] sf]f / a:g] 7fpFg] 5g} .l pxf[t?gt ls;gh'nf0{ ;n]geof- .Pp6f /fd] srf] hfgp slt nfu5 <

.Toxl al;-kRrL; xhf// ls;gh'nf] e'geof]. lakn] e'geof- dnf0{ c'f]w ug[fbPs]k};f 5, d lnP/ cfp6'olt eg] pxf'f7] k};f lng hfg nfu'geof]. 7ls

Toxl ahf cd]/sg /fht' e'g] cfp / pxf' /fht'nf0{e'g] nfu'geof].

lgs}a];Dd /fht'l; t s'f e0/Xof]. xfdl k}f e'f]n lnP'eg] uof]t/ e'f]nkN6 pxf[ef] jfSo g}a'bh:t]f] e}sf] lyof]. xfdlnf0{ pxf[ef] To]f] k};f lbg kfpgePg . e'g]f] , kf6k{t pxf[ef] slt :g} .

pkrf/ ug[/fv'f]k}f klg pxf'kf6l'nf0{ lbg slt OR5s l kf6k{tsf] s]n of]f'q Pp6f ddtfsf] pbf/0f x'f]g . o:tf so'f 5gl.

srf]/fnfh]l; t nfd] ; xjf; sf o:tf cg]s clj:d/0f. 36gxf; 5gl. tl 36gxf;n] g} pxf[ef] 8f0gfids JolQn] , ;xl lg0f' lng ; Sg] Ps ; fx; l JolQn]sf] <kdf lrgfp5gl. Pp6f ;fg]a;f0df tl ; a'f]p'n]y ug[; De j 5g} .

jf: t jdf pxf'kf6l'nf0{Ps axtdNo /Tg, Ps 7hf /fhg]f / oluk?if xgk'vof].

;fel/ l d56; ;fxd]os klqsf

s]gkfn egb]oxf'f kf'fj6f ; x/ x]f< ls gkfn egb]jufp'f]f< xfdn]lj sf; sf s'f ubi'f]j sf; n]To]juf'dof kl/jf/nf0{s]u'of]e'g]k'zgsf]h j'f]k lbg ; Sgk5f. olb 7hf] ; 8s a:5 eg]d'f/ uf8l h]f; t 5, p; n]pkof]u u5f. h'f' lng ufp'f]h] r9b'g . lahh. k'f]u ub'g . To; sf/of dh]k'v'gd'cl x'f' of]hgf cfof]s]f]dl6'ad egb]jlyP' t k'f]o'z leQ'fd /fh'sf] tl:a/ /fvgx'f] V ; fy]gkfn'sf]Pp6f ul/a ufp'f]ls ; fgsf] cf'gf]e'f]k8l cuf]8 ple/x'f]lrg klg /fvgf] V To; sf]cgxf/ x'f] of]hgf agfp'g]f / ; n]gf] + o; of]hgf]n]To; e'f]k8l'df a:g]ls ; fgnf0{s]nfe lbg ; S5 . d cfh klg Toxl k'z g ; n]5'.

— lakl srf]/fnf

विश्वेश्वरप्रसाद कोइरालाका छायाछवि



rfv klg a9b]uof]. of]s/f w]nf0f/xf 5g
ls lakl sfm; ;f; lni6 kf6sf] klg Ps
; Ddfglo / ljZjfl; nfi; b:o xgkxof] / o;
; b:oftho; ; lqrotfsf] cto; ; jtv))\$
df gkfnl sfm; sf] :yfkgrkl5 dfq ePsf]
xf]. oxifegf0sf] tifi ko[s] xfi eg] sfm;
; dfhjfbxZsf] lqdtfsf sf/0fn] lakl sf]
dgdf ; s]sf v08df gkfnf klg
; dfhjfbf] :yfkgrf ug] 0R5f @))\$
; fnebf cl3 g]hlcd; s]sf] xgkb5 .

oBlk xfdlebf cl3sf] k:tf -h; n]
6^skt; fb cfrfof] g]Tjdf kfhkl/ibbf]
:yfkgrsf nflu cfrfof] pT; u[ul/; s]sf]
lyof] nf0[klg lgoln]ubf] tTsnlg dxi/fh
>L # h4zd; j h^uaxfb/ /f0fn] glr
hftsf lxbt:tfgsf ;f; lni6xZ; ;f; ldnf
gkfnf cfrfof] ug] cf/fk vhf Gofonodf
nufPsf lyP, tyfk gkfnl sfm; sf] hlt
; Dks/ cfdlotf ef/tsf ;f; lni6xZ; ;f;
lyof] Tolt rfxRfhkl/ibbf] lyPg .

k/f/fi6<glit / ; dfhjfbf sfognd

@))\$; fnb]v @))& ; fn; Ddsf]
; dodf khitGq. gful/s xs / /fhglts
; wf/xZdf dfq lakl / gkfnl sfm;
clNen/x]. ; a]sf] ; xof] lngkg] xbf
; dfhjfbf] rfxgf Ps uf] lji fo ag] To; }
yls0[a:of clg snsQf / sf7df8f b0f
ctoGt clehfio /f0f kfkitsf] ; lqro
; xof] cflye ; xiof / g]Tjdf rn]sf]
qm]tsf] tof/df ; dfhjfbf] s/f ljeftg
/ km]sf] sf/0f xg knf ls eG] kpf0f/lxt
cfz^sn] klg ; Dejtl pxfFo; af/] 7f8}
s]l eG rfxgxGof]. adf]sf] kof] kn]
; dfhjfbf ; /sf/n] gkfnl sfm; nf0[kZ:t
c6f] 6s xftxtof/ lbPs] s/f / To; nf0f
cf] fg; j]0f] ls: alxgl >ldtl afnfdx/fgl.

nufot pxf] / dxij/ zd; j] sf kl/ji/sf
; b:oxZn] 7hf] vt/f dn] sfid u/]sf] s/fn]
; fob pxf] 0f cfZj: t k/]sf] g] xfi .
qm]tsf] 3f] 0f] kq n]bf pxf] gkfnl cflye
Jo] :yfsf] ; aebf a9l ; fdtl / cfofokf]
kpf0f] kdf / x]sf] latf] y]sf] vi/f] lsf] dfu
ug] 0f]. oltdf x]g, pQ 3f] 0f] kqdf qm]t
; kin ePsf v08df ; f/f cfw/e] pB]uxZ
/ li6^ k]k]wdf rNg] 3f] 0f] klg ug] 0f].

efd; wf/kl] latf] 6dhg / b]zsf
cfw/e] pB]uxZsf] / li6^s/0f sg]
cj:yfsf] b]zsf nflu klg Ps ; dfhjfbf
sfognd lyPg eg] s; n] eG ; Q15 <
To: t] / fhgltkl] klg pQ 3f] 0f] kqdf
; j]k]y c; m]g k/f/fi6<glit sf] :yfkgrsf]
rrf] ul/of] / o; sf cefjdf b]znf0f] 7hf]
vt/f kg] hf]g eG] sf :ki6tsf ; fy
elgof]. oxif] c; m]g k/f/fi6<glit /
; dfhjfbf sfognd ; Daowdf dfq b]rpg]
k]p g u/]sf] x]. /f0f z; g a9f k]Zrdl
b]zxZ; ;f; g] ; Dks/ /f]v r]p] 0f] eG] sf
@))& ; fnsf] qm]tsf] cl3sf] gkfn] sf]
b]r]o ; Daowdf 0ltxf; x]k]b5 . cdl/sf; ;f;
; Daow xg] k]f; ; ;f; xg] ahfot ; ;f; xg] t/
rlg; ;f; g] ? ; ;f; g] Ps :ki6 l] /f]vrf;
lyof] / gkfn a9l ljZj k]k]b]lt / 9]ls] 5
eG] s/f kpf0f ub] 0f]. jf:tljstf klg
oxl lyof]. To; sf/0fn] pQ 3f] 0f] kqdf
lakn] rlg; ;f; b]r]o ; Daow xgk5 eG] sf
k]f] Ps] x]. kl5 >L % dx]b]sf k]nfd ; f]
eol] klg / km]gdql 6^skt; fb cfrfof]
rlgsf] cfr] s e] 0f ug] 0f]. t/ cfj; :lo
/f]bt] jf; sf cefjdf rlg-gkfn ; Daow
@)!% ; fn; Dd cfr] s ; Daow; Dd dfq
; lldt /xof]. @)!% ; fnd r]gf lht]
cfPk15 dfq sf7df8f] lrlgofnl
/f]bt] jf; ; a:g] y] 0f] / of] ; Daow cen]
glhssf] / a9l Gof] ag k]of].

ljZjsf b0{ dxfzIQm /fi6«cd\sf /
?;sfaf/ klg o:t}eojf. /f0ffsindf
cd\sf;f:yflkt ePsfj;Da6w cfj;f;lo
/fhbtffj; gvh{snjTo;};To; }vD rP/
/x{sfjlyofj. To:t}??;f 6^sk;fbhlsf
kfnfdf :yflkt s6glts ;Da6w /fhbt sf
cefjdf vlnfjeP/ /x{sfdf rbfjkl5sfjsf;
;/sf/njdfq sf7df8f?;nf0{cf'gf/fhbt
/fvg lgd6qof u#ofj. cd\sf, kfls:tfq /
Oh/fon;f klg o:t}glt sfjcg';Of tTsnlg
sf;f; /sf/nj u/sfj xj. c; mlg k/fi6«
glt geO{ gkfn h:t}f bZdf; dfhjfb
sfo6nd rlg; Q6 egg]s/f lgljfb 5 .

@)!% ;fndf cfnk}k'fvgd6ql ePsfj
lakn]; dfhjfb sfo6nd pT;fx;fy k/De
ug6ofj. /fhfsj k0f; xdlf geP tfklg
cf/PgP;Lsfj /fi66s/Of eojf hldgbf/L
p6d6g eojf h^unsfj/fi66s/Of eojf /fhf
/hf; dfkt eP / gkfn pBfj ljsf; lgud
h:t cfw; /sf/L ;yfx6sfj hu a:ofj.

k'fht6q / ;dfhjfb

k; !@)!& ;fnsfjb36gfk15 lakl o;
lgisifdf klg a6lo xbeofjls k'fht6qs
cefjdf; dfhjfb sfj:yfkgf sf t s}sf
;fwf/Of ljsf; ;Dd klg xg ;Q6 . oxl
;dodf dS;f;fbsf cyf Da6wL sxl ?9L
klf;f klg pxf6f dteb xg yfno. 7hf
7hf pBfjx6sfj;sf ;fgf/ ;lhnfjkljw
/ sd khlsf pBfjaf/f dhssfjcf'g}sr
kbfydf cfwf/t sf/vf6sfj pkoftf /
ufxotfnf0{ pxf6f :jlsf/ ug'yfng6ofj.
o;nf0{ef0 kpk lu/n] laklsfj ljr/f sfj
lkntnfkg ;Deisf 5gl. ;fj s/f xfg . of
pxf6f sfj nfdj ofqsfj ljsf; sf kl/ofdd
xj hfz6 / k'fht6s b}j5 . kpk lu/Lsfj
lg/fzf o; sf/0fn]xfjls pxf6f laklnf0{sbj
;dodf ;j6of;Dk6g Ps k?iff6dsf 6kdf

x6ePsfjlyofj. ofj;Dej xfdj cjt/fx6df
klg k'fht / ljsf; b}vPsfj5 egj lakldf
o;sfj cefj s}u/L xg ;Q6 < t/ ox/f
Pp6f s/f 565 . Toj]s]egj k6leq klg
;dfhjfbaf/ ;dfg b}l6sfj lyPg . ;g
! (%# sfj c6To / ! (%\$ sfj k/Deid d klg
laklsf ;fy /^ugdf ;Dk6g kyd Pl;ofnl
;dfhjfb ;Ddhgdf pkl:yt lyP pQ
cj ;df ;Ddhgsf cfofhsx6n]x6dnf0k66f
;dfhjfbnf0{:jlsf/ gu/sfn] s]n kofjls
dfq dfq k'fhtlgw agfPg. ;Ddhgk15 gkfn
kns;fj ;fj s/f sf6 ldltdf lakn]p7p6f pQ
;dosf dxf6ql x6fsz zfn]o;af/cf'gf
dt6t/ hgfpgeofj. ;fj kZgsfj ;dfwg
;j0f6sfj cfofhtdf ePsfj l'v6h clwzgnj
dfq k'fhtf6qs ;dfhjfb sfj nlfnf0
:jlsf/ u/L sxl kl5 u/sfj xj.

dfS;f;fb / nf6t6q

dfS;f;fb sfj cfly6 klfnf0{ lakn]w}
sf;Dd :jlsf/ tklg o;sfj /fhglts
klfai/jegj;f; l6bw 6kn]pxf6f Datv! ((-
(! lt/ g)glZrt e0;S6ePsfjlyofj. o;af6
z4 nf6t6qs sfj:yfkgf xg ;Q6 egg]ljZj;
b6 ePsfj dfq pxf6f ef/tlo ;dfhjfb
bnsfj ;b:otf ukof ug6ePsfj xj h;sfj
dh p2zo ef/tdf k'fhtf6qs ;dfhjfb sfj
:yfkgf ug'lyofj. pQ bndf klg pxf6f
hoksfz gf/fo0fsf ;fy xbg6ofj hfj
nf6t6q / ;dfhjfb b}sf klt ;dfg cg'fu
/ ;dk6sf nflu ljZje/ l'vof lyP . lakn]
cf'gf cfoogsf sf/0fn]klg o; lgisifdf
klg a6lo xbg6sfjlyofj.

pxf6f P8j8{ agf 6lgn] 0{jl ;g
!* (* df dS;f;fbsfj ;fjv xgb6f eg
lbPsfj rbfjLaf/ yxf lyofj t/ o;af/
nfdj ;do;Dd ljZje/ rn6fj ax;af/
klg pxf6fgle1 xgX6g'ofj. ljZj ;j6f/f

- df3 !^ ut]-k/j/L !(*!_ pkrf/ kl5
:jbZ lkntf.
- df3 @! ut] ci6]knfsfj l;8glf
cfofht Pl;ofnl kZ6t ;dfhjfb
;Ddhgldf efu lng To;tk6{klyfg .
- krfub !@ b}v r6 !* ;Dd ;Hwfg
;fjv / cfdlgj'f glsf ;6e6f k'fj
d}rbjv klZrd xfsfnl;Dd e6of u/L
sfo6t6f6sfj ;6Q e}fnf0{ /
cfd;efnf0{ ;Dafjv .
- krfub !@ e6f; krfub !& ;nf6; krfub
@@ k'nfk tfq;g; krfub @ (wgu9L
r6 % eL s0f6f / /f6tl c-rnsf
sfo6t6f6sfj ;Dafjv .
- r6 !& sf7df8f jfudtl c-rnsf
sfo6t6f6sfj ;Dafjv, r6 !* ut]
sf7df8f 6f6v]sfj vlnfd-rdf
cfofht cfd;efnf0{ ;Dafjv ub
;Hwfgsfj t}fj ;fjvgsfj lj/fw /
cfdlgj'f gnf0{axsf/ ug]3f6f .

@)#* jZiv @ l clkf !(*!

- lbvnl l:yt clvn ef/tlo cfofj6f
;yf6ldf unfj ckZg .
- jZiv !% ut]lbvnlaf6 :jbZ lkntf.
- h7 @@ ut] rlgf k'fvgd6ql rfcf
rof6sfj gkfn e6ofdf cfofht
/qlethdf lgd6q0f .
- c;fndf k6;sfj/fhwgl k'fj;df cfofht
o'fko ;dfhjfb ;Ddhglnf0{ ;Dafjv .
- sft6 (ut]lbvnlaf6 agf/ ;x6;jbZ
lkntf.
- sft6 @@ ut]-g6fja/ !(*!_ 5f6sfj
b6jefu bv6fn]pkrf/fy6lbvnl klyfg .
- k6f !^ ut]-! hgj/L !(*!_ /fi66
dh6dnk lbj ;6sfjpknlodf cfofht
sfo6ddf vlnfd-raf6 ;Dafjv .
k'fhtlg :jf:Yo laufuPsfj bZleq
Jofks 6kdf lakl :jf:Yosfj v8f .

- df3 !& ut]-;f6l6s kqsf/ ;66f/f
laklsfj cleg6g sfo6nd cfofhtgf .

@)#(h7 * l 00 d0f !(*0

- jf:Yo pkrf/sf nflu lbvnl klyfg xbe6f
klx]bZj;f;Lsf giddf cl6td ;6Z .
- h7 @ ut] clvn ef/tlo cfofj6f
;yf6ldf laklsfj;f;f Sof6 ;g/x6f
kl6 . :jf:Yo k/Lf6kl5 :jbZ lkntf.
- c;f/ @! ut] :jf:Yo v/fa ePsfj
sf7df8f / c:ktfnsfj06f;e sp/
olg6df egf.
- c;f/ @@ ut] /fdj pkrf/sf nflu
yf0n8 klyfg, lul/hf6f fb sf6f/fnf /
sf6fj5fj z6sfj; xudg .
- :fpg ^ ut]@! hnf0;g6 (*0 dxf6gjsf
QR5f a6l axj l:yt df yf0n8af6 ;f6
%\$) ah]qefj ljdfg:yndf Nofofj ;6
lbg ;f6 & ah] \$% l66 h6f ** j6fj
p6df dxf6g lakl sf6f/fnsfjcf'g
lgj;df b6fj ;fg .

;f6f / Pstf g]j ;z6f jf/10f;L



0)## kufub !* ! !(&

cd\sfaf6 :jbzsfjnlflu klyfg . ef/t
cfudg .

0)## kufub @@ ! !(&

k6gfa6 sf7df8fjefudg, sf7df8fjef6
r8 !* df cf g3/ l j/f6gu/sfjnlflu klyfg .
l j/f6gu/df klg kfy/f ePpR5Pvntfk0f
Jo jxi/ ePsfh)xj0fxhfsfjlkltf.

0)## r8 0) ! !(&

>L % sfj /sf/âf/f pkTosaf6 afix/
hfg gkfpj)u/L gh/a6b . kfs:ftgl ek"
kfygdqnlfo0)## r8 @@ ut/jjnlk08idf
lb0gkrfEsfj/fj ugfj Bfydhy nf7rthf
l jBfylsfj cfbfhg k/De .

0)## jzfv !* ! !* clkf !(&

- l jBfyl{ cfbfhg sf/0fn} cf'g}
lgjf :yfgdf gh/a6b .
- jzfv @ df lgjf :yfgsfjgh/a6blaf6
l/xfo{ .
- h7 @ ut l jBfyl{ cfbfhg ;dfwgsfj
nflu zfxl cfofjnlfo{ ;eifj kpfj .
- h7 !) ut} -d0{ @ \$ /fhfâf/f
hgdt ;'uksfj3fj0ff . lakâf/f To; sfj
:jfu ubjPs k} jstJo kpfzg .
- h7 !& df axbno khftflqs klidf
dt klltsfj nflu cfxjg .
- h7 @% -hg !(& df nuev b0{
bzskl5 sf7df8fjvhfd-rdf gkfnl
sfEj; âf/f cfofjht cfd; efnfo{
;Daifg u/L qndzl l j/f6gu/, dfj^a,
kfy/f, bdfâ, :of^ahf, wgu9L, shfnl,
hgsk7, bf^a, hn7j, a6jn, l; 4fygu/
gjnknf; L /fhj/fh, wnvj, sn8f, alb8f,
thnxj, gf/fo0u9, l; fxf cflb cgs
lqdf cfofjht cfd; efxznfo{; Daifg .

- ;fpg @@ -cu:t !(& df >L %
dx/f/hflwh/faf6 bz8-e8 .
- c; fh -cS6a/ !(& _ef/tlo g}f
nfsgfos hoksfz gf/fo0sfj lgwg,
>4f-hnl r9fpg k6gf udg .
- sflt\$ @ -cS6a/ !(& df nldkhsfj
lbg afgj/ sf7df8fj/Tg k'tsfnoâf/
:yflkt dxfsj nldk;fb b}sfbsf
kltdfsflaklsfj/s/sdnaf6 cgj/Of .
- kufub @ (ut)hgsk7df gkfn l jBfyl{
;âsfj t} flclwjzgsfjpb8f6g .

0)## jzfv 0) ! ! d0{ !(*)

- bzJofkl /fli6α hgdt ;'uksfj lbg
sf7df8fjeyt j8 j8^au cfd> jgsfnl
aydf ;kl/jf/ dtbfg .
- h7 @ ut} hgdt ;'ukdf axbnsfj
k/fhosfkl/Ofd pxfEjfl6df ckfjof; t
/ Jofof ugfg ;lsqcledt . khftflqs
cfbz{cgz'k kl/Ofdsfj :jlsf .
- c; f/ @ ut}hgdt ;'uksfjzt{cgz'k
gofF; h'wfg lgdffsf nflu ;eifj .
- ;fpg !@ ut} bzljfsf; sfj ;'beâf
pxfEjkl/slkof ugePsfjcfly\$ gd8f
sf7df8fj kltt .
- ;fpgdf hkfgl ;dfhjfbL kf6Lsfj
lgd8q0ffdf eP0fsfjnlflu hkfgl klyfg .
- c; fhdf gkfnl hg; Dks; ldt a8a0f
âf/f cleg8g .
- sflt\$!^ ut} l j/f6gu/df cfofjht
ls; fg /hlnfo{; Daifg .
- sflt\$ @ ut}rlsf; f; xoflxzsfj; Nnfx
cgz'k pkrf/fy(k) cdl/sf klyfg .
- sflt\$ @* ut}:k8sfj/fhwgl d88df
;Dk8g l jzj ;dfhjfbL ;'u7g ;fj lni6
086/gzgn ;Ddhg, nfo{; Daifg .
- dfu{ !* ut} cdl/sfsfj c88fj :yt
sgjh c:ktfndf hljgdf ePsf
ckzgdllojunfsfjcto8 7hfjckzg .

qffl6tnfo{ s; h} /f8g ;S88y} / -ju{
; '8if(sj)df5 ;fbl l; 4fctaf/ag{6lgn}
dt aerfPsf lyP, clg xfdlxzebf !)
jif8l3 g} lakln} ahfotdf _k}aog
;fj f06uL sfj :yfkgsfj0ltxf; / o; sfj
kinn; jz'k h88fj ToxfEj n8/ kf6L
hflg ;SgePsfj lyofj . ol cfbfhg sf
; 'yfs l; 88L / a88< j}sf k'ts /
n}xzs} rrf{pxfEa/fa/ ul//xg8yofj.
o; /L la:tf/} la:tf/} n8f tfl8qs
;dfhjfbktsfjpxfEa98fjcf:yf, l jzjf;
/ k}ta4tf 3fj ; '8if8o hljgsf c88olt/
klbf r/d rhdf kl; s8fj lyofj.

lakt l jrf/sfj d88otf

8fEh} ;DeifPsf lszfj lakt szfl
l jzj l jBfnosfj x}6nsfj sfjdf
hoksfz ;E5nkin uge0; s8f lyP egj
gkfnl s88f sf ; 'yfs lakt ca 7hf 7hf
/fhg}fxz ;E a; l l jzsf ;d:ofxazaf/
cf'g} :jt8q d88Jo k86 ugf cj:yfd
kl; s8f lyP . @)##-#\$;fntfsf
cdl/sidf cfytl u/fpg h88 7hf-7hf
;88f/ /fhg}f / kqsf/xz pxfE s/f
cfzro88f; jlsf/fQnsf ;fy ;88y} . of8kdf
t e88pxfEj l jrf/sfj a9L sb/ x88ofj/
;ah}cfb/ ;fy pxfEjts{; 88y} . lb88lsfj
pxfEjtsfj :gk cthglo lyofj . ToxfEj
c:ktfndf x}j l jf Po/k88df hxfE s}d88l-
g}fxzsfj 388fj x88ofj.

Pl; ofnl k8; k88l ;dfhjfbL ;Ddhg
l; 88L 088l ;g} !(* df lakln) l j:t
z'kdf Pl; ofsf ;'beâf khftflqs
;dfhjfbaf/jcf'g} l jrf /fhgeofj . gkfnl
pbfx/Of lbP/ pxfEj888of- /fhf dx88fj
jf:tljs wf/Of lyofj ls lg/a8z zf;g
Jo j:yfd a9L l jfsf; ;Dej 5 . t/ To; fj
ePg . ha; Dd hgtfnt0fj jfsf; sfjnlolt/

cfslif8 ug{; ls88, ta; Dd ofj; Dej 58 .
lg/a8z Jo j:yfd 7hf 7hf kbflwsf/Lxzsfj
lgxt ;jfydfq tof/ x88 .

ljb8L ;xotf / l jfsf;

laklsfj c88f k8g o; ;Ddhgnfo{s}
lyofj egj l j8L ;xotf}Pl; of clk8fsf
l jfsf; zln bz8zdf Ps gofF; Dk8g ju8fj
l; h8f u/8fj5, h; sfj8zsfj l jfsf; df s8L
rfv 58 . o; ;Ddhgdf lakln}cf'g}t; fl
d88otaf/888e88ofj ls klzrdsfj l jsl; t
;dfhn} xidf nflu l jfsf; sfj 7s cfbz{
k}tt ub8 . pRr klzrdf ;lksfj k8f/Ln
dfq l jfsf; ;Dej 58 . cfoft ul/Psfjkljwn}
s}n c88wgs/Ofnfo{dfq a988 . o; sfj
k88of klg ;d88sfjPs ju8fjdfq k88 .

cf'g} rfyfj klt:yfgdf lakln}pQ
;Ddhgnfo{ :ki6 e888of- khftflqs
;dfhjfb eljiosfj; a88f k88 l jrf/wf/f
x} . clxn} ;dfhjfbL cfbfhg sfj888a88
o88f eP t88g ca ofj t} fl jzjdf ;g8 .
olb ox8f;dfhjfbL cfbfhg ce88j; t88 x8
;88 egj88f; i88fbl t88gz88sfj l jfsf; x88
/ o; n}wd88 kltlqofj88sfj z'k lng8 .
slxnjo; n88ulj88888L z'k klg by88pgj5 .

qffl6tsfj p2Jo l e88g, clwsf/ / 88o

cl8d / k-rd klt:yfgdf pxfEj88L
x8/L k8888f0fj jfsf; af/jcf'g}cfbz88agfpgj
r8fjgl ;a} l jfsf; zln bz8znfo{ lbg88sfj
5 . ?;L qffl6taf/pxfEj888e88ofj ls Pp8f
go8888f by88pgsfj ;8f ToxfEj g88fxz}n klg
l jfsf; af/jcdl/snf088cfbz88fj ;?;L qffl6tsfj
sf/Of s}n v88fsfj888df g88 ;fdflhs
88o / d888 x88sfj k88f klg lyofj.

o; ;Ddhgkl5 g}lakt a9L la/fdl x8
y888e88f/ j88f88 k8888fjpxfEjlgwg e88f.
;88f/ l g88fj88f; Ddt

lJzJj/ d7f]bfhdfq x00g



lul/hfk;fb s0/fnf

C lxn]dhse/ g]gknl hgtfx, cuw
:gX / ;Deigsf alr lakl :d[tlbj ;
dgi0/fv3f 5g\ . ljlw kq-klqs,
/8of tyf l6elh:tf ;~rf/ dflodx,
/fhglts Pj+a14hljlx laklsf]
axcfold JolQ]jsf] r rf[Pj+dNoa5g
ul//fv3f 5g\ . gknl sf;sf ;fyLx
cto6t efjgids nufjsf ;fy laklsf]
ultzn g]j, /fhglts lr6tgsf]
;fdlostf tyf pxfFsf] cf'gf] lghl
/fhglts 36gf k; aUx2sf] ;Deigf
ul//fv3f 5g\ . khftq kbl:yfkgfkl5sf]
of] gofF/fhglts kl/l:yltdf laklsf]
JolQ]jsf ljlw kl/ / 36gf k; aUx2 gofF
pT; fxsf ;fy pb3f6t e0/fv3f 5g\ .

lakl ;Fs]d]f]e8y bzss]kfl/jfl/s
Pj+fhglts ;xofqsf] b/Dofgdf 363f
o:tf wJ]36gf k; aUx2 5g\ . h ;dlo]s]L
x7ft\ xpf; ;fw/Ofh:tf b]vP klg d7f
/fhglts lr6t / sd6f0{ kpf]jt ug;
kpf]0ft ePsf 5g\ . cfh dnf0{lakl ;Fs]
sbj]/r s k; aU / 36gxf2sf] ;d/Of n]g]
cfuk cfpk5 d lalwfsf]cj:yfdf k/3f]
5' . sg 36gf Pj+s:tf k; aUx2sf] d
;Deigf u/f/ flia6 /fhgltdf b/wfdl kpf]
kgf]laklsf]cto6t dx]jk0f; ;Td t/ ulx/f]
r]g-f-lj6bhf03r3Rofpg]pxfF]k]Ofbfol
ljrf/ / cfuXx2sf] cyjf kfl/jfl/s

;Viblvsf] ahf pxfF] uDel/tf jf
ljg]kptfsf lfofx2sf] . lakl d7f]bfhdfq
x00g, d7f]/fhglts b]6 / lr6tgnf0{kpf]jt
ug;2 klg xgX6yof] . cto6t ;xh ;a5] /
;fw/Of ts6f/f d7f]/fhglts lr6tgnf0]
kpf]jt ug; lakl ;Fs] Pp6f o:t] 36gf
k; aUx2sf] d oxfF]n]y ug;rfx5' .

;g\! (\$% sf]36gf k; aU xfof] . b7f]
ljzj04sf] ljlw3sf/ 5fofAa:tf] dnl
x]yof]tyf cf]klg]z s bf; tfsf]jwga6
dQ] xbj 56k6f6sf ;fy /flia6 dQ]
cf6b]hgsf]r]g; /f; ;f/el/ k]n/fv3f]
lyof] . Itgtfsd agf/ ; lxb'lJzljBfnodf
k9yF/ ef/tlo sDolgi6 Students
Federation df ; lqio lyPF

To; ahf gkndf, lktfhL /f6fx2sf]
s7f] lgo6q0sf alr sf/fuf/df ?UOf
cj:yfdf a6l xgX6yof] . clg lxb'tfgdf
!(\$@ sf]Quit India cf6b]hgsf]ahf a6l
agfP/ lakl xhf/Ljfu h]hdf ;f36f]ts
Sof; /sf]k/Des k8f; ;F hlb]xgX6yof] .
;g\! (\$% df x7ft\b046f 36gf xdf]
kl/jf/df 36] . gkndf lktfhlsf] a6l
cj:ydf]b]k6t eof tyf lxb'tfgdf lakl
o; ;fsf h]haf6 l/xf xgeof] .

h]haf6 dQ] eP/ lakl k6gf cfpgeof] .
lktfhlsf]b]k6t kl5 ul/gkgf]k/0kl/s sd{

0)#\$ j3fv !\$ I 0^ clkp !(&&
;6b/Lhn a6luXaf6 dQ] . ;f]L lbg
æ; z;q qm6t6f/f k-rfotl Joj:yfsf] ;/sf/
kN6f0{kpf]tfl6qs ;dfh]bL Joj:yf yfkgf
ug; e6g] /fhb]x; Da6wL cleofudf kbl
lu/'tf/L . /fhb]x; Da6wL ;ftj6f d2fx2sf]
;Da6wdf afudtl lJz]f c-rn cbfntdf
aofg . -j3fv !\$ b]v h7 \$;Dd_ .

0)#\$ h7 0 I !(&&
h]haf6 dQ]sf] ;fy:jf:yo pkrf/sf]
nflu a6a0{x] cdV/sf klyf . o; cl3
a6l cj:yfdf g>L % jL/lbaf6 () ldg6sf]
bz6 e6 . pkrf/sf] ;a]vr{>L % sf]
cfb]z cg;/ gkfn ;/sf/n]bof] .

0)#\$ c;/ I !^ hg !(&&
cdV/sidf ck3j .

0)#\$ sft6 I 0) cS6a/ !(&&
cdV/sidf pkrf/ / ljl6g dx]jk0f]
JolQ]x2; ;F e6kl5 ef/t lkntf . ;f]L
cj ;/df k6gdf cfof]lht gknl sf;sf
sfo6tfx2sf] ;Dd]hgnf0{ ;efklt sf]
cf; gaf6 ;Daf]vg . pSt ;Dd]hgdf
;j6Dltaf6 sfof]xs ;efklt sf] 2kdf
s]0fk; fb e\$/f0{ / dxfdq]lsf] 2kdf
lul/hfk;fb s0/fnf lgjfrt .

0)#\$ sft6 I g]a/ !(&&
k6gdf k]8y ckl gknl 6f/ pxfF]
;Ddfgdf u6wL d]f]gdf Ps gful/s cleg6g .

0)#\$ sft6 0# I * g]a/ !(&&
cdV/sidf :yf:yo pkrf/ ePkl5
k6gaf6 gkfn lkntf6f lqejg lJdfg:yndf
pqg] lalQs] kbl lu/'tf/ u/L pxfF]
cbfntdf aofg u/f0{ zlt n lgjf; nul
a6l sf] 2kdf /flvof] .

0)#\$ kufy !0 I kJ/L !(&*
h]haf6 :jf:yofejn] d]st . cbfntl
d2df hlt . pkrf/fy{kbl cdV/sf klyf .

0)#\$ kufy 0) I !(&*
cdV/sf]6ob]s]l:yt sgn c:ktndf
unfsf] ck3j . c:ktndf /x6 cdV/sl
/fi6kl lhdL sf6af6 z6sfdf ;6j
6]nk]gdf kflkt . gkfn, ef/t, ahfot,
cdV/sf nufot c6o b]x2df 6lak /lf
;ldt6 u7g .

0)#\$ efb] \$ I 0) cu:t !(&*
cdV/saf6 lbNl cf0{ kl5 k6gaf6
lJdfg6f/ sf7df8f]Flkntf . lqejg
lJdfg:yndf k-r, jul6 ;6g / u6f6s6f
sfo6tfx2sf] lJdfgdf gf/fhh; . k]k/Lsf]
hkd fvl lgjf; :yfg ho afu7j/L
k6of0f] .

0)#\$ sft6 !# I !(&*
>L % dx/f]hflw/haf6 bz6-e6 kpf .

0)#\$ dfu{ !^ I !(&*
:jbz e6f0sf nflu lJdfg6f/f klyf/f
klyf . u6f6s6f/fi6k]l lJb]y{; 67g /
kpf;gsf] ;6st kpf;df pxfF] :jfutfy]
pkl:yt hg; dxdfly 3fts xdnf . lJdfg
pqg gk]0Ps rS/ nuf0[sf7df8f]6s6f] .

0)#\$ dfu{ 00 I !(&*
3f6sf] ck3jg6f/ k]k/Psf gzsf]
cj:yf hif ug;cdV/sf klyf .

0)#\$ df3 I (kJ/L !(&
pxfF]cg6f s]ktf o1axfb/ yfkl /
eldgf/fo6f >]nf0[d]6ob8 .

ljZjZj/k;fb sŋ/fnfkt >4f~hnl i



xlfisZ zfx

nsQfa6 lg:sg] b 6hlu{kw} e6g] klqsdf kpfztf eŋf r6hl{f sŋ] ljZjZj/k;fb sŋ/fnfst] cl6td c6tj{f{f s:tŋ] Pk06fk cyf{; dflw- nŋ] jf :d[tnŋ] cŋf nflu rfxgk65 < e6g] kZgsŋ] pQ/df pxfŋ] o; f] e6gePsŋ] /xŋ] dnf0{tolt Hofb sŋ] u/h: tŋ] nflu bŋ, h; sf nflu efjl ; 6tln] dnf0{ ; D6eg] 5 . Oltxf; df cŋknhf0{ :yfg ldnf] \e6g] dŋ] pBdsŋ] cŋfids klfn] cŋsfŋff /fvbŋ eg] dŋ] of6bŋ cl3sf c6tj{f{f < df klq elg ; sŋ] 5' . hljgdf dŋ] cŋf6bsŋ] pkeŋ] u/ŋ] 5' / ; fy] dŋ] cŋfŋ] stŋ] k7f u/ŋ] 5h: tŋ] dnf0{ nflu 5 . sbŋ] :df/s pEofP/ hgtfn] dnf0{ ; D6egK5{ egfFeg] dnf0{ To: tŋ] dxŋ] jfsŋff 5ŋ, Psbdŋ] 5ŋ . gkfnf khftfŋs k4lt Noipgŋ] eg] dnf0{ hgtfn] ; D6egK5{ egfFeg] Toŋ] klq Hofb] c:ki6 :df/s x65 . bZ / hftn] dnf0{ sŋ] eg] ; D6e/fvnfŋ] e6g] / dnf0{tolt lr6tf 5ŋ, dnf0{to; df ljZjZj cleŋ] r gŋ] 5ŋ .

of] t eof] hljgdf cŋfŋ] pknlwaf/ :jo+ljZjZj/hlsŋ] cŋfŋ] ; Rrf / lg/xŋ] sŋ/ pblw/ l cfdhgtfn] pxfŋ] 0{slQsŋ] :gŋ / >4f ubŋ] /xŋ] e6g] sŋ] fŋ] kŋ] of kŋ] of t nfvŋ] hgtfŋ] ; xellut /xŋ] pxfŋ] ceŋ] kŋ] {zjotqf gŋ] 5 .

blf0f Plzofsŋ] lŋ] lo / c6t/f66 /fhgltdf bŋ] k/ŋ] oltljw / ljbZL tŋ] x6sŋ] ; flhzŋ] / gkfnf cŋf0nfuŋ] /fhglts ; a6sŋ] ; dŋ] wfg ug ; Rrf lsl; dsŋ] /fi66 Psŋ] fŋ] h?/t kg{cŋ] Psŋ] ljZjZj/hln] dx; ; ug6Psŋ] lyof] . ljl66 /fhglts dt / l ; 46tsf cgbolx6sŋ] kf/:kl/s ; deibf/l / ljZjZj; df cŋ] t /fhglts ljrŋ] wŋ] /df ; fd-h:o / o ; ; Da6wdf ljZjZj kŋ] bŋ] /bzLŋ] / kŋ] 4 :jŋ] of cŋ] wŋ] /t >L % sŋ] lŋ] 0ff6s eldsf nŋ] 0{cŋ] sŋ] l:yltdf xŋ] dŋ] of fi66 Psŋ] fŋ] hŋ] fŋ] lgl0t ljZjZj/hl k/dŋ] Zos ; D6egK5{ of. oxl sŋ] fŋ] 0{bŋ] l6ut u/l hljgsŋ] pQ/t46ŋ] cl6td 38L ; Dd cŋ] hŋ] rfxŋ] fŋ] lsl; dn] /fi66 xŋ] jf /fi66 Psŋ] fŋ] pknlwŋ] fŋ] lgl0t ljZjZj/hln] lg/6t / sŋ] Z ; ul/xŋ] eof] .

/fi66 hgd ; aŋ] kŋ] sŋ] zfxl 3ŋ] fŋ] fŋ] cl3 / kl5 klq >L % sŋ] lŋ] 0ff6s eldsf -pxfŋ] zŋ] bdf e6g] xŋ] eg] lsl'kr cyf{ dŋ] o s8L jf khŋ] fŋ] < kdf >L % sŋ] lŋ] k6f6n /fŋ_ df ljZjZj; sŋ] afhl nŋ] / pxfŋ] cŋ] fŋ] /fhglts /ofgl t jf :666h agfpg6of. xŋ] d / pxfŋ] Hofb] lgs6sf ; fyl ; xofŋ] lŋ] x6dŋ] o sltn] klq ; j t6q, lgikŋ] / ; fy6 hgd ; aŋ] kŋ] sŋ] lgl0t ; Dal6wt sltko kŋ] rnf /fhglts ljŋ] fŋ] sŋ] :ki6 kl/efiŋ /

0)!\$ df3 i0 i hgj/L !(%*

hgjfb] rlgf kŋ] wgd6ql rfcŋ] Pg nŋ] 0sŋ] gkfn] sŋ] sf clolfsŋ] xŋ] ; otn] :jŋ] ut / dxŋ] kŋ] {e63f6, pgsŋ] gkfn cŋ] dgdŋ] .

0)!\$ rŋ] !#-!% i dfr{!(%*

lakl sŋ] /fnfŋ] kŋ] pŋ] ; af6 tŋ] fŋ] Pŋ] ; ofnl ; dŋ] hŋ] bŋ] ; Dd hgŋ] sf7df8fŋ] :yt zLtn lgjŋ] ; df ; Dk6g . ; Dd hgdf gkfnf tk666 sfŋ] n] efu lnPsŋ] lyof] h ; df lakl sŋ] /fnf, u0ŋ] zdfg l ; xŋ] sŋ] fŋ] :fb eŋ] /oŋ] ; bŋ] :fb pknŋ] o ; Dd lnt xŋ] 6ŋ] .

efu lng] bZx6df gkfn, ef/t, kŋ] s:tfg, adfŋ] leotgŋ] d, 068fŋ] ; of, 0h/fon, clkŋ] sŋ] / hŋ] kŋ] sŋ] kŋ] tlgw6zŋ] efu lnPsŋ] lyP .

0)!% knluŋ & i kŋ] j/L !(%(

gkfnŋ] kŋ] xŋ] fŋ] cfdlgjŋ] fŋ] g cŋ] /De, lŋ] gŋ] #0 lj/f6gu/ df7fa6 clolws axdtŋ] lakl ljhol . !)(:yfgdŋ] o &\$:yfgdf sfŋ] kŋ] 6ŋ] fŋ] ljho .

0)!^ jZfv 0! i !(%(d0{%

gkfn] sŋ] sŋ] ; ŋ] blo bnsf gŋ] f 3ŋ] fŋ] .

0)!^ hŋ] \$ i !* d0{!(% (

dxŋ] lgjŋ] fŋ] gdf ljhol /fhglts bn / ; ŋ] blo gŋ] fŋ] sŋ] xŋ] ; otn] kŋ] tŋ] lŋ] j t dŋ] 6d08nsŋ] gdfŋ] jnl >L % df hŋ] .

0)!^ hŋ] !# i 0& d0{!(% (

!)(l ; 6dŋ] o &\$ l ; 6 kŋ] t ugŋ] gkfn] sŋ] sŋ] gŋ] fŋ] lakl sŋ] /fnf gkfnŋ] kŋ] xŋ] hglgŋ] fŋ] r t kŋ] wgd6ql .

0)!^ hŋ] !\$ i 0& d0{!(% (

/8ofŋ] gkfnaf6 bZjŋ] ; lŋ] sŋ] gdfdf Ps eŋ] fŋ] sŋ] fŋ] kŋ] t, hgtfŋ] sŋ] wgd6ql sŋ] gŋ] fŋ] .

0)!^ dfu{ i 0^ i8;)a/ !(% (

dxŋ] /fhflw/fh dxŋ] bŋ] / kŋ] wgd6ql sŋ] /fnfŋ] klZrd gkfnf kŋ] /f, afunŋ, td3ŋ] ; , 0o7fg, bŋ] cŋ] bŋ] lhnfŋ] sŋ] eŋ] 0f u/l kŋ] fŋ] !& df sf7df8fŋ] kŋ] tŋ] .

0)!^ df3 # i hgj/L !(^

ef/tlo kŋ] wgd6ql gŋ] 6sŋ] lgd6q0fdd !% lbg] ef/t eŋ] 0fŋ] sŋ] nflu kŋ] yŋ] .

0)!^ df3 0# i !(^

rlgsf kŋ] wgd6ql rfcŋ] Pg nŋ] 0sŋ] dŋ] kŋ] fŋ] lgd6q0fdd rlgŋ] fŋ] !% lbg] eŋ] 0fŋ] sŋ] nflu kŋ] yŋ] . ; fŋ] eŋ] 0fŋ] dŋ] rlg /fi66 olf dŋ] cŋ] fŋ] ; tŋ] ; fŋ] jŋ] tŋ] fŋ] k .

0)!& jZfv 0%-# i d0{!(^

sf7df8fŋ] gkfn] sŋ] fŋ] ; fŋ] fŋ] dxŋ] wŋ] zgdŋ] kŋ] clolŋ] lgjŋ] fŋ] r t Pj+ clwŋ] jŋ] gŋ] fŋ] ; Daŋ] g .

0)!& ; fpg & i !(^

0h/fon ; Dd hgdf pŋ] :ylt . ; 0Q /fiho cŋ] /sf, laŋ] nufot \$) /fi66 ljZi6 /fhglts Joŋ] x6 tyf jŋ] fŋ] lgsx6zŋ] efu lnPsŋ] ; fŋ] ; Dd hgdf gkfn] kŋ] tlgwŋ] sŋ] xŋ] ; otn] ; fŋ] uŋ] cleŋ] Joŋ] .

0)!& cŋ] Zjg !% i 0(l ; tDa/ !(^

; 0Q /fi66 3sŋ] !% cŋ] fŋ] dxŋ] ; eŋ] fŋ] ; Daŋ] g, gkfn /sf/sf kŋ] vŋ] sŋ] xŋ] ; otn] .

0)!& sŋ] fŋ] !0 i !(^

lŋ] tlo æclvn ef/tlo gkfn] 5fŋ ; Dd hgŋ] sŋ] aŋ] 0ŋ] pŋ] bŋ] 6ŋ] .

0)!& sŋ] fŋ] 0(i !(^

/fi66 ; xŋ] 0fŋ] sŋ] fŋ] nflu cŋ] fŋ] hnt, >L % P3f / kŋ] wgd6ql P3f/sf alr ePsŋ]

u/L hghfu/Of ugJsd dVotI tI/Of afaâf/ kI/De . To; kI5 kJl fHsf t/fO{/ kxf8df kgJkfol ; aJhNnfdf kûl laknjdQm ePsfJ lHnfO{/If ugJoj:yf ldnfpHsf7df8fFk{ a9bJkJOH kpf ugêPsfJ. qdzl gJknsf clwsfz :yfgdf gJsf sfJ dIQm; Jfn] clwsf/ hdiPkI5 /fOfxZsfJ; ftfJhig ynfJf.

0))& kufug \$ I !% ka/j/L !(%!
lakl nufot sfH; l gJkf, ef/tlo kJfvgdQl gJk? / /fOf kJtIglw ; dJsfJ lqkIflo ; DeHfâf/f >L % lqeJgsfJ; kI/jf/ Pj-sfH; gJf ; lxt lbnlaf6 lkatL; jf/L .

0))& kufug & I !* ka/j/L !(%!
>L % lqeJ gaf6 khftGqsJf3fJfOf, hg- kJtIglwâf/f bZ ; -rfng ugJ/fHJ5sfJ cleJoQm, tIsn dJg zd; JskJfvgdQlJdf % hgf /fOfkIflo % hgf sfH; kIflo u/L dQl d08nsfJ u7g, To; df laklnfO{uKdQl kpfkIt .

0)) * c;/f/ 0 I dO{!(%0
ef/tlo kJfvgdQl gJk? gJkfn cfpHf uKdQl sfJ kbaf6 gJk?sfJ:jfut, leqJg /fhky lgdHf ; DaGwdf aftlrt . o; Jlr uKdQl sfJ cfbZâf/f rnfPsfJ uHl nflu cfbHfHgsf/L 5fcdwJ.lrlgof sfHl gfd5 fqsJdJof ePsfHJgJstf klkftl laklâf/f uKdQl kbsfJ:jJ5fn]Tofu .

0))(h7 !) I dO{!(%0
hgskJdf ; DkG gJsfJ clwJzgdF kf6JfJclolf kbdf lakl lgJf t .

0)!) cflZjg I 0! I; tDa/ !(%#
adfJf /fhwfgl /aUgdF .Pl; ofnl ; dfhjfbL ; dHJgJsfJ:yfkgfsgldQ gJkfn

sfH; bnsfJgJtJ ubJlaklsfJklyf . pQm ; dHJgsfJ ; yfks ; b:otf .

0)!! I !!(%\$
hfkgdf ePsfJ .Pl; ofnl ; dfhjfbL ; dHJgJ -bfJfJ df ; lqro ; xeful .
0)!)@ sftS !) I !!(%\$
; dfhjfbL I; 4fGtsfJ pkoQm ljsf ; / kJ; f/sfJ nflu lakls ; lqrotdf gJkfn t?ofbnlsfJ u7g .

0)!)@ df3 (I !!(%
laklsfJ ; lqrotdf gJkfn sfH; sfJ5fJf dxfwJzgd kJ/De / kf6Jt gJtsfJZkdf khftfGqs ; dfhjfbnsfJ3fJfOf-df3 !@ ut]

0)!)# sftS % I cS6a/ !(%&
ef/tsf tIsnlg /fi6kdt 8f /fhJbJ kJ; fbnfO{gJkfn sfH; sfJkpvsvf xJ; otn] :jfut, pgsfJgJkfn cfudgdf .

0)!)\$ cflZjg I * cS6a/ !(%&
cfdrgJ 9nJf ePsfHJgJkfn sfH; sfJ ; lqrotdf æeb+cj1fE cfbHfng . gJkfn sfH; , gJkfn /fi6æ sfH; / gJkfn khfkl/ibâf/f jL/ucHdf u7t ækhftfGqs dfJfE sfJ laklâf/f gJtJ, t?Gt lgJf f g u/fpg >L % df bafa .

0)!)\$ dfu{00 I * I8; J a/ !(%&
cfd lgJf fgsfJldlt 3fJfHfsgJdfu ubJ ækhftfGqs dfJfHn] ; ? u/JfJæb+cj1fE cfbHfngsfJgJtJ .

0)!)\$ df3 0(I !% I8; J a/ !(%&
>L % dxJbaf6 0)!)% kufug & utJ]v lgJf f g kJ/De xJ]3fJfOf .

sJL 7fJ kJfHf/xZ k/dfjZos ; DeHJ cfo tJ/n]ltgsf efu u/Jf lyof t/ >L % sfJ jrga4tfdf kOfJZjF ; JoQm ubJcZ ; aJ sYnfO{uHf 7fJl cFgJclâtlo nJfklpHsfJ cf8df uJfVfkqs}Zabdf klG lJZjZj/hln] hgdT ; aUkdf ; sf/fids cul ; /tfi bJfpgEofJ, t/ hgdT ; aUkdf pxfHfJ HofbJ/rghids bJf6sHf / ; xofu /xJtklg o ; sfJ kn:jZk cfpHfJ ; HJwfgn] egJ pxfHfO{/ khftfGqs klfnfO{gJegJfHfQ ænfpg ; sJ .

.oJgsJ]Jolb g I; lolt sfJq bfHl egJ cFgJ]lrQ ænfpg' lzjfo xfdnfO{clxn] csfJrf/f agJklG /fhf / hgtfdf lJZjF; sfJ afhl nP/ ; Rrf /fi6ætf / /fi6æPstsfJ kJktsfJgldt eul/y kJtG u/L lJZjZj/hln] cfkHfO{Jf cZnfO{wJsf lbgEofJegJfHfF ldnJbJ . t/ xJ ; S5, pxfHfJcgeJaf6 lzlf lnO{efJl k:tf / gJtJn]/fi6æ ; fd-h:o

/ PstsfJkZgdf csJ]Jf6sHf /fvL cfbZsfJ kJktsfJkptG uZgJ.

ceHJklG dHosnlg /fhgJts ; æst / ; æs/n]ul t xfdJ ; dhdf cfwgs olu ; xfpHf/fi6ætf, wldG lg/kJfHf, nJf tGq / ; dfhjfbnsf JoJx/fdf kJbHfJ u/fpg kJtL:d/Oflo lJZjZj/kJ; fb sfJ/fnf] cfhlg kptG ugêPsfJ xJ. gJknsfJ /fhgJts hJgdf ck7Oflo lHtsfJZkdf pxfHfJz/fU/s pkl:yltsfJceJ ; bf; jJf v6ls/xgJ 5 . ; dhdf kl/jtG NofpgJ p2Jn]/fhgJts lHJdf sfu ug{cl3 ; gJ j tGq / efJl k:tf sfJgldt lJZjZj/kJ; fb sfJ/fnf kJOf / xJ nJsfJcgG cljgzL ; J: alg/xg' xJG . jf:tJdf /fi6ætf, nJf tGq / ; dfhjfbnsfJ7fJ, pknHwsfJgldt ; æsJf t /xg'gJxfJlJZjZj/hlkIt ; fyG >4f-hnl xJG .

;efJ I /fi6kSf/

xfdJbZdf !)) df () hlt dHf; xZ ul/a 5gl. s6fJsfHnfJ u7J ufPæ a:5gl h ; nfO{vlg nJpg kJof 5J . gJkfn egJ]tgJ!) df () dHf ; xJl. ha d gJknsfJ slkGf u5J To; aJf ltgJul/a bhHfOxZsfJtl:a/ dJfJcul8 cfpF . dJf nuf nufPsfJ vlg gkfPsfJ/ /fJl cgxtf/sfJtl:a/ . clg dnfO{nfub5, ol /fJl, vlg gkfPsfJcgxtf/ kJxfJdJbZ xJ. To; fJxJgn]oxl vlg gkfPsfJkZdf cG hcfJ. lxfHf gkfPsfJcJf d xFfJcfJ. l /fJl n]cJfHwdHfJkcfJ. l sJfsJn]k9J kfpGlegJ gJ xfd /fhgJldt nufJ xJF dQl xJf, 7hf / cf/fdbfol s'; dJf a: fH egJ /fhgJldt nufJ xJfHf-
)))
d /fhgJldt Pp6f JoQm 5'egJ; fHxTofPsb d csfJ. o ; /L dleqsf bO{kJfHn]bO{ kJfsvkYsIsfo{ul//xJf 5gleGJdnfO{nfub5 . ol b06f kJfHsfJslxloJklg eJ3f6 ePsfJ5J . To; fJxJgn]dJfJn]vgld /fhgJtsfJsgJklg uW 5J .
- lakl sfJ/fnf

lakt / dx]b| Ps}}jgsf b0{af3



ljZja0w'ylkf

d c7 jif\$fljlyPFXfif i lakt sfl/fnf
To:t}#-@\$ jif\$fljxgk\$yof]ls i
pxifagf//;af6 cfpgePsf]lyof].
d lakt}3/df a;; k9yF Istfa lkafl/
k9g]d]f]afgl lyof].

Ps lbg pxfkflfl/Psf Istfa slrfl
lx8ygeof].

dnf0{crDd nlfof].
.9flgf]v d]hegf
pxiflyxif gkfPenfugef].shf0{<
.Istfa, d]he0f/ b]vPF
.lsg <
pxifflk]gn]d rlst vPF
.gg ljBf gf;5 i
.s;n]u5{ljBf gf; <
.eujfgh]i
pxifxfl}csf]sf]df l5gef].
.eujfgv klg g8/fpg] s:t]df5
/j5 d]hdgdg];fF
pxifflg8/kg yxif kfgp w]sg]k/h .

;g\!(\$\$ df d]6s hif lbg agf/
hif d pxfF 3lgi7 ePF pxfFoltv]
;dfhjbl cfb]hgd x]d0;SgePsf]lyof].

agf//;df w]sDolgi6 g]f lyP .pglx;F
pxifflafsnf];^ut lyof].pxifsn]dfS;f]
Istfa k9gk\$yof]. nlf5, pxfkfl0{To;h]
;dfhjbl agfof]. agf//; a;f0df pxfF
d]f]/fhglts ;Da6w a9b]uof].

lakt af/Daf/ e0gk\$yof] xfdl ;a]dn],
g]kndf s]k ugk\$yof].

.Istfa k9, pxfkflnlf0eSeisfpgk\$yof].
xfdl ;fl]ofF:s:t]Istfa <
-;dfhzt:fq, pxfFe0gk\$yof] .sfn{
dfS;f]k9g]k5<

pxiffl0{d sDolgi6 xfl e0g]lrctf
lyof].dgd]kg clwsf/L;F d]f]/fd];Da6w
lyof]. ;fob pxffl]lrctsf]sf/Of oxl xfl.

.sDolgi6 khftGqjbl x8g]To;h]
;dfhjbl x8k5 pxfFe0gk\$yof].

lakt gl:ts xflg t/ dl6b/df up kD0
kfl05 e0g] pxfkfl0{ k]of/ lyPg .pxiffl
b]tfs]k]hf u/]d]h]yxif k]ofF

.eujfgdf xflg, sdGf ljZjf; /fvgk5
pxifkflnlf0{;sfpgk\$yof].

))))

agf//;lgjff;t hljg latfpg]k\$yof]
/fhglts /fhwgl lyof]. ;a]of]hgf ToxL
a0y] sfotf]jog g]kndf x0yof].

laktaf/f g}d]hflh u/L Ps;fy sdf ug
b]j]k\$;efkltaf/f k] jQ0o ksfzg u/f0{
dxT]k0f{eldsf]sf]lgjff ePsf].

0))& r8 0& i % clkh !(%
g]kfn khftGq sf]f; / g]kfn /fl6e
sf]f; sf] ;Dd>0f]af/f .g]kfn sf]f; g]fS
ljzfn /fhglts bnsf];yfgf, o; sf dh
;x]fks akl sfl/fnf x8eof].

0))& j}zv=h]t/ i clkh, d0{ !(%
ef/tdf /x]f etk]g]kfn ;lgsxznf0{
ef/tsf ljle0g efudf kl] d]f]ld g]kndf
khftGq :yfgfy[cfx]jg . ef/L ;kintf,
s]k sfot ;lgs o]s]af/f hflul ;d]
5f8l laktf cgludf ePsf .

0))& h]7, c;/f/t/ i d0{ h8 !(%
g]kfn sf]f; sf];yfgkdf dxT]k0f{
eldsf lgjff ug]laktf0g]kfl05]b]3sf]ns
p2]o, g]lt / ef]l sfot]dsf]k]y/f ;d]
k]t]l]Dat k]b]k]f6]sf] 3fl]off-kq] tof/
ug]cleef/f k]f6]l]b]of]. h; cg;/f/ clt
:jNk cj ;/df g]laktaf/f g]kfn sf]f; sf]
3fl]off-kq !(%-0))& t0f/ eof].laktf
b]b]l]6n]g]d]f 3fl]off-kqdf lgDgnlvt ljfo
dV0k]df /flvP- >l % nlf0{ /f0fsf]
gh/a0blaf6 dQ] k]f/ /fhosf]k]v k]df
/fvg] zf;gsf] cleef/f hglgjffr t
k]t]glwxznf0{lg] /f0ftGqnf0{z]3]pv]g]
ef/t-g]kfn alr sf ;l0wxz g]kfnf]
:j0g]t / uf]jdf wSsf gnfuf]Dd dfq
oyfj tVfvg] ;a]b]z ;F b]fo ;Da6w /fvg]
rlg]kt klg d]le]f /fvg] g]kfnf0{;eQ]
/f6<3]sf];b:otf lbnfpg] lj]b]z g]ltf]
cfwf/ ljZjzfl6t /fvg] ;d:t Pl;ofsf
b]z]x]af6 lj]b]z klTj, x:t]fk /
;fdctzxf]sf];d]k]t]sf]k]p]g ug]/fhglts

Pj+cfl]y\$;dfgtfsf cfwf/df v8f
khftGqnf0{g}dh nlo /fvg] ls;fg /
dhb]sf]t?0t enf]ug]. o; 3fl]off-kq]
nlf0{ k]f6]l]lg]jff]b :j]sf/ u]of]. pQ]
3fl]off-kqsf] efjgf g]laktf /fhglts
c]jwf/0ff xfl.

0))& c;/f/;fpgt/ i h8+hlf0{!(%)
)& ;fn]q]f]t]sf]k]f/De sxf]f6 sg
zkn]ug]e0g]k]zgsf];dfwfg ug]q]ddf
k]Nkfsf a8xf]sd ?b]z]d;J;F ;Dks/fvl
/fhf lqef]gnf0{ToxL]h]f0{ToxL]f6 q]f]t]sf]
cf/De ug]lg0f6 eP cg;/f/ of];a]oj:yf
ldnfpg lakt]g]a8f si6 efl]b]Jofk]/lsf]
e]jdf nls]5kl k]Nkf udg .Tox]f]f6 sdf
;Dk6g xg g;Sg]a0l e]f/t k]yfg .

0))& eb]f0^ i !) l; tD0a/ !(%
a]ulgoF-ljxf/ ef/t df b0]bg];Ddhg
;Dk6g, h;df lakt b]z]sf];ae0b dxT]k0f{
k]j]L{efusf]k]v sdf08/ rlggeof].

0))& s]ft\$ 0! i ^ g]f]a/ !(%
laktaf/f ;-rflnt g]f]sf]u9 ;Nnf
cg;/f/ >l % lqef]gn]b]af/ Tofuu/L
sf7df8]f:yt ef/tlo /fhb]t]fj;df ;j]f/L
kl5 ;k]s]ft\$ @ \$ ut]ljz]f jfobg]af/f
lbnl ;j]f/L .b]z]leq ;z:q q]f]t k]f/De .

0))& s]ft\$ 0^ i !! g]f]a/ !(%
laktf]g]lj]df lj/f6gu/ xdnf ;l0w
u/L x]tof/ a0f]pg]lg0f6 lBP/ klg /f0f
k]f]h]n]w]sf] lBP/ hh;dfly uf]h]a;f]sf]
hh;sf cu]k^lQ:y lakt]h]dgd k]l6g
k]fpgPsf]h]dfq hljg /lf ePsf].eo^s/
^Sif]k]5 lj/f6gu/df d]Q];f]sf]clwsf/ .
lj/f6gu/df ;j]fyd hg;/sf/ ul7t .
g]f]af/f lj/f6gu/af6 khftGq /]b]of]k]f/0f

lj/f6gu/df s8} ;^a8if{ eof]. xfdln] 6bS6/nf0{6bS6 agfof p4jij qnd /f0ffsf] 3/ ToxL 6bS6n]eSf0of]. xfdl tlg ; ohlt ; jgs lj/f6gu/df lyp . lj/f6gu/ xfdln] sAhdf InofF c8tl/d ; /sf/ u7g eof]. s[0fk] ; fb s[0]/fnf ueg{ xgeof] d u[dcql .

To ; sf] tlg dlxgkl5 @)) & ; fn krfug & ut] q[fl8t ; kn eof]. c8tl/d ; /sf/ a6of]. lakt u[dcql xgeof].

; /sf/ ag8js]s]x ; dod]/fhf lqe]g / /f0ff k[vmgd8qlar b/L a9b]uof]. lqe]gn] laktlnf0{ eg] . t k f 0 { } /fhlgfdf lbP k[vmgd8qlnf0{ lgsfng ; lhnf]x85 ॥

laktln] /fhlgfdf lbgeof]. /f0ff k[vmgd8ql lgsflnP .

t / /fhglts cl:y/tf yldPg . cen a9b]uof]. uf]y{ k/lfbsf sfo8t[uf]uf] /fhj/ b] s[0]sf] 6psf] k[0]. laktln] dnf0{ uf]y{ a8xf8sd ep/ hfg e8ge]. d uP[8g .

gofF ; /sf/ agfpg]lgx8f s[0] df k[/ lvrftgl ; ? eof]. d s[0]b]o ; ldttdf lyPF xfdl ; a[0]ca lakt k[vmgd8ql xgk5{ e8ofF k6l{ ; e8klt dft8fn]eg]cf'g]gfd cl3 ; f/]. lj jfb rls8]uof].

d a8xf8sd x8g, k6l8f sfd u5{ Ps lbg d[0]dft8fnf0{egF

dft8f cln em]8sP, t8akl x8f sfd ug] d x8f gug]॥

To ; f]x]egjd kfy/f -klZrd #_ h85 ॥

dft8fn]d7f]k]tfj : j]s/f].

To ; 8]hf g[kfnl s[0] ; sf] hgsk/ ; Dd]hg eof]. dft8f / lakt b] ; k6l{ ; e8klt d p7geof]. hlt lakt s] eof].

To ; kl5 dft8fn] /fli68 k[0] k6l8vllgeof]. bfh8f0sf] /fhgl8t cnu eof]. xfdln] dft8fnf0{snf]e8f b]yofF oxL l/ ; df dft8fn] xfdlnf0{h]h xfn]geof].

/fhf lqe]gsf]lgwgk15 @)!\$; fnlt/ dft8f k[/ g[kfnl s[0] df c[P . @)!% ; fnsf] rgfj df laktln] dft8fnf0{ l6s6 lbgePg . laktln]oxf8f/ eg]u8tl ug8Psf] x]e8g]dnf0{nfu5 . ; fob rgfj lht]k[/ emu8f x85 eg] x[0]f .

rgfj s]a]h d k6l8f]dxdf8ql lyPF lakt d7f nfu c'g]b]h' ; /x xg8]o]. o ; n]klg dnf0{/fhgl8t d l56f]d]fy p8ng ; 3fof]. rgfj lht]k]5 d k6l8f] k[Pv ; r]s ePF

))))

lakt / /fhf dx]b]sf] s/f ldnb]yof]. o ; n] lgj'fg x8 ; ls/x8f] lyPg . ToxL a]h laktln] ; 'j0f8f0{ k6l8 ; e8klt agfpg8of]. ; 'j0f8f]s/f ldnfP . rgfj eof].

rgfj df g[kfnl s[0] n]axdt Noip8g, ldnhnl ; /sf/ a85 / To ; kl5 ; 'j0f8z d ; 'j k[vmgd8ql agfpg kfo85 e8g] dx]b]h'nfu8f] lyof]. pgn] rgfj u/fpgsf] sf/Of kl8 oxL lyof].

t / kl/Ofd pgn] ; f]88b p[6f]cfof].

dx]b]h] ; 'j0f8f0{ k[vmgd8ql agfpg vllgsf]sf/Of s]eg] ol b]8f] /fd] ; Da8w lyof]. /fgl / ; 'j0f8f] ; fn8] >dtl lbb- alxgl lyP . dx]b] / ; 'j0f8f] b/af/Lof t7f]t/sf ldnwof].

To]ta]h s[0] df b0y/l hdt lyP- Psyl/ laktlnf0{k[vmgd8ql agfpgk5{e8g] csf] / ; 'j0f8z d ; 'jsf]klf lng]. ; 'j0f8f] kl8 lakt s]kl8f lyP .

!((!-!/#
; b[0]qnd 1jfnlsf] k]0ff: j8k g[kfnl ; flxio / rgf ug{ k[P/De, slj l ; l4r/Of >]78f/f ; Dkflbt .zf/b]f]df klxnf] g[kfnl d]hs syf . r8b]bg] sf]sf7df8f k8fzg .

!((!-(0 I !/#\$
sfzl lx8b"ljZjijBfno jf/f0ff; Laf6 /fhgl8t:q / cy8f:qdf :gfts k/Llffdf pQLOf{.

!((0 I !/#%
s[0] ; f] lni6 k6l8 -ef/t_ sf]dv- kq .hgft8f] ; Dkfbg .

!((# I !/#^
snsQf ljjja6 PnPnal -sf8gsf] :gfts k/Llff k[; tyf cy8f:qdf PdP k/Llff k[; bfh]n^aaf6 k8f]z t x8] . ; s8 hg/nl klqsfsf] ; Dkfbg tyf ToxL8f jif8Dd j8nt .

!((# df3 I \$ k/]L !/#&
emk f lhn]nsf t8sflns a8xf8sd sdnk] ; fb bxfnsl ; kql ; >L ; zlnf ; F z8-ljjfx .

!((* I !/#!
dhb/ c8b]h]gsf] ; nl ; nfd f b/e^uf laxt/df c8] zf ; s8f/ kqfp .

!(((>fjof I !/#0
dx]f]df u8wlsf]a6 ; pkgj8f]b lj?4 .ef/t 58f] c8b]h]gdf ; lqio eldsf lgj8f, h]hdf 8f- /fh]b]k] ; fb - : j t8g ef/ tsf kyd /fi6klt_ ; F ; Dks{ j8f8sk/ / xhf/ljfu s[0]b]o h]hdf u/L nufft/ tlg jif8f/tuf/ .

!(((krfug I !/#\$
lktf s[0fk] ; fbnf0{ /f0ff ; /sf/n] sf7df8f kqfp u/L lqk/7j/sf]wd8fnf 58psf] sf]f]df y8f .

0))! df3 s[0f8tb8L I !/#\$
b8eQ lktf s[0fk] ; fb s[0]/fnfsf]a8b]l c j:y8df g]sf7df8f b8f] ; fg .

0))0 I !/#\$
lktf8f] d[0sf] va/ h]haf6 58g] lbgdf Pp6f 6]hu]daf6 k[Pt .

0))0 I !/#^
8f- /fh]b]k] ; fbsf] ; xof]aaf6 ada08f .66f Sof ; / c:ktfnldf 3f8f] Sof ; / /f]sf]pkrf/ k[P/De, ada0lgj ; l g[kfnlx8 alr g[kfnf k]hftf]8qs c8b]h]gsf] ; Da8wd lj r/-ljdz{c86} / dlxgdf Pp6f jQ]odf8f8f g[kfnf hg-c8b]h]gsf nflu ; ^ul7t x8 ; Dk8f g[kfnlx8nf0{cf]x]fg, s[0fk] ; fb e8f/08f 8f 3lgi7 ; Dks{.

0))# sft8 !% I #) c86a/ !/#^
lakt s] ; 8]h]s]jdf agf/ ; df klxnf] k6s /fhgl8t ; 8f .clvn ef/tlo g[kfnl /fli68 s[0] g[kfnf k]hft8g : yfkgf ug8f nflu ul7t eof].

0))# df3 I# I 0^ hgj/L !/#&
g[kfnf] nflu k]hftf]8qs n8f0Fn8g] b8leq / afx/sf ; d:t zLQ8f] ; xelutdf snsQf l:y8 e]fgk/ v8] ; f xfo:shdf ; ^u7gsf] 8k/yf, l ; 48t / sfo8k]fnl lglZr t ug[a ; 8f] ; Dd]hg8f/ ul7t . g[kfnl /fli68 s[0] s]sf]8f]xs ; e8klt, o ; } ; dodf u08dfzg l ; 8 ; F kyd e8 .

ljZjZj/kf fb sf/fnfsf hljg-ofqf



!(% I !(*

lktf s[0fk] fbsf]hgklfo efjgf aenl
>l # rGb]zd;]af/f ; j]x/of ; lxt ; kl/jf/
bZlgstnf, h; df lakt s]n tlg jifkuf .

!(* I !(*)

rGb]zd;]sf]d[okl5 eld zd;]sf]
kfnfd lktfsf] ; kl/jf/ : jbZ kjZ, laktf
agf/ ; xl/ZrGb] : shdf cloog rfn'.

!(* I !(*)

d]s kf ; , o ; slnnf] !% jifpd]df
cEh lj/f] cleofgdf hljgsf] klxnf]
h]hofqf - xl/ZrGb] : sh jf/fof ; ls]5fqs]
Zkdf .

!(*-** I !(*)

lxGblsf >]7 syfsf/ k]rGb]f/f ; Dkfbt
x+lj klqsdf lxGblsf syf k]Zgsf] ; fy
; flxto-/rgf l]df kjZ .

!(*(-) I !(*)

O6/ldl8P6 k/liff k/f . ef/tsf
; dfhjfb] g]f hoksfz gf/foof, 8f-
/ddg]f/ n]kof cfb ; E3lg7 ; Dks{tyf
sf] ; f] lni6 kf6L sf] ; lqo ; ,yfs
; b:otf k]kt .

!(! ebf] \$ I * I ; tDa/ !(\$

ljZjZj/kf fb sf/fnfsf jf/fof ; ldf
hGd . lktf s[0fk] fb, dftf- lbJof . Gj/gsf]
gfd- r8fdlof . jf/fof ; lsf k] ; 4 eujg/
ljZjgysf] : d[tdf . ljZjZj/kf fb] gfdn]
afhfpg] ul/Psfh] ; f]kl gfdn] k] ; l4 .
k]fxZsf]ynf- k]f] gDa/ bbf, t/fof]
a:tl- lj/f6gu/, df]a g]kn .

s/f ; lznf ephf" -laktf >ldtl
sxfrklof] .

efphh]laktf{ ; Dempgfof] eiu8f
gug]f \ tkfof ; eklt xg ; \ klvgdql
; j]of]lntf{ 5f]blbg ; \

.sfof]t{df]bg] laktf]ts{lyof] .

dnf0{ nfu5, slxn] dftsf t slxn]
; j]of] E5f] eiu8fn] laktf] dgdf cfm"
klvgdql xg kf0g ls eeg]8/ lyof] .

.; Zlnf e5] eg] d klvgdql xgE
laktf]dnf0{e5eogf] .

d ; E hjfk lyPg .

PsI5gkl5 pxf]e5eogf] . hf, klxnf
; Zlnfsf]lrQ aenl .

.klxnf]Ps jif]lakt klvgdql xg]To ; kl5
; j]of]lntf{ 5f]blbg] ephh]lgof ; g]pgfof] .
))))

lakt klvgdql agkl5 dx]bhfof]
c7bf/f] k]of] .

ol b0E]r .ne-x] sf] ; Daow lyof] .
laktf]x]g ; ls5g e5g] dx]bhfof]/fd/
yxf lyof] . b] ; Ps]jgsf b0af3 lyP .

.d /fhf xFklvgdql g]f/ x] dx]b]sf]
; f] lyof] .

.lakt e5- .d g]f/ x]g, hgtsf]
k]tlgw xF xfdn] /fhf]f{ df]b]f x]f-
/fofxZn]v]k]sf b] tf agf]Psf lyP /fhf]f{
xfdln] af]x/ Nofof] t/ oxf]b]f cuf]8
a9b]sf]z ; gu/ .

@) ^ . fndf klvgdqlsf Zkdf lakt
rlg hf]g] k]Ssf eof] . ukdql ; b] ; fb
pk]fofo klg ; E]hf]g] eP . xfdlnf] of]
lrQ aenl]lyPg .

.; b] ; fbnf0{ef/t]sf]df]5]e5g] nfg
x]f] - dh]egf .

.nfgk5] laktf]c8fg lngfof] .

.Pp6f hf]l b/af/ ; csf]hf]l ef/t
k7fp5 e5g] dh]/f]g]kpf ; u/f

.h]s]x] ; pxf] ; d ; xg]Pg .

.rlgaf6 k]sf]uQ] d laktf]FuPF
; b] ; fb Tox]f]6P .

.; b]fa' e]of lgs]/df]onf]eof] x]hf
lg < dh]lh1f ; f /v/f

.s]f]/df]onf]x] ; b] ; fb e]f]SP .
To ; kl5 pgl af]g] . ; Zlnf ephf"Tox]f]
xg]x]of] . pxf]klg ; E]hf]g]Psf]lyof] .

.ephf"s]eof] ; b]fa]f]f] < dh] ; f]f

.tkf]f]b]f] s]j]ug]5, l/ ; p7b] t
e]of ; f]g] ; g tkf]f] bnf]f] ephh]
dnf0{lakt/ 0 ; f/f ug]eof] .

.; b] ; fb lg : s]kl5 laktf] ; a) s/f
; g]pgfof] . vf ; s]ePsf]/x]f] eg] rlg
hf]f] ephh] 5f]l r]g]nf]f] klg ; E]
nfg]eP5 . r] ; g] ; f]g]lyOg] . Ps hgf ; ; f/]
klg nluPsf] lyof] . cZ ; a) lbg laktf]
; b] ; fbnf0{ ; E] lxf]pg]eP5, lrlgoff
klvgdql rfp Pg nfo ; E]ljz] jftf]ubf]
eg]pgnf]f]5f]blbg]eP5, To]f]klg e]SofP/ .

.lrgoffklvgdql>ldtl] ; Zlnf]f]
a]skf:6df 8f]s5g] . 5f]l lnP/ hf]f]
c7bf/f] . ; f] ; f]f]e/d]f Ps]n]s ; l 5f]b] <
s]j]ug]x]hf ; b]fa] laktf] ; f]g]eP5 .

.laktf]cuf]8 ; b] ; fbsf]s]nf]f]f] ;
d klg x]f]nd]a ; f]lg, tkf]f] hf]g ; g

.; b]fa' oxf]f]r gv]f]t hf]g ldn]b]
e5g] ; Zlnf c]Q]s 5, s]j]ug]x]hf <
d]lof]x]lt/ laktf]x]f]ndf k]f] ug]eP5 .

.d 5'lg, n6r vP/ cfpg;lg, efphh0{
 klg gcfQg e6g; ; b{k; fbn]h jfk lbP5g\.
 ck/fxgdf kll/ lakln] xffndf krfj
 ugeP5—; b6fa; s:t fcfkt\cf0nfl0fjegg
 ca l8g/ gvfo{x6g kffeeg yfn6f 5g\ t .
 .x6 5 lg, 5fll oxfFv/n/x6l 5] lsg
 cflQg/ / —; b{k; fbn]: jls; lbP5g\.
 ; b6fah]To; lbgsfja6kf:6, n6r /
 l8g/sfjcy6kfn cfpkl5 dfq yxf kfP5g\.
)))
 @)!& ; fndf /fi6<3sfjdx; efd efu
 lng cdV/sfsfj;obf6f(hfgkg)fofj. b6leq
 rnvjh a9b]yofj. o; alr rf/ k6shlt
 d7fjdx6b; Fef ePsfjyofj. /fhf ; nanfpg
 yfn6fj ; "6; d6h]ale; ; s6fjlyPF
 /fi6<3 hf6fj; ; fldf lakl; Fjd7fjgfd
 klg ; b{k; fbn]/fv6g\ dnf0{hfg dg lyPg .
 dx6bh]klg .ghfg; eg6f lyP .
 .d hf6g\ d6h]egfF
 .lsg < ; b{k; fb cfZro6f k/].
 d6h] :ki6 egF.laklj?4 oxfFf8b6q
 e0/x6fj5 .
 .dnf0{to: tf]nflub6g\ pgn]egj].
 .d gkfn klsF tkfo6h]hdf x6x6g]xj
 ls < d6h]cfz6sf hgPFpgl t.klg df6g\.
 d6h] ; xdlit hgPF.7Ls 5, d hf65' . t/
 tkfo6oxf6fj] :ylt ; Dx6gxfjh .
 xfdl cdV/sf nfofF lakl s6l lbgd
 kls6fNgeofj. dnf0{eg] .tlg dlxgf; Dd
 ; efd efu lng; e6geofj.
 d6h]h] ; f6fjlyPFtoxl eofj. @)!&
 k; ! ut]/fhf dx6bh]s"u/]. w7h]e65g\

/fhf dx6bh]7f6f c6 sf6 e0lbPsfjEP
 s"x6g\yofj. t/ dnf0{to; df ljZjf; 5g
 /f0fssfjknfd lyIrPsf /fhf ToItS}sxif
 a:y] / ! hfj; s} /fhf eP klg s"uy].
 66fsS6knh] eP/ dx6bh]s"u/6fjxfje6g]
 dnf0{nflub6g\ .
 To; kl5 d cdV/sf a:g ; lsgF/fhf; F
 s/f ug{k; \$ ut]gkfn klsPF y6gsf
 nflu !* hgfsfj ; f6 agf0Psfj/x6 . !&
 cfFg0a/df d7fjgfd lyofj. ljdfig:ynd
 kqf6p k/F ; lw]nu] ! ; x6/af/ . laklnf0{
 ToxlFflvPsfj/x6 . d6h]pxiFf06b]y6kfg .
 ; j0f{ zd ; jnf0{ /fhfn] klx6o} snsQf
 k7fPsf /x6g\ . s" sfjhfgsf/L lbP/ .
 .dnf0{oxfFsg NofPsfj ; /lfsdlnf0{
 d6h] ; f6fF
 ; /lfsdlnf0{egj} .lakl; Fh]hdf /Vg .
 .dnf0{lakl; F6/V5fjegg]a6x/ lg: s6kl5
 d /fhf; F s/f ulb6F d6h]ysfPF d7fjaf/
 pltv7]b/af/df s/f k6of0ofj. ptfaf6 cb6
 cfp5, .t?6t 3/ hf6 lbg" .
 .oqfj ; fdfg 5, s; /L nfg ; S5; d6h]
 35l6nPFItg; /lfsdlnf0{d6h]sfj7f; Dd
 ; fdfg k6of0lbP .
 sf7fdf ku6kl5 sfjsxf5gkQf nufPF
 th; L lu/Ln]/fhf; F e6g]ti/fdo ldnP .
 .x6k ug{k6ofj dx6bh]egj . b6zdf wj]
 cl:y/tf 5fPsfj 5 . Pp6f alnofj ; /sf/
 r6fx65 e6g]dnf0{nflu6fj5 .
 .u56 d6h]egF.t/ , Pp6f ; t{5 .
 .s: tfj ; t{<
 .l56}khft6g lkn6f ug{k65(.
)))

klg lb6g] . ; 6st /fi6<3nf0{c6 eldsfsfj
 ; fy; fy]/fhglts x:tlfksf]emlsfjglbg]
 u/L ljZjzfl6t ; 6f jf ; /lffgsfo :y6kfg
 ug{/ ; a6fj zfl6t / ; d4dfly vt/f
 a9f0/x6fjlyZjsf]tlg rfyf0 f6fj]ul/al
 x6fpg cfly6 ; xofusf]sfo6dnf0{cem
 wj]la:tf/ ug{o; nfo{ ; zSt agfpgk5{
 e6g]d7fjkl6glwd08nsf]w/Off 5 .
 ljZjdf Jof6t /fhglts / ; jgs
 ; d:ofx6 wj]r6fj]k6f5g\ . tl ; d:ofx6
 ljZjsf]sg]klg efusf]cmf/et ljZjf; /
 hljgsf]dNofsf]b6f6af6 wj]hl6n ag6f
 5g\ . d7fj6z6n] :j t6g lgjffgsf dflodaf6
 hgtfn] cleJoSt u/6fj OR5nf0{ ; /lft
 ugj :jt6g hljgsf]df6otnf0{u6of u/6fj
 5 . t/ /fhglts rfxgf hit ; s; ; zSt /
 jf:tljs eP klg To; n]cefjdf sfdf ug/
 ; St6 . oxl sf/0fn]ubf]ljle6g f6fx6sfj
 udeL/ cfly6 ; d:ofsj ; dfwg v6fj]k6;
 ; 6st /fi6<3n] l6fg a9f6fj \e6g] xfdl
 rfx65fj. ljZjdf x6fj]xfdl b6leqsf wgl /
 ul/a hgtx6alrsf]6t/h:t6b6x6alrsfj
 cfly6 c; dfgtfn] klt/f6 / tgfjsfj
 jftfj/Of a9fPsfj b6f5f. s] s6l dflg; n]
 c6 dflg; sfj]sf/Of ul/a alg/xg' k/h:t
 s6l b6zsf sf/0fn]c6 b6zn]ul/a alg/xg/
 / c6n] wgl alg/xg' cfjZos 5 < s]
 dfgjlotfsf]ef6n]xfdlcgxf/ ; w6fj]x65 <
 kljwsf]qmf6tsf/L jsf ; / o; sf]p7kfbg
 b/ cfo6t tljjePsf]kl/k]odf cufl8 k/6f
 dhsx6sf]hljg: t/nf0{g36f0f]jsf; zln
 b6z6sf]hljg:t/ s6l6st k6f6af6 p7fpg
 ; Dej 5 e6g] xfdl] pbf/ w/Off 5 . s]
 ; 6st /fi6<3n]o; a6f pknAw ; a6dfgj
 ; fwg / kljws ; f6x6 ; a6ng u/]
 cljsl; t b6z6sf]hljg:t/ dfly p7fpg

cfo6t k6fjsf/L 96un]kl/rfng ug[jck]ff
 /Vg ; lsb6 <
 /fi6<3 cfohgxfj/n] ol /rgfids
 d6b6x6df ; f6nf0{csf] f6hdf nufpgk5{
 eg] ; zQ; zAbdf af]gePsfj 5 .
 lgz:qls/Of ; Dej eofjegg]to: tf /rgfids
 p2Tox6sf nflu wj]kl/df0df ; fwg /
 kljws ; f6x6 pknAw x6f5g\ . v]r6n]
 klg lgz:qls/Ofdfly hf6 lb6g] qnddf
 lgz:qls/Of cljsl; t b6z6sf]k6f6kgnf0{
 k/flht ug{cl6ws dfqdf khl / ; lk
 nufgl ug]pkfo x6f e6gePsfj 5 .
 xfdl o; nfo{ /fhglts r6fj]le6f klg
 a9l udeL/ / /rgfids r6fj]l df6b5fF
 o; 6nf ljZjsf ljle6g efudf /fhglts
 pknAw x6f ; n u/]; k6t u/h:t]cfudl
 jif6f ; 6st /fi6<3n]ljZjsf ljle6g efudf
 cfly6 pknAw u/]; h; lng6 e6g]xf xfdl
 ljZj:t 5fj.
 ; 6st /fi6<3nf0{dhat agfpg/ o; sfj
 clwsf/ a9fpg]xfeg]ljZjzfl6t / ; d4
 Nofpg] ; lxtsf ljZjsf ; d:ofx6sfj
 jf:tljs ; dfwgdf ; xofj k65 . ; fgf /
 7hf ; a; zStx6n] ; 6st /fi6<3sf
 lg0f6x6nf0{Od6gbf/L / ak6bf/Lsf ; fy
 k6ngf u/]eg]ofj ; yf ; b6 / ; zSt x65 .
 ol lg0f6x6 sf6fjog ug{xfdn]hft, lf6
 / b6 h6 ; s6eP klg dfgjlotfsf]efjgf
 dfq lngkb6 . gk6nsf]6 % sfj ; /sf/
 ; 6st /fi6<3 o; ; 6kdf lj sf; x6f \e6g]
 rfx65 / o:tf p2Tox6 k6f6g ug/ ; Sg]
 glt6x6nf0{ ; dy6 ug6 .
 c6of dx6f6o, w6ofj6
 c;fh !6, 0)!& -;j6]/ 0/ , !(^) .
 c6h6af6 cg]fbl ufj6nk6f6 b6fn

ljZjzflctsf nflu k0f{; dlk{ xg5gleg} cfzf ug{; lS05 .

cllof dxllo, d7fj r f/df dteb x6fpg uDeL/ kptg Pp6f clatlo cj; / o; ahf klt ePsfj5 / To: tfjcj; / lgs6 eljZodf kbl klt ug{; Dej 5b . d o; cj; /df /fi6klt cf0hgxfj / / cllof vlrpsf alr cljnda a7s a; f; V ljZsfjtgfj 36fpg kptg ul/of; \ e6g / fi6klt gfl; /sfj k}tfjnf0{xflb6; dyg ub6'.

; fgf b7xzn]klg o: tfjkl/ j7df lgSs} /rgfids eldsf v]g; ;S5g\ . pglxzn] To: tfj u5g\ls ub6g\ To]xg{afsl g}5 . ofjsid ; lhnf5b . Oltxf; , efiif, k/Dk/f / ; s[t df xdlalr le6gtf eP klg xfdn] tIsfn Pstf agfpg' cfjZos e0; s7f] 5 . To: tfj Pstf gagfP; Dd xfdl] ; fdYo{ 5l/P/ Joy7v] hfg5 .

xfdl To: tfj Pstf s; /L Nofpg ; S5f< d7fj r f/df To: tfj Pstf elb7h jf hltsfj cfwf/df jf blif0fky. jf jfdk0y.s] sbj cfbz6f] cfwf/df a6g ; Stb . a6 o; ; 7y klt xfdl; a6fj; dfg elsfja6 ; Dej xg; Snf . o; sf nflu ; fgf / 7hf ; a} /fi6x.s] ; dfg xsnf0{df:otf lbP/ ; a7h] k7f / klZrdsf dxzlst u6x6alr /x6f] vt/gfs ljeifhgnf0{a9fpg x7g, To; nf0{ 36fpg b7ttsf ; fy cf'g fja9b7kpfjnf0{ 708f lbdun}pkofu ug{k65 . xfdl cfk0klt / oxf kltlgw7j ul//x6f hgtfkl xfdl Odfgb/ 5f]eg] e7ts ; fdYo{gu0o eP klg xfdl]g7s zlst dxfgxb ; S5 . xfdn] OR5f u/] klg gu/] klg of] clt dxlj k0f clw7zgsgf ; fdg} cfPsf ; d:ofx6dfly 5nkn ug{k5{.

cllof dxllo tyf ; fyl kltlgw6, xfdl] ; fdg]lgz:qls/ofsf]csf7hfj; d:of klg 5 . o; ; lji0df xfdn]cf'g]f/fo k6s-k6s /lv; s7f 5b. xfdl]lj r f/df b0zlst ; dXalr kpfjsf/L lgo6q0sf ; fy cfd / ; Dk0f{ lgz:qls/of ug{; Dej 5 . o; clw7zgsgf pb8f6gsf]lbg xfdn] ; g7f] ljutsf]jftf6f]blvb\ / 7s8{ xfdl]lbdua6 x6f]5b . sd rrr{xb] t/ c7o6t 7hfj ; d:ofsf] ; d7wf g v7f] of] lhdj f/L k7f ug{xfdl sbj}klg u6df gnfuf b7xzn] ug{Sg]sbj}gof sfid klg 5 ls < d7fj r f/df To: tfj sfid 5 . c:qsf] x7fahf. rin/xg' cfd3f7l x65 e6g7f ; a; ; xdt 5g\ . clxn] zlst u6x6s] ; Deif]sf]cfwf/ pglx6s] 3fts wf/ofsf]sf/of ; a6b6f 6f9f kl6f] h:tf]b7v65 . o; ; wf/of; efn]to ug{Sg] sbj}pkfoa6 ; xdltdf kl6] To]f kpgn] lgZro klg lg/6t/tf k7pgk5{. t/ oxf ; a} klfsf] rfxgf cg; f/sf]csf]af6f]klg 5 / To; df lbgkg7hlt 7ofg lb0Psf]5b e6g] dnf0{nfu5 . To]f k7ultzn lgz:qls/ofsf] sbdnf0{dfjlotfkl7 h7fkb7x ljZjzflct k7/L jf zflct; 7f]sf]lgd7f / ljsf; ; u cfa4 ug{k65 . To]f q7dzl sbj}klg /fi66zlst jf u6zlstx6e6f zlstzfnl a6b}hfg5 . To; sf]s7n Pp6f dfq sfid 7hf jf ; fgf hg; S} /fi66f v7nalng] ljZjzflctsf] /ff ug{x6f} .

cllof dxllo / kltlgw ; fylx6, ca d ; 6st /fi663 ; 7yfs; ; 7u7gsf]k7gdf cf0ku6f]5' . o; ; Da6wdf xfdl sbj}klg u6df gnfuf ; fgf b7x6s]cf'g]wf/of 5 . o; ; df xfdl] dt a9l 5 . xfdl . o; ; 7yfnf0{zlst u6x6s]f]kl6an a6g sbflk

@) !& k'; !@ ut]d dx7b7f] ; /sf/df u6d6ql ePF lakl ; 6b/lhn h7hd xg6yof] . d /fhf]sf] ; /sf/df ; fd7h eP klg khft6qs] klfd lyPF k'; @& sf]efi0fdf d7h]eg7f] lyPF d7f]g7f lakl sf7f/fnf g7x7f . Ps lbg pxf7f]kf6{ / e708f b7j}cfp6 .

To]tv7sf cvaf/n] o; nf0{ k7yldstf; fy 5fkj .

/fhfn]sbj}kltqof lbPgg\ .

s7l jifk15 d7h] k7l / fhf dx7b7h0f . hgtf]sf] khft6ql k7t7f ug{ egF pgn] dfggg\ . dnf0{h7h x7fnof] . To]tv7 lakl h7hd0 e0{ef/t u0; SgePsf]lyof] . s7l ; dok15 dnf0{klg 5f8of] .

d laknf0{e7b7 ef/t nfuF .

.tFt d; 7f7k6f df nfu7f] d7e5] t7f] cf'g]el7io cfk0faul/ ; 7 lakn]e6geof] .

d7h]eg7Fdnf0{tox ; x7 x7h7 h: tf]nf0f] .

/fhf khft6f6qs x65 eg7 t7f]s ; /l ; 7lr ; \6 pxf7f]k7g ug6of] .

d ; 7 h7fkn lyPg .

pxf7f]e6geof] . /fhdf /fi66tf 5, t/ khft6q7fbl x7gg\ . ; 77wf gdf6g] /fhf khft6q7fbl x6b .

d7h] u7nt l u7f] /x6F .

pxf7f]d7f]af7f u07zdfg ; 7f klb7v ; 7f ug6Psf] /x6F .

.th ; l lu/e6bf l7d /fhf]sf] ; /sf/df hf7f lakl w7j} blvl xg6yof] . Ps lbg u07zdfgn] e6geof] .

.lsg 6 d lV6g ePF

.lakt e6g6yof] d k5f8 g7fnl sf7f] sf] g7f Tox lyof] .

))))

Ps lbg d7h]laknf0{Ps jifk7k7fmd6ql kb ; 77ofnf0{; ldkg] ; xdl7 u7f] ; DeifPF

pxf7f] e6geof] d7h] ; 77ofnf0{ 5f7b7 gv7h7f]x7g . /fd5fkd7 Pp6f sf07iddf ; xeful ePk15 5f7b7 e6f] lyPF /fhfn] s7ul/x7fn] .

lakt af: t7d ; jrgsf]kSsf xg6yof] . /fhf dx7b7klg pxf7f]of]afg7af6 kpf7j t lyP . Psk6s dx7b7h] dnf0{eg] b7zdf b7fpg nfossf]k7fmd6ql Pp67yof7 lakl sf7f/fnf .

@)## ; fndf d laknf0{e7b7 ef/tsf] ; f7gy uPsf]lyPF s7t7glw lai6 k7fmd6ql lyP . lul/hfafa / d s7fsgl ub7lyof7 .

.s] s7f u7of 5b7 6 lakl xfdl a ; 7f] sf7f7d k:geof] .

x7g7 afa' pxf7f] cfk0h70g7f e6g65, b7zafx/ a ; 7 klb7v e065 6 ; 7znf e7phh]e6geof] .

x7f7h]lakn]h7fkn lbgeof] b7zdf uP t d7l/x7m5g7g .

.efph' ; b7zsf] cj:yf 7ls 5b7 d7h] ; DeifPF

; fob ; 7znf e7ph7f]oxl eg7f0 lakl sf] dgdf lae7f]lyof] . d7h]dnfksf]gl7t lnP/ g7fn k7s6df o; n]klg st7g st7e7dsf v7h7f]xgk5{. g7fn ks7k15 lakl e6g6yof] .k-rfotn] 3/ -b7z e7sfpg nflu ; So]f . 3/ gh7f7f s ; /l khft6ql Nofpgk7 ef/tdf a ; 7 b7z /x6b . b7z arfpg /fhfn] ; xofu ug6yof]eg7 cfPsf] .

- ; 77b7k77h7n]u7f]sf]7f]sg7df clwl/ t ; 7ef/ l g7ul/s

;~rflnt xbg5g. cēt/ṛi6ē dflndfxzdf
;j tēq dlofa5g ugk5e5g]w/0ffdf xfdl
ljzjf; /v5f].

xfdl ahfahidf cf0kg] cēt/ṛi6ē
;d:ofx2df cf0g]j tēq lg0f6 lbg rfx5f]
/ xfdl sbj]d2df klkxnl]v sbj]Pp6f
klfnf0[; dy6 ug[; mlg xg grfxg]ePsf
sf/0f xfdln]; +f/sf zlst u6df gnflg]
t6:y gllt ckgfPsf xf]. xfdl; +f/df
ahfahidf kl/cfpg]; d:ofx2sf] oyfy{/
lgiklf hfr ug[; S5f]. xfdlnf0{/fv dg
nfuf5f]egf0 k]6 / hfrbf/ zAbdf /fv
xfdl slxlo}kg lxrslrPsf 5g]. xfdln]
cf'g]lhdj]f/Laf6 eflg jf tdf;f xbg[sg]
klg zlst u6sf]klidf gnflg]gllt lnPsf
xflg]xfldn]ljzj; dhsf]; b:osf]gftaf6
cf'g]j; j tēq /fo JoSt ug]lhdj]f/L Tofig
vflh5f xflg]. xfdl] o; b]i6sflidf sbj]
lgf:qiotf jf cgtstf ns5f]5g. xfdln]
slxlo}Pp6f k]6 c8fg lng lxrslrPsf
5f]eg]lgw]ug[kg]l]ifox2 w]k]6 ePsf]
ahf dfq To:t]ePsf]5. vf; df, l]sllkx2
;w]fgtftt v/fa jf c;n 2kdf k]6
lsf; dn]xfdf; fd'k]tt klg xbgg].

clolf dxflho, xfdln]k]of5 cēt/ṛi6ē
;d:ofdf s; 5f]8/ jf e/ gdfgl To; sf]
u0f-b]f] l]j r/r/ u/7 lg0f6 lng]u/5f 5f].
xfdln]; j]h / x'au]sf]; d:of Pjdvn]gfg
/ s'au]sf]; d:ofdf ckgfPsf]glln]d]f]
dflysf]egf0nf0{kl6 ub5. xfdln]; 0st
/fi6<3df nuftr/ / 0dfgbf/Lk]5 oxl
gllt c]n0ag ub]cfPsf 5f]. lsgg]
xfdfh; t]b]zn]oxl af6f]ckgP/ dfq; 0st
/fi6<3sf]sdfdf knbfol of]ubfg lbg; S5
e5g]xfldn]7x/ u/5f 5f].; fob xfdl sbj]

klg eu8fdf gka; 5f / w]sd; mlg ePsfn]
g]cf'g] lg0f6 lbg xfdlnf0{ 7hf; b:o
b2x2e5f sd a]w/ k/5f] xfhf. o; sf]
t]fko5xfdf]lg0f6 dxQd x55 e5g]bfa ug[
vflh5f]xflg, a2; 0st /fi6<3sf]sdfdf
lgiklf / /rgf]ds xbg]xfdf]rfxgf / k]tgsf]
;t sdfq xf].

xfdl; fgl]dhs ePsf]ho; ljzj; 5f]n]
cfh; fdgf ug[kl//x5f zlt04 /
lgz:qls/Of h:t 7hf / u0e/; d:ofx2sf]
;d]wfgdf; ldt eldsf dfq v]lg; S5f]
e5g]t'oklt xfdl; r] 5f]. zflct /ljzjdf
tgfj 36fg] nufotsf sfdcf; 0st
/fi6<3df /x5f xfdl]h; t]f lj r/r/ /fv]
b2x2sf]; 0st kpf; af6 xfdl /rgf]ds
eldsf vlg; S5f]e5g]xfdf]70of 5.

;fgf b2x2n]klg ljzjsf; d:ofx2df
Pp6f gof jf0fl k]t ul//x5f 5g]l]hfrh
o:t]f e5g] ul/5. jf:t]df o; ;e5f
xfdfh; t]f]x/5; fgf b2n]7hf / zlstzfnl
b2x2; dfq dt lbg]clwsf/ k]t u/5f
xbf xfdl]f]y dfqj 0ltxf; df ce'tk]{
lhdj]f/L / eldsf cfPsf]5. To]f]eldsfnf0[
xfdl s;/L jxg u5f] xfdlx2; fd6g5f]
;a55bf 7hf]k]zg oxl xf]. xfdlx2 of]jf
To]f]lbzdf dfq t]f]5f]5s xfdl cf'g]
v66fdf ple5f]x xfdl o; ahf vt/gfs /
ulx/]lsf; dn]ljelht Ps jf csf]zlst
u6df; mlg x55f]5s cf'g]j; j tēq lg0f6
u5f]x xfdl; +f/df ag5f] if866qk0f]
jftfj/0faf6 lgb]zt x55f]5s xfdl]
hgtfx2sf]jf:tl]s clenliff, xfdl]cf'g]
ljzj5 / 0fo; 5ut efjgaf6 lgb]zt x55f]x
clolf dxflho, xfdln]cf'g]fdgdf nfu5f]
w/0ff s; 5f]8/ jf e/ gdfgl k]6 / vhf

u7g ug]s7fdf eg]pxffg5; ts5g]x5f]o].
t/; /sf/ u7g ug]s7fdf e0/x5f]ljn0a
;a5f nflu k66f/nflu5f]a5b]uPsf]lyof].
o; sf/0f gkfnl sf5f; n] cf'g] s]b]o
sfo5 ldltsf]a5s ahf0f] / Pp6f k]t]fj
kl/t u/L; /sf/ u7gsf nflu gkfnl
sf5f; nf0[cljndā lgd5q0ff aS;g >L %
df la5tl r9of]. t]klg lgd5q0ff 0lt r]f]
cfpg; sbj / @)!^; fnsf] j2fvsf]k]7
dlxgf o; ;k]k]lffdf laTo].

@-otf; j0f]zd; ;]xt gkfnl sf5f sf
;Dk0f]g]fx2 k]k]lff/t lyP eg]; j0f]hlsf]
kl/jf/ r]f]x; j0f]hlnf0[5]k]wgd5ql ePsf]
b]lg rfx5f]o]. k]wgd5qlsf gllt k]wgd5ql
a5g lsg g]b]x< cf]v/ sf5f; t; j0f]hlsf]
klg t xf]. o;/L; j0f]hlnf0[k]wgd5ql
ag5f] b]lg rfxg]f pxf5f] kl/jf/ dfq
geP/ >L % dx5b]sf xhl/of hg/n
df]xgljnd klg xbg]x5f]o] hf] gftsf
lx; fan]; j0f]hlsf; f]v]; fnf kg5f]o].
;j0f]hln To; avt dl5qkl/f]b5f]clolf
xbg]x5f]o] / pxf5f] klidf a]l]g]/f]hb/af/df
c2x2 klg lyP. otf kf6L5f] klg
;j0f]hlsf]; dy6df sbj] sdl lyPg.
kf6L5f; f]y]x2 hlt laklnf0[cf]b/ /
ljzjf; uy] To]Qs] cf]b/ / ljzjf;
;j0f]hln]klg kfgp5Psf]lyof]. o]tdf
xf]ls; f]y]x2sf]klxn]f]k]f]yds tdf lakl
xbg]x5f]o] / j0f]hln To; kl5sf]b]f] 5f].

o:t]f Ps lbg ck/fxg; j0f]hlnf0[
b/af/af6 ahf]fj6 cf0f]. j0f]hln b/af/tk
nflu gkpf5; j0f]hlsf] kl/jf/df; 5b2
k]f]xt xg k]o]f - ;/sf/af6 h; f]f]nf0[
k]wgd5ql aS;g ahf]fj6 ePsf]xf]o; o;
;5b2n]nltf lgj]; df a]n]/5s Nofo].

k]wgd5qlsf]; jfutsf nflu nln tf lgj]; n]
cf]k]hlnf0[0f]to]f/Ltk]nuf0f]; j0f]zd; ;]
/f]hb/af/ ku] >L %; 5b25f] ug5f]o].
pxf5f]o]; /sf/af6 x5d eof] - ltdl g]
k]wgd5ql e0lbP x5f]o]e5g]d]7f]0R5f xf]
ltdl s]e5f]x< of] s/f; fob; j0f]hlsf]
lg0t ck]of]; t lyof]. j0f]hln] la5tl
ug5f]o] - ;/sf/ gkfnl sf5f; sf c; nl
g]f]f lakl sfl/fnf xg]. laklnf0[5]; /sf/af6
ahf]f]oA5; 5f /fd] xbg5 5 olt la5tl u/]
;j0f]hln cf'g] lgj]; tk5 k]s5f]o].
;j0f]hlsf] o; Jojx/n] cf'g] h; f]f]nf0[
k]wgd5qlsf 2kdf :jfut ug]to]f/df a; 5f]
nln tf lgj]; df lg/fz k]h]p k]5f]eP
t]klg :jodv; j0f]hlsf klidf eg] pxf5f]
To]f]Jojxf/ To]f]usf]Pp6f P]t]xf]; s b]6f]t
k]b]lft xg k]o]f].

o:t]f P]t]xf]; s c]j; /df /f]hfa6
cf]k]hlnf0[5]; 5f]k]wgd5qlsf]k]b :jo+5f]s/
ug5f]; 5f cf'g]Pp6f cle5g ldsf klidf
l; k]f]l; ug]k]yd Jo]Qnsf 2kdf g]k]nsf]
0ltxf; n] pxf5f]o[5] g]df]gk]5. ;j0f]hln
b/af/af6 k]s5f]5 ol; a]s/f pxf5f]laklnf0[
e5g]eof]. To; kl5 pxf5f]n]sf5f]; +blo
bnsf]a]5s cljndā ahf]f]p]lg0f6 ug5f]o].
;+blo bnsf]g]f]f kbsf nflu lakl sfl/fnf]f]
g]d :jo+; j0f]hln] g]k]t]f]t ug5f]o].
lakl o;/L; j2d]ltaf6 g]f]f r]lg5f]o]/
pxf5f]o[5]; /sf/ u7gsf nflu cfd5q0f
aS;g kf6L5f] >L % df la5tl r9of]. lakl
lg0t k]yd lgj]f]r t k]wgd5ql a5g]af6]
o;/L vlg uPsf]xf].

laklnf0[cf]k]k]wgd5ql a5g]ljzj];
klxn]v g]eP klg dl5qkl/f]b5f]lgd]f]df
cf'g] u]k]sfo[pxf5f] ug5f]Psf] lyPg. t /

jif{ugēPsf}klj q 3f{offk}5 gof klf; hl
gltn}cNhl/ofnfo{; j tēqt kpf g uē /
cNhl/ofsf}kz g; wēf}nflu; dfwg xgē
eēg}xfdnfo{cfz nfuēf}lyof}. t/ ljt
jifēf}kltnfo{ks} xpf{kf; sf /fi6ktn}
rNgePsf} /rgfids sbdsf} sb} ts{kf
; dfwg lgl: sPsf} b}vb} . lgZro klg
cNhl/ofnfxz n}o; k}t pbf; lgtf b}vPsf}
To: tfēPsf}xf}g, aē klf; n}klxn}cfk}
k}tfj uēf}jftfēf}lj k/Lt x}df c}f: tljs
; tēz; dfjē u/ cfnōn uēf}To: tf
ePsf}xf}.

c}lof dx}fo, d}lok}ēf; Daēwdf,
d}lok}ēf clxn}k}Int /fhglt s jf: tljstf
aē/ To; nfo{; jlsf/ ubf{dfq Toxf}f; d: of
; Nēfpg; ls5 eēg}xfdf}wf/Off 5 . csf
zAbdf eēg}xf}eg}c/a-Oh/tonl ācānfō
sd ug{s}j}ofjxf/s / jf: tljs; dfwg
lgsfng; lsPd dfq To; l}f}sf; fy}jZjdf
zlfē: yfkgf ug{sdf; bē xgē .

o; ; yf}sf}3f{off-kq d: of} ug{xēn}
; fjd; f}f tof/ ubf; ēst /fi6c}nfō{alnof}
agfpgsf nflu 7hf zlstxēn} cfk; df
kē: t dfqdf Pstf /fv} cuif8 a9gēg
eēg}cfzf /fvēf lyP, t/ To}cfzf aēg}
r}ēf slxNo}ePsf}5g / zlfē t Pjd; /lfsf}
; Daēwdf ljleēg cēf/fē6ē; d: ofxēdf
k}t: kwf ul/xēf bō{ 7hf zlstxēalr
uēl/ dte} /xg} uēf}5 . o: tf gof
dfuxēsf} kēf}n} ubf; ; ēst /fi6c}3sf}
sfoēf klg skl kl/jtē ePsf} 5 /
; fwf/Of; efsf}st}odf klg gof l}f} ylkPsf}
5 . Olh6 / n}g}gsf; d: ofxē; dfwg
ug{o; ; yf}n}v}f}ēldsfaf6 To}f}4
xē5 . /fi6c}3n}; aē6sf}c}ydf zlfē

: yfkgf ug{xēn}f/L lnPsf} 5 eēg} tYo
xnf} sēwf} uōftēqdf ePsf} 36gfn} cen
a9l; flat uēf}5 .

c}lof dx}fo, ljt bō{dlxgfb}v; ēst
/fi6c}3sf}; /lff kl/ibb} sēwf}f}dfndf
Psfu} ePsf} lyof} To}f} bē cen; Dd klg
: jfwgtfsf}k}; j Joyfn}56k60/xēf}5 .
k}ōē ls; dsf zf; g-ōēg kōf} of l5ēgleēg
eP/ p}kēg ePsf}/fhglt s Pjd}cflyē
; aē6n} uē t sēwf}f} hgtf}k}t xdf}
; xfgelē 5 . ; ēst /fi6c}3n} sēwf}f}o{
7hf}; xfof ug; S5 / ug{x5}toxf kēf; g-
ōēgsf} : yfkgf u/ ; fdfō /fhglt s /
cflyē hljg; ~rf/ ug; ls5 eēg}xfdnfo{
nflu5 . bēf}ojz sēwf}f} hgtfnfo{; fwf/Of
lhēbul / cflyē ultljw; ? ug{d2t ug}
dfg}lo kēg /fi6ē / cēf/fē6ē /fhglt s
: jēksf kēgxē; u ldl; g klēf} 5 .
sēwf}f} ; ēst /fi6c}3n} v}f}ēldsf
; ~rfng uēf}ultljw; dē klg lj jfbsf}
ljfo agēf} 5 / To; dfly vf; l}f}af6
tltf} cfnf}gf ePsf} 5 . d}f} /sf/n}
sēwf}f}xēsf}kēg; u ; Daēwdf cf}g}gl
; fwf/Of-; efsf} r}f}f} cftk}sfng ljZf
a}sfdf Jofof ul/; sēf} xbf d o; ahf
sēwf}f}; d: ofk}t xfdn}l}ng}uēf}wf/Off
dfq pln}y ug{xē5'. t. lj r}f/xē xgē
! . sēwf}f}; f}f}ēldsf kē; Qf / fhglt s
: j tēqt sfod xgkbē, @ . sēwf}f}o{lbog}
hg; S; xfof klg ; ēst /fi6c}3dfkē
lbogkbē . sēwf}f}o{z}to4af6 afx/ /Vg
/ u6aēlsf}k}t: kwfē6 arfpg / sēwf}f}
hgtfnfo{sf}klg afx/L bafad gk/L cf}g}
OR5fcg; f/ cflyē / fhglt s efsf}l}gōfē
ug{d2t kēfpg}Psdfq pkfo oxl xf} # .

ToxfēPsf; fyLxē; a}v; L eP . pglxēn}
d}f}af/ l}h1f; f /Vg' : jēf}ljs lyof}. d}f}
egF . dnfo{dēqdf lngēPsf}5 / l} olQsēf
sfzLgfy uf}d Toxfēfōk}geof} / d}f} vēdf
5fē xnf} ēj}fēf}fēL ?g yfNgeof}. d}f}
aēf}PxfHsg cfpgeof} / lsg o; /L ?g
yfNgePsf}5 eg}. To; l: yltdf d}f}p}f}fō{
dēql agfpg} l}hōdf d}f}ēf} eg}. cfzj: t
tNoPF p}f}fōsēgeof}. d ēf}nkN6 laxfg}
laklsxf}f}uēf} lakl tn r}f}df 6xNb}xgēf}
/xē . dnfo{b}g}alQs}; f}geof- olt; a}
lsg c}Psf} < avfēg; x; fē ePē d}f}
egF . avēg l; *; fē klg ePē eof} /
sfzLgfyhl; fē klg . sfzLgfyhlno{t}kfoē
dēql agfpgēPg eg} t p}f}f; f}x}lg/fz
xgēgē . o; ; h}a? dnfo{5f}blg; V p}f}fō{
dēql agfpg; .

laklnfo{d}f}f}sf dg k}f} / p}f}f}pN6}
dnfo{x}sfpg yfNgeof}. t/ klg cf}gf
cfuēaf6 l}j rInt geōēg d}f}p}f}fō{egF
t.kfoē} offo b}vēf dfng; hlt; ahfo{

dlēqkl/ibbdf lng}xf}egēf}n}b}v kfoē{s; n}
xgē{t < s}kfoēf ca offo d}f}5 rfxēg / <
d}f}sf; b}k5 p}f}fēlnst ē; a}u xgeof}
/ eēgeof- o; tkē{t d}f}; f}f}lyōgēf}
To; k5 p}f}fō6k6 dfly hfgeof} / >L %
df hfx} ug{tof/ k}f}dēqlxēsf}gd}f}nl
ePsf}fōk uēf}kq lnP/ cfō{dnfo{b}v}f}fō
eēgeof- clxn}; f}c7 ah}of}lr7L d}f}
b/af/ k7fpg'5 . d o; df ePsf}ltd}f}gd
sf6of} lēg} rfxēgF t/ ltd} cfuē o: t}
xē5 eg}d ltd}f}; f}sfzLgfy uf}dsf}gd
k7fpg; S5' .

\$: p}f}f}To; egfōk5 klg p}f}f}ha
d}f}cfuē oyfj tVb}geof} clg To}f}; t}af6
d}f}gd sf6} To; 7fpgē sfzLgfy uf}dsf}
gd n}geof}. ēf}nkN6 dlēqkl/ibbēf}3f}off
eof}. sfzLgfy uf}dsf}gd dēqlxēsf}; f}df
; bēf dnfo{v; l nfluof}. v; l o; cyēf ls
lakln}d}f}cfuēnfō{dfēgePsf}lyof}.

; fēf/ l lakl; fēf s}k; ; xdf/Of

w}f}lbgkxn}; zlnfsf}cfuē lyof} ls d wdkfg; /f}kfg guēf c}j}v ofē; Daēw
g/fvF o; sf}b}f6df j}v ofē; Daēw dgf}f}l}ds dfq xē5 . of cfP/ bō{s}fdf t Ps
jif}hlt eof} p; sf}cfuēnfō{dfēg}lgZro u/ wdkfg / ; /f}kfg cab}v slxNo}klg
gug}k}tL1f uēf}5'. :ql; a}vdsf; Daēwdf l}gōf lng uēf}kl/ xēf}lyof}. af/af/
o; pk/ lj rf/ ubf{dnfo{fēldk}t1f ug; Dej xēgē ls h: t}f}nflu/xēf}of}. cfh eg}
slēg sxf}fēf cēf}t/s zIQ}sf}cgej u/ d}f}of}bē lgZro u/Hs; zlnfsf}
t}Lo cfuēnfō{d cab}v slxNo}klg 6f}l}bgF o; n}ubf{d}f}w}f}sf}b}v cfk}hfo{
jl-r t /Vgknf}t/ ; zlnfsf}k/H}Zj; kfgpsf nflu dnfo{s}g}klg alnbfg 7hf}
xg}5g .

– h}h hgfaf6 .

ljZjZj/ afa' ॥ cttltsf ;Derg



/fdxl/ hfzL

SnsQf, Qf; g\! (\$ sfd0{dixgf .
ljZjZj/ afa'sf7df8f9f9af6 56j
snsQf cfpgePsf]5 / clnk/df
cf'gf Ps hg; ;fyl kfhgk;fb adfxf
a:gePsf]5 eeg; ;fg;fy d / ;fyl
hogf/foof lu/L pxf9f0{e9g clnk/ klorf
ljZjZj/ afa'e/v/ gxfP/ afyZka6 afx/
lg:sgePsf] lyof]. pg6tl; lbgstf nfdj
cgzgn)pxfPsbdsZsfo e0;SgePsf]
lyof]. t/ cgx/df eg]pxl th / d's7fx6
lyof]. pxf9fuf k7] cP/ xfdllg/ a:geof]
/ s7f ug{yflgeof]. s7fsf] l;nl;nfd
dh] pxf9f] l/xfof nflu t'isnlg /fof
klygd6ql dfgk zD;]dfly ghts bafa lbg
k7g? snsQf cfpgePsf] pxf9f t e9] cg/fy
ubf{pxf9f] s7] rf; fgingePsf] rrf{ubf{
ljZjZj/ afah]xfof0{;Demf9f9e9e9f-
æsbj}klg b7s] klygd6qlsf cf'gf s7]
dof9f / afiof9f x65g\ . To;] pxf9f]
To; fjug9ePsf]x9f c9oyf d7]f]o; kfnstf]
l/xfo g7?hl / hoksfzhlst} kpf; sf]
kln x7]æ

;g7] xfdlnf0{lgst};6tff nfluof].
To; k15 dh] pxf9f]To; kqsf]rrf(u/f9f]
pxf9f]agbl c7:ydf l;xb/af/sfPp6f rl;f]
c:tan, -hx9fpxf9f]0{flvPsf] lyof] af6

To; ahf ef/tdfa; 7f cf'gf; xof]lxZsf]
gfdff k7fpggePsf] lyof]. h;nf0{xfdln]
Nepal Today df k7flzt u9of] k15
lbNlaf6 k7flzt x9] c9f] ;f9f]fxs
hgtfln]klg k7flzt u9f] lyof]. To;df
pxf9f] gkndf khft6q :yfkgsf nflu
;æ9f{ug]cZ kf67; t ldn] sfd ug]
;Nnfx lbggePsf] lyof]. o;af/] pxf9f] s]
e9geof]eg]xfof]k6l-gkfnl /fi6æ sf9f]
sf]sfd ca w7]cuif8 al9; s7]f]5, slxn]
sfxLFxfdnf0{cy6f] cefj9] ubf{sfddf
7hf9afw klg hf65 . ;7of9f9n]v9fgePsf]
gkfn 87]f]9f]6s sf9f]; klg gkndf
khft6qsf];yfkgsf]nflu sfd ug{rfx65 .
pglxZ; t k7: t cly6; ;fwgxZ 5g\ .
t/ sfd ug]sd7 dfg; xZsf] cefj 5 .
xfdxZ; t sfd ug]sd7 ;fyxZ 5g\ t/
cfly6; ;fwgxZ 5g\ . xfd] / pglxZsf]
p27o Pp6}5, l; k1{sfd ug]tl/sfd cln
k1/s 5 . To]ldnfp9; s7]ldn] sfd ug]
/fd]x9] lyof] ॥

ge9f]o; k15 ljZjZj/ afa' / ;7of]9f]
/fhglts ;e9aen / cfk; l; demb/Lsf]
kln: jZk Qf; g\! (%) sf dfr{dixgdf
gkfnl /fi6æ sf9f] tyf gkfn 87]f]9f]6s
sf9f] nf0{Psls/0f u/L gkfnl sf9f] ॥ u7g

/fi6sf]eltdsf lng v9f]g]cZ /fi6æ df kl
b7]v5 / To: tf /fi6æ n]cfk; df ToxL 7hf]
z1st-/fi6sf]efjg] l7sf; u9f] 5g\ . ;æst
/fi6æ3df cfj4 ePsf gof /fi6æ n]; 7f/df
e0/x9f] 36g9fZdf t9f] lsl; dsf]b7]6sf]
Nofpg] 5g\ / ;æst /fi6æ3sf sbj}klg
lsl; dsf]k7]f9f] gePsf /fi6æ ; u ;m9g
eP/ cf'gf]z1st nufP/ pglxZn]of]ubf9g
ug9f]ge9f]cfzsf klg d JoSt ug{rfx65' .

cfh gof ;b:oxZnf0{; jfuf ubf{xfdl
To: tf /fi6æ nf0{; jfuf ul//x9f] 57]h; sf]
chfsf ljZjZj sf cfw/e't ; d:ofxZdf xfd]
h:t ; dfg b7]6sf]9f] 5 e9g] efj9f d7]
dgdf cf0/x9f]5 . d Pp6f sbj]lsl; dsf]
5nsk6 gePsf] ;fg] c; m9g b7s]
k7]t9f]w9f] x9; otdf af9f]b7s' . cfh gof
;b:oxZnf0{; jfuf ubf{dnf0{ xfd]
b7]6sf]9f]yk an k7]t u9f]5 e9g]klg
nflu/x9f]5 .

dfgglo cllof PjdVkl7]t9f]w ;fyxZ;
sltko sf/0fn] ubf{ ; 7f/sf s7] b7xZ;
;æst /fi6æ3sf] ;b:o a9g g; s7]f] tk7]
tkf07]æsf]lofgsf]9f] ug{rfx65' . clk7sf
/ c9oqsf k/fw9g pklg7]xZ r18; j7g
x9f]5gV ljZjZj sf: j7g /fi6æ sf]o; ; e9df
cf'gf]xsk0f;yfg uk0f ug9f]ge9f]xfof0{
cfzf / ljZjZj ; 5 . hlt; s7]an7fgV z1stn]
klg Oltxf; / ;dosf]ultnf0{/9f] ; St9f] .
;9f]lon] Oltxf; / ; do lgl; 9f] cf'gf]
; j7gqt PjdV ; j7fgt9f] h6dl; 4
clwsf/sf nflu n8b)u9f] tl b7xZsf]
klfd 5 .

oxf lgt6t cs7]sf/0fn]o; ; 7f/sf]
;b:o gag7sf cs7]9f]lsf b7xZ klg 5g\ .
d7]f] ; 7f]df /x9f] To: tf b7xZ b7]f] ॥

ljZjZj04sf] c7To xbf /fhglts u6a9f]sf]
kl/j7j jf c7:yfsf] kl/0ffdaf6 l7efhg
ul/Psf hd9f] s7]of / leotgfd x9f]
c6t/f9f]6æ ; Da9w / /fhglts u6a9f]sf]
j7fj/0f9f] ; w/ cfcf] \ / tl l7eflht
/fi6æ n]; j7g / Pstfa4 ag7] xfdlxZalr
cf'gf]yfg k7]t ug{; sb]e9g]xfof] cfzf
/ k7]9f] ubf9f] .

cllof dx9f]o; o; l;nl;nfd dh]
rlgsf]k7]t9f]w9f]sf]lj7fodf klg s7] af9f]
kb7s' . rlgsf]lj7o Pp6f vf; lsl; dsf]
5 . xfd]lj7f/df rlgnf0{cf'gf]oyf]r t
:yfg glbbf; Dd g t of]; 7f; ;æst /fi6æ3
ljZjZjof]k a9g ; S5, gt o; n]o; e9f
af9f]/sf] ; 7f/df /x9f] /fhglts
j7:tljstnf0{kl7]lDat ug{g} ; S5 .
u0f9f] rlgnf0{ ; b:otf k7fg gu7] ; Dd
;æst /fi6æ3n] k7f ug9f]cf'gf s7]
dx7]jk0f]p27o / sfdxZ /fd]lsl; dn]k7f
ug{klg ; St9f] . ;æst /fi6æ3sf] 37]f9f-
kqdf ;æst /fi6æ hgtfaf/]p9f]v ePsf]
5 . t; y7]ljZjZj s7] s7]f] hgtfnf0{;æst
/fi6æ3sf w7]lsl; dsf] sf9f]Zsf]nfe /
/rf9f]ds k7fjaf6 j7-rt /fv9f]h; Dd
of]; 7f]n]ljZjel/sf hgtf9f]k7]t9f]w9f]
ub7s e9g ; lsb9f] . ;æst /fi6æ3sf]
k7f]s7]l/f / k7]tsf nflu o:tf dx7]k0f]
k7gxZdf ;æst /fi6æ3n]clxn] Dd b7]vPsf]
e9f al9 b7]blz7f / al4dt9f]cfjZostf
5 e9g] dnf0{nfuf] 5 . d'uf]nof
u0f9f]u kl9g o; ; 7f]sf] ;b:o a9g]xs
5 e9g]xfof]nfuf]5 .

xfdxZn] ; w9f]N9f]of]sf] : j7gqt9f]
; dy9f] ub7] cfPsf 57]f9f] dh] oxf
b7]9f]o7]xg' kb7s' . kl9f] ; sf /fi6æ n]ut

zflstk0f{k0ffnlâf/f ;dfhjfbll kl/j tğ ug{ g}cfnshj dſ; ;fbl k0ffnlſfjll0p xgk5{.

o; /L xfdlnj 7ls 9a\udf dſ; ;ſj ljjznj0f0f0ds k4ltnf0{ ckgof} egj p7kfbgsf pks/0f / To; dflj dſg; ſj ; Da0ws}cſw/df xfdjlx0b"; dſhsf dxg\ u\yxç dxief/t / /fdfo0ſfj/rgſfj cſw/ eſſ5f}. o; ſf/0f klg xfdlnj dſ; ;ſj k0ffnl0f{7ls dſg lxrſr fpg' cfjZos 5ğ . hgañf h:tfj pks/0f x05. ; dſhsf çk klg To:t} x05 .

;dfhjfbllç dſ; ;ſj ljj rſ/ſj cſw/df ol pks/0fxçnf0{cſg'cfbzb0dnd dſj} kpf; dfq u5ğ\ . ; /ſf/ klg To; ;ſj Pp6f dſlod x05 . ; /ſf/ egſj bafadfkñ tll pks/0fxç kpfj u/fpgj Pp6f ;fwg dfq xſj. sbj} ;fjç; ;aBifg)gxbj}çj:yf cſPk15 ; /ſf/ſj cfjZostf klg :j tll ; dſkt eP/h05 . dſ; ;ſj /fho / ; /ſf/ bj}gePſj ;dfh -ç6ñ} ; fj f06\ ſjſnkgf oxl xſj.

xfdl nj kl/j tğnf0{ o; } bſj6ſf faf6 a%gk5{. gkfnf klg Pjtxf; s kl/l:ytcg;f/ cſyç ; fſf pks/0fxç dſlyſjJolstut :jfldj ; dſkt u/ ; fdlks cſfwkTo :yfkf ug{ kſ0nf rſlnPſj 5 . latfç vſ/hl / s/ nfu'ug{0; ſf nſf0fxç xg\ o; ſj ljj/ñv s; ;ñjubſ egj pñ Oltxf; ſj wſ / ljjç4 hſg vñſj7x5{. Jolst jf sbj} u6 ToPjtxf; s wſ/e0bf a9l zlsQzlnl x0ğ e0g; ;añja%gk5{. Oltxf; ſj dſ; ;fbl ljjznj0f oxl xſj. al ; fjjz tñbſj nſf0fcgçk g}dſ; ;fñb0f{ſfoçk lbgk5{.

;j6ja/ !#, !(^)

;fj ! snkgf, ebfj #1, 0) !&

-gſj ! 5q; ;an)k8s0of Sol0k; df cſofhgf u/fj ljj rſ/ u/fj ſfj kſj rgsj ; fſfç .

#= ; 0St /fi6ç3ſj k0wF;fwf/0f ; eſſj efif0f

cilolf dxñpo tyf ; fy: kſtglwxç.

;0St /fi6ç3ſj k0wF;fwf/0f ; eſſj ;kintſf nſlu tkf0çnf0{xfdf /fhf >L % dx/f/hflw/fh dxjbjj/ ljjqd zfxb} ſj z0sfdf tyf dſj ; /ſf/ / gkfnſ hgtſfjtkç06 cleg0b / j0bgf ; gſpbf d uſj jſjçt / xliſſ ePſj 5'.

cilolf dxñpo ; a0çbf klxnj tkf0çnf0{ ofj k0wF;fwf/0f ; eſſj lgoldt clwjçgdf ; eſkſtſj pRr kbdſ lgj fſr t x0gPſj df awf0{ lbg rfx05' . ; 0St /fi6ç3; u ; Dal0wt ſfdſj tkf0çnf0{ c0ejſj ; fy} tkf0çnf0{dxj k0f{fddfn}ubf{tkf0çnf0{clxn} lngPſj}yfg tkf0çnf0{ nſlu pkoſt 5 . tkf0çnf0{4st tkf0çnf0{g0çga6 k0wF;fwf/0f ; eſſj ofj lgoldt clwjçgdf cſg'cfj ſfd /fd/ kſf ug{fç xñg, dfj hſtſj ſſn0f0f ; dſ4 / ljjz ſfjſj lgldQ :yfol ; dſwſg klg dnf0{sbj}z0çſ 5ğ .

o; añf clkſf / c0o lñja6 o; ; yſdf yk ePſf gof ; b:o bçxçnf0{ de0bf klxnjſ jſtfxçnf0{ugPſj}jſut efif0f kſt cſg' xſlbç ; xdl t Joſt ug{ rfx05' . tl gof bçxçnf0{ſj kſjçn}lgl ; 0çk g} ; 0St /fi6ç3 cſg'cfj ljjz Joſkſtſfj jſl-5t nſoſjw}gſhs kſoPſj 5 / xfdlnf0{tl gof bçxçnf0{ ; 0St /fi6ç3ſj ſidd kſoPj ofj bſg / ; ñlgtfa6 xfdj ; yñn}7ñjñf p7pg5 e0gſj xfdlnf0{sbj}z0çſ 5ğ .

cſhsf ljjzſj kl/jçç vſ; u/L 7hſj zſt-/fi6ſj efjgſn} g}k0fj t 5 . ofj efjgſ 7hſ7hſ /fi6ſj dfq ge0{7hſ7hſ

ul/ofj h; n)Ps jif{klg k0bf gk0b} ; z:q qñkſtſj lauh kſlſboſ/ !)\$ jifſj hſlgoſ /foff zſ; gnſ0{ ; dſkt kſ/L gkfnf kſtçqſj hu a; fl0f.

sſſſj l; nſ; nſdf ljjzſj / afa; t ; flxſos rſf{ug}ñf klg ; j/0f ug{ ; lsgf lsgg}To; ; kñbñhñaf6 gkñl ; flxTo ; Ddñgn} pſfſj bñfl rZdf e0g} ſyſ; ; aſk kſſz t u/ſj lyofj. ſnsQf lxdf-rn 5q; ; 3ſj lxdf-rn klqſdf d To; ſj Pp6f ; fſj ; dſlff 5ñg rfx0yF To; ; añf; Dd d ljjzſj / afaſj hljgsf ; flxſos klfa6 lanſh}cgle1 lyPF To; ſf/0f dñj egf ljjzſj / afa' tkf0çnf0{ bñfl rZdf e0g} Pp6f ſyſ; ; aſk xñ; fñ; bñflhñaf6 kſſz t ePſj / xſ . tkf0çnf0{ slxn}jv ſyſ nſj yñgeofj <

ljjzſj / afañe0geofj . agf / ; df k9bf 5q hljg bſv g}zſſt kſp lājſj kſj0fa6 lxbld ſyſ nſj ; ? u/ſj xñj agf / ; aſ6} kſj rçbñlâf / ; Dkſlbt x+ klqſdf 5ñk0yofj. kl5 gkñl df klg ſyfxç nſj yññFh; nf0{zſ/bñj 5ñk0fj .

cſgſj ; flxſos ofqf lxbñlâf6 ; ? ugPſj xñgn} ljjzſj / afaſ ſyfxç ſj çk tyf lznkdfly lājſj tyf kſj rçbñousj 5ñk k/ſj kſ6 bſv05 . dñj cſj kſjçg u/F . kſz rſto ; flxToſf/xç dſo} tkf0çnf0{ ; a0çbf a9l ſj dg k5{ <

pxfñj 5ñj pQ/ lbgeofj - rſja .

.t/ tkf0çnf0{ ſyſſf kſqçç Pdf0n hñf tyf dſk; fſf kſqçç; t a9l ldnb5gſg . xğ ; Sſj pxfñj e0geofj . t/ dſj kſqçç a9l dñf0t 5g\.

To; kl5 pxfñj 5ñj ſ/df kſz rſto ; flxſos rſf{klg ug0fj. hñ{çjçſj e/v}kſſz t ePſj pſk0f; ! (*\$ k9ğ pxfñjTo; ; añf dnf0{e0gePſj lyofj. xfdl 5ſs k0fç /fhgſt df rhçd 8aſj o; ; aBifçñ JolQñjſj cſt/df s; /l ; flxſos ; / ; wſf ch; ; alu/xſ <

xfdfſf ; lſofj. labf xğ nſlbf ljjzſj / afañe0geofj . eñj oxl Pp6f kſj ; Ddñg 8ſſſj 5' tkf0çnf0{ klg cſpgññf .

; tef/ l /fhwſg.

gkfnf /fhgſt s; ;ñj u/ñ . dnf0{ſ}nſ5 egj /fhgſt lſ /fhf dxñbhj u/ of dñj u/Fççnf0{t dñjubj}ulggf lsg ulggf egj pglxç ſj t cſg'cl: tjj g/xğ . dñj a8ſj eſl ſid u/fçg' egſj xñg . dñj oſp ſj n kſmſdçl dſqçxj ePſj eP @) & ; fñbñv ; fob çfh; Dd d gſkſmſdçl eP/ a:g}lyPF t/ dñj cſg'cfj çbzb}kl/Tofu ul/gF ççxç h: tſj u5ğ . Toſj dñj ul/gF To; ; fñxñgn}d hñ k/F

- laklâf / fi6kſf/nf0{ cſt jſfçç.

lJzjzj/kf fb sŋ/fnfsj ; Deng



e/tldlf zdf[3ld/]

glfnfsj Oltxf; df /f0ff Pstcql
f; glj?4 ; z:q qmŋtstfj dflodaf6
xflgofFz; g ; dftt u/L axbnlo
khftcqsj; yfkgf ug[ahfŋ Oltxf; afŋŋfj
gkfnl sŋf /fhglts bnsf slkgsf/
lzNkl / ; yfksfj zkd f kyd kAQdf
ljzj6 : yfg cfj6g lJzjzj/kf; fb
sŋ/fnfnf0{pxfŋhcdhoŋtstfj; kŋlt
lbgdf gkfnl sŋf /fhglts bn; F
; Dalwt Pj+; jodljzjzj/afasfj; fxro/
/ ; fdlodf /xŋfzŋ] cf-cf'gf 9aUaf6
; Deng ug[: jfefljs xfl.

>4p lakt sŋ/fnfnf0{tgtfst xfdn]
cfdlotfn]; aŋkdf lakt eŋgub{orF pxfF
axdvl kŋtstf wgl xŋxŋofj. tTsnlg
gkfnl ; dŋhsfj; ftdt dgf] flgs lJznŋf
u/L To; ; cŋzksfj; flxTo ; hgf ug] pxfF
ljnŋf dŋf lyofj. /fhglts flgdf
; dŋhjb, khftcŋ / flŋ6atdf cys lgi7f
/flg] bŋzŋs Pj+; flŋts gŋfsj zkd
pxfFz-ljzjzjdf rlf xŋxŋofj.

laktfnf0{ ; dŋhjb gŋfsj zkd
gkfnl xfd kŋ6ŋf; fyxŋ] TolQs}
dfqdf ; Ddf / kŋti7f kŋf ub{orj hŋ
dofŋ / Ohht ef/tsf ; dŋhjb
oŋsxzaf6 hokŋfz gf/f0f / 8fS6/

/fddgŋ/ nŋfnfnf0{ kŋt lyofj. lakt
; dŋnlg Dofgd/sf pŋ af: j] Oh/fonsf
z]/o6, 06fnlsf 6fjŋf / hŋglsf
lanlaŋ6sf ; dŋhjb 5lŋeŋf cf'gf bŋ
/ Pl; ofsfj ; dŋhjb cf'gf hŋd lakt
slŋt lyPg . ef/tsf hokŋfz gf/f0f /
8f /fddgŋ/ nŋfnfnf0{5fŋ] bŋ flkAQsf
ef/tlo ; dŋhjb gŋfsj laktfnf0{
; dŋhjb cŋwsl/s Jofvof ug] jli7
gŋfsj zkd cf'f ub{orj. lakt
; dŋhjbfnf0{ sfj lsfal 1fgdf ; lldt
g/fv] bŋzŋ] kl/l: ylt cŋzŋ To; sf
Jojxfl/s pkoŋf xŋkbŋ eŋg bŋ w/f0f
/flgŋxŋofj.

lakt bŋeQŋ / flŋ6atdf xŋxŋofj. pxfF
; Dkŋf hŋglsfj ; xŋfnŋs ubf: kŋ6 xŋ5-
h: tŋSjvt/fsfj; flxTo / kŋ pxfFcf'gf
hŋglsndf ; lJt ul/lbgŋofj s pxfFgkfn
/ gkfnj; lnt0{cŋt dŋf ugŋxŋofj.

dnf0{; kŋ; aUdf Pp6f 36gfsj ofb
cfpŋ . xfd ; jŋfŋ gŋf uŋf dŋghlsfj
ljzj kŋkŋcfuk lyof- d bŋaf6 sf7d8f
cfPsf avt pxfFflŋkŋ 3/ rŋs; laf/bŋv
afxŋ cŋoq sxlFga: g]. uŋf dŋghlsfj
; gkŋf efjgfsj sb/ ubd kŋolh; flŋ6at
jifŋ d Tojwd[gŋf ub{orj] gŋf; yfgdf

pknAw xŋ5gV To; sfj cŋw/df ; dŋhjb
kl/jtŋs] kŋf; cl3 aŋb] hŋfŋ5 .

; dŋhjbdf hŋglsf ; fwg PjdVkhlsf
dflodxŋs] ; -rŋg PjdVjt/Of ; aŋf
nŋf ; dŋf zkd xŋk5{ t/ o: tŋf; dŋgtf
tadq ; Dej xŋ5, ha hŋglsf ; fwg PjdV
khl af8g kŋgŋ/L ; dŋhdf ; dŋ4 cfpŋ5 .
ul/al af8] t ; dŋhjb cfpŋ] cfpŋbŋ .
; dŋhjb cŋw/ khljfb] ; hŋf xŋ5 /
khljfb ; dŋhs} khlfnf0{olstut lxtaf6
x6fP/ ; dŋhsfj ; dŋls lxtdf kŋf u/ ;
; dŋhjb Joj: yf v8f ul/cŋ5 .

oxl sf/Ofn] ubf: dŋs ; fŋb : 6flngn]
klg ; dŋhjb ? ; sf kŋf/Des sfndf
khljfb] qŋt d bŋfŋt kŋt uŋf lyP .
: 6flngn] zŋst kŋf u/ khljfb Joj: ydf
xŋ] ; aŋ kŋf/sf cŋfŋus pks/Ofxŋs]
lgdf uŋf lyP . To; sf lgldQ pgn]
nŋggsj uŋf nŋf0{klg 5fŋkŋofj. nŋgn]
; dŋhjb qmŋt sf nŋf hŋfzŋ vtd ug
uŋf 4sfjgf/ lbPsf lyP / To; aŋfsj ; sf/
lj?4 hŋglsf ; xŋotf; dŋ. lnPsf lyP .
t/ : 6flngs] ; dŋf To: tŋfj: yf lyPg .

o4sf clgjtoŋf

o ; kŋ; aUdf o4 u/ ; dŋhjb Nofpg]
ts[klg p7ŋubŋ . t/ ; dŋhsfj kl/l: yltŋ]
o ; nŋf0{oyf] ; 4 ul/ ; sŋfj5 . o ; lJifodf
: jodV kŋsf sŋolg: 6 vŋdf klg 7hŋ]
cŋt lJfŋ p7ŋf] . ? ; / ouf nŋfodf
o ; lJifodf vŋ] dŋe v8f eP/ Psn] cŋfŋf0{
tŋgfzŋ / ; fŋfŋjfb ; dŋ. egŋf 5gŋ.
: 6flngs] dŋok5 ? ; l sŋolg: 6xŋ] klg
o4 clgjtoŋf 5ŋ eŋg abŋ/ ca kŋ/ o ;
lJifodf rlg / ? ; alr lJjfb ; ? ePsfj5 .
sŋolg: 6xŋ] dŋs ; fŋf lJzn] fŋf cŋw/df ;
o4af/f kl/jtŋ Nofpg 7ls 5 ls zŋfŋkŋf
9aŋ] eŋg ca aŋgk5.

dŋs ; fŋ kl/jtŋ s ; / l / s: tŋ xŋ5 <
eŋg Pp6f lJr/f-bzŋ kŋt ugŋPsfj lyofj.
t/ cŋf To ; nŋf0{?9l agfŋŋ5 . o ; flug
kl/jtŋs] lJ/ fl xŋ5 .

dŋs ; fŋ Pp6f lJzj cyŋf lx+fŋds
qmŋt nŋf0{ clgjtoŋf eŋgPsfj 5 . lJleŋg
bŋn] o ; nŋf0{ cf-cf'gf kl/l: yltcŋ; f/
ckgP . To; df klg bŋw/ pŋkŋ eP .
xŋd. kl/jtŋs] qmŋf0{ : jlsf/ u5fŋeg]
cŋhsfj/ Toltaŋfŋfj kl/l: yltfŋ cŋt/nŋf0{
klg : jlsf/ ugŋkŋ5 . ; gŋ! (!& df ? ; df
ePsfj ; dŋhjb qmŋt sŋ ; dosf nŋf
uŋf 4df kl/Of ePsfj lyofj of Pp6f
Pŋtŋf ; s ; To xfl.

bŋf] dŋf 4kl5 xfdn] dŋs ; fŋ lJr/f
bzŋnŋf0{ lJzj sf cŋfŋ . ; dŋhs /
/fhglts flgŋxŋ cŋfŋf kl/jtŋxŋs]
; bŋeŋf kŋ/ aŋgkŋePsfj5 .

o4 jf zŋfŋ

xfdn] cŋhsfj al ; fŋ zŋfŋdf pknAw
cŋfŋ pks/Ofxŋ nŋf0{ofgd /fv] dŋs ; fŋb.
kŋfnfnf0{ cŋgŋpgk5. xfdn] kŋ/ tl
pks/Ofxŋ cŋf sŋf klu ; sŋf 5gŋeŋg]
aŋgk5. cŋhsf pks/Ofxŋ cŋf: qn]
; lŋht e0 ; sŋf xŋf o4 jf lx+fŋds
kŋfŋf / ; dŋhdf kl/jtŋ Nofpg vŋfŋof]
eg] ; dŋhjb / uŋ ; dŋhjb bŋ] zŋst
cŋfzŋstfj ; aŋfŋfj jŋgzsŋ/ kŋf df kŋ]
gŋz xŋ5gŋ. cŋt cŋhsfj cŋf: ydf o4af/f
kl/jtŋ ugŋ vŋf] dŋf sfj lxt lJz 4 5
eŋg] ; 4 e0 ; sŋfj5 . dŋgtf / cŋfŋ
cŋw/ ; dŋhjbdf ol bŋ] tŋ xŋk5.
dŋgnf0{ ; vl tNofpg] ; dŋhjbfnf0{
xŋeg] o ; sŋf kŋv cŋv dŋgtf nŋf0{la ; fŋ]
; Rrf ; dŋhjb Nofpg ; lsbŋ . ; dŋhjbdf
ju[eŋg] / xŋb . t ; yŋToxf juŋ ; aŋfŋfj
kl/sŋkŋf klg nŋf xŋb . khftfŋcŋs

laklsfjo; ; sfhf0lz/fo{u/L bfa df
af0; ; rfa; ; /Ho gknsf ; fje dntsf
c0tu/ l jno xgk5{eg} @! lbg; Dd
/Holjno cfbfhg, wgt; ; Tofuk rNoj.
o; df nys nufot bfa lhnf gknl
sf; sf ; 8f fsofstf lu/ ^tf/L lbp .
:d/Of /xft; To; ; avt gknl sf; ; Qdf
lyof. cfbfhgsf bafan] s]blo gknl
sf; ; ldt n] gknsf af0; ; rfa; ; /Ho
; fje dntsf df ufeg e0g] k] tfj kfl/ t u/L
; /sf/ df uPsf ; fyxz nfo0; ; sf fsof j o g
ug{clj n dga lbgz lbPsf xj.

lakl sf/fnfn] ; fdojfb ; fyxz ; f
e3f6 ubf{ cTo0t lzi6 / dofhk] f
ug{0yof. pxf fznfo{0Hht klg lbgk0yof.
t/ pxf fhljgko{t gknl sf; /fhgllts
bn; f c0o kf6; f df f{Pnf0; ; sf klfw/
slxlo} xgPg . ; Dej tl of pxf f k] t /
; jef n] ubf{ o: tf ePsf xj. @) #^ ; fnsf
hgdt ; a]ksf avt klg pxf f0{ axbn
k] k] ug{ of P] t x] ; s ahf df c0o kf6; f
; 0Q d] f] ug{ bafa cf'g} kf6; f s] ;
; fyxz af6 cPsf f pxf f] e0g ePsf lyof
aa? rf/ =kf f jif{ k] hf0g k] k] tsf nflu

ljn dant0{ vlg /fd] 5 t/ s; ; f ; 0Q
d] f] f] ug{ al4dfgl xg] 5} . f

lakl cf'gf /fhgllts sfofstf
; fyxz sf nflu Joj x/ df of f] k/ d] t] ,
ky kpz f / ; xofu l xgk0yof. pxf f0j
sfofstf ; fylsf of jof t / lfdtf ; f / fd]
kl/ lrt xgk0yof. ; fyxz sf ; xl d] fof a
ug{ pxf f] xgk0yof. ; fyxz ; f s] fonsk6
/ sl6ntsf /fhgllt pxf f] h] jge/ ug{ Pg .
pxf f ; fyxz sf alr s' f sf] tfndh ldn
egf f: ki6 z kdf cfk" c; xdt ePsf s' f
b] yf0 lbgk0yof. ; fynfo{ k] d' edf s] k] g/ df]
nfu] klg s] k] ; dok5 ; Totsf f] ePkl5
lakl k] t p] cen] >4foQ eP/ hf0yof.

cfh /fhgllts b] f6af6 laklsf ; b] z
JoQ] j / g] j] sf] slt v f f] 5 < : ki6 b] yf
kl/ x] 5} . ; f] j] cfef a] g] h] a] b] uPsf
5g\ . dnfo{ nlu5, sf n r qsf] k' a] u] hlt
hlt 3b] ; hf65, plt plt gknl cfszdf
pb] P/ c; dod] lanf Psf] laklsf dx] j /
ul/ df gknl hgtfn] a] b] h] g] 5g\ .

; fef/ ljdz{ ; f] t f] x
-n] s] @) & ; fnl5 ul7t / fof- sf; ; 0Q ; /sf/ df
g] f] sf] k] k] f6 d] q] xgk0yof

sb] ju{ jf ; Dk] f0l ; t xfd] zq'f sb] k 5g . gkndf a: g] jf p] l ; t sb] k] f] s/ f
; Da0w xg] ; a] JoQ] xfd] b] h] f0 xg\ . ; Dk] f] b] z] s] p] g] l g] xfd] celi6 nlo xj.
o; s/ of sb] ju{ jf] n] xda] f6 JoQ] ut clgi6sf] cfz' a' sf ug{ plrt 5g . xfd]
lgldQ ; a] f] ; xotf uf' x0 5 / xfd] hlt, ju{ jf shsf] k] j' f' gu/ l of jof tsf]
lj r/ ubz ; asf ; xfos a0g] f] f ; Dk] f] / fi6sf] p0glt / cEobodf g] xfd]
kp] gzin / x] f] 5f

- snsQdf ePsf / fi6a sf; s] k] yd ciw] zdf, lakl .

xfdl k] hf0g / gful/ s xssf] klfd 5f
k] hf0g / fi6a l] sf; s] ; j] d' p kfo xj
e0g] klg xfdl l] z] : t 5f f k] hf0gdf
l] sf; s] ult d0b g] x05 e0g] klg 5g .
hgtf] ; xofu lng ; lsof] eg] l] sf; s'
nflu ; Jojn g] r f x05 e0g] 5g . k] hf0gn]
l] sf; ; klq' of nfo{ / fd] l cu] f8 a9fpg ; S5
e0g] xfdln] jof x] l/ s cgej ; d] ul ; s] f
5f f xfdln] ; xsf/ l xhfs : yfkgf u/]
hgtfnfo{ kl/ r f ng ug{ k] f] u/ f] 5f f
xfdf] ; xsf/ l xhfs sfo0ddf p] ; fxj46
hg; xefluf h6] f] lyof. t ; y' xfdln] ev
dfq ; of f ; xsf/ l xhfs v h] f] p] ; j
dgfof f : To: t] xfdln] ev] dfq e] f a f6
dlst ; k' f x] dgf Psf 5f f pSt sfo0ddf
; /sf/ sf ; b: oxz ; d] : ynut z kdf sdf
ug{ cf] n] . To; df hgtf] cf ; fxhgs
; xefluf b] f xfdl hgtfnfo{ e] f a f6 d] st
lbnfpg ; S5 f f b] z a f6 ul/ a] s] f5 fof eufpg
; l s05 e0g] l] z] jf ; ug{ ; dy{ ePsf 5f f
xfdn] hg; xefluf h6] j] ftfj/ of agf0lbg
; Sgk5. To] sfdf ug{ g] j] tx ; w] f k/
/ xgk05 .

gof f k] hf0g / fHoxz df ; w] f g] t f x
tfgzfxl k] f c] fslif xg] vt/ f x05 . t ; y'
dh' snfo{ o: tf] vt/ faf6 arfpg pglxzn]
; lfd g] j] h0dfpg ; Sgk05 . o: tf]
pQ/ b] fof j xjg ug{ ; Sg] g] j] h0dfpg
; Sg] x] eg] t] b] z xz df ; d] h] jfb ; kin
x05, g; Sg] x] eg] c; kin .

s] k] ; d] h] jfb / fi6a n] k] hf0g
9f f a f6] z f] k' k' f z kdf / fi6a ; Dk] Qsf]
c; dfg l] j t/ of 36fpg] c] dhgtf] f]
hljg: t/ p] s' f: gsf nflu sdf ug{ 00gtd
306f / Hofnf lgwf' of ug] hgtfnfo{

/ f] huf/ lsf] k] ofel' lbg] / ; fdh ; j] f sf
l] j e0g sfo0d ; ~ r f ng ugh' uofot sf sfo
u/ j] z f] k' k' f k] p] g xz a' f/ f ; d] h] jfb
cfbz' z k] k' t ul/ ; s] f 5g\ tl ; d] h] jfb
/ fi6a z df cfh o: tf ; d: of xz 5g\ g\ .
k] hf0g k4lt c] f n] f Pl ; of tyf
cl k] s f s' ; f g f ; d] h] jfb / fi6a nfo{
tfgzfxl / ; fdojfbaf6 h] f] fpg] x] eg]
ca To: tf b] z xzn] cf' g] f] d' k] f6 ePsf
g] j] fbt k] hf0g / fi6a z sf k] f v
; d: of xz ; d] w] gsf nflu ; xofu ug{ k] f5 .
To; s] ; fy ; cfk' e0b sd e] f uof jg\
; d] h] jfb l dqbz' nfo{ cfk' h] jiff f nuf P/
x] l ; n u/ f] k] j lws 1fg / l] sf ; u/ f]
hgzlstsf P] d' cfk' ; f ePsf cfly f
; j] xz pkn' w u/ P] j] t x] l ; s dx] j s]
lhd] f] l xjg ug{ cfj zos 5 .

w0jfb .

; 0Q / fHo cd] / sf, ! (^%

- g] f ! ; g] ! (^) sf] ulid Cttf \$) j0f
/ fi6a g] f tyf j] f] g s xz gof f / fi6a s]
p0glt df l] j1fg- k] j lws f] eld s] l] j i f os klxn]
c0t / fi6a ; Dd] hgd' e] f lng 0h/ onsf]
/ f] f] y: yt j] d] hgd 0l: 6Ro6 cka ; f0; df e] f
ePsf l yP . pSt a] s] f] d] v0 p2to gof f / fi6a n]
e] f] gk/ f ; d: of xz af/ 5nkn ug' / ; Dd] hgs]
cf] f] h b] z 0h/ onn] t] ; d: of xz nfo{ s ; /
; d] w] g ul/ x] f] 5 e0g] bz' f g' lyof. gknl
k] t lglwd08ndf t' s' f ng k] f] g d] q] a] k] sf/ f n]
l] j b] z d] f d] n' s' pxf f / fhgllts ; l] r j 8ank
y' k] ; of hgf ; Da0w / fhgllts ; l] r j of hgf
cf] f] g] y ng] q] k] f] g d] q] s' lghl ; l] r j t/ f0k] f
sf/ f n] / c' u/ l] s Pd al dxt ; d] j z l yP . t/ dh
k] f z g d] f g] k] n' s' k] f] g d] q] ; lxt k] t lglwd08nsf c0o
; b: oxz s] f] g d' unt n] v Psf] e] f 5 .

c] f] f a f6 cg] f l u f k' n' k' b b] h n

kl/kf6df ljklfsfjeldtsf lgj fē ul//xsfxzn] klg khftqsfj o:tfjcdxklf gae:sfj h:tfj blyfP/ khftqklt cgQ/bfol / kltsh aēg vlfjhfj blv:5 .

cflyf ;fwgsfj cefj

cToēt ; lldt cflyf ;fwgsfj pQ/fllwsf/ klt ug{gofFfi6xzn]csfj uDeL/ ;d:of xfl. t;y{gofFfi6xzn]cf- cf'gflbzdfl tljultdf cflyf ljsf; u/ugl eg]pglxzn]cl:tlj aRg wj]sl7g xg5 . To:tf bzf sf ljsf; sf ofhgfxz s'rqndf kn:gl wj] ;Defjgf xē5 . ljsf; sf nflu kflsfnufgl cfjZos xē5 . t/ gofFbzf sf hgftxz cToēt ul/a 5gl. pglxzn]o{ cf'gflk6sf clns s:g eēgsfjcy{tldxz Effj}a; eg] ;Nnfx lbPsfj h:t}xē5 . s/sfjb/df sxl j[4 ul/ofjeglxfdf ;d:of xn xē5 eēg]ljsl; t dhsxzn] ;fj]sfj blv:5 . ljsl; t dhsxzn]df s// ;fdēo / krlnt k4lt xfl. t/ gofFbzf xzn]df s// gflhfj k4lt xfl. t;y{o;df a9l hfj lbg' 7hfjuntl xg5 eēg]pglxzn]ab:sf 5ggl. ljsf; sf nflu ;jbzl kflf dfq e/ kg{ klg clxn] Jofjxfl/s xē5 . lghl nufgl sf ;fy;fy;ljbzl ;xofj jf Cōsfj pkoj u/] lgs}xb;Dd ;d:ofxzn] ;dfwg ug{ ;lsg]blv:5 . t/o:tfj;d:ofsfj;dfwgn] d'tēk lng lgs}nfdj ;do nflu]ubf . kJ/ ljbzl / lghl nufgl cfsliē xg klg Jofj:yfsfj ;ylofj , nufgl sfj kltkn]sf ;lgJzrt f Pj dNghl pBdsf nflu cgSh jftfj/of rfxē5 . t;y{gofFfi6xzn]cflyf ;fwgsfj cefj sfj ;d:of lg/fs/of uglj sf ;kšpfnf0{56fj/tfjagfpg' kof{t dfqdf ;jbzl Pjd\ ljbzl nufgl cfsliē xg]

jftfj/of l; hgf ug/ eēts lgdffsfjvrēf ldtJolotf ckgfpg pkoSt af6fxz kxlvofpg'cfjZos blv:5 .

/fi6ē ljsf;

xfdf] eēfust sxl ljlraqsf bzxzn] khftqnf0{/fi6ē ljsf; sfjklqofsfjZkdf c:jlsl/ u/šfjklg blvPsfj5 . To;sf/of crjh Pp6f kZg p7šfj5- khftflēqs k4ltaf6 ls tfgzfxl k4ltaf6 cflyf ljsf; ug{;lsē5 <To:tf bzxzn]df jf:tljs ljklfsfj cefj / dgfj]flgs tfndh]sfj cefj n] :jtēqtikl5 klg tfgzfxlnf0{g} n]šlkb agfpg an kōofPsfj blv:5 . ;3ifēln khftflēqs k4lt df dēbultdf kplu xg] ePsfj tfgzfxlxzn] hgtfsfj efjgdf vlg]cj ; / klt u/šfj 5gl. To:tf bzxzn]df khftq Pp6f /fhglt s k4lt sfj Zk jf hljgzhl sfjaf6fjxflēg]klg k/Llōf g]xg kPp . khftq n]hgtf df fxt kōofpg kōofj ls kPp eēg] cfw/df dfq To;sfj k/Llōf xg ;S5 . hgtfn]w]nfdj ;do;Dd ul/al vjk ;sšf xēf pglxzn] To;af6 rfēfēb rfēfj pēdlst kPp t8k/xšf 5gl. t;y{khftq n]o; sfj ;dfwgsf nflu sxl ug{g ;sšd hgtfxz cf'g]cfsfēff k'f ug{f nflu pu]jfdkyl ;fj tkē{cfsliē xg]k6 ;Defjgf blv:5 . Pl;of / clk'sdf ev{ } ePsf 36gfxzn] o; nf0{ k6l ul/ ;sšf 5gl.

/fi6ē ljsf; gofFfi6xzn]sfjcfjZostf xfl. tfgzfxln] zlst / ;Jo ansfj kPp ug{f ;fy} ;jtēqtfsfj bdg u/] /fi6ē ljsf; ug{kPp ubf . t/ khftq n] ;fb, pTk]ōff / Jolstut :jtēqtfsfj cōlws cEof; ub]ljsf; kšpfnf0{cull8 a9fpē .

;dfh jfbnf0{lal ;sfj



rq af:tfhf

C lxn]sfj;ēbēf lakt sfl/fnf0{xfj /fi6ētsfj]lifo :jtl cfpē . lakt :jom] ny / efiōdf o;af/] rrf ug{Psfj5 . s:tfj/fi6ētf<@)& ;fndf hgqnf]tsfj ;ēbēf qnf]tsf kfw/, qnf]tsf lj/fly afns 1fg]bhf0{u2df /fv] zf;g rnfpg] /ōff lyP . Toj /fi6ētsfj s'f xfl]s <

g]knsfj n]štflēqs cfēbf]hgdf /fi6ētsfj]d2f cen]afē 5 . dcfj]bldf dfjg j]xzn] /fi6ētsfj kZg /fv] ;k6šf 5gl. Pdfcfj]fb]s]pkllōf tyf pkk]fmgdēl ;d] /xšf gf/foōsfhl >]7n] klg /fi6ētsfj ;ēbēf k/s dt /flv/xgePsfj 5 . lakt nf0{;Defj]ubf/fi6ētsfj]klfnf0{ 5f8g gldN]ePsfj5 .

/fi6ētsfj]s'f ubf[lakn]/fhf; fēldn] ;ft ;fndf khftq :yfkf u/šfj ;ēbēf cfpē . d cšfj/fi6ētsfj]f klg ;Dei5' . sDolgi6xzn]ef/tlj/fly gf/fnf0{/fi6ētf dfjg u/šfj jf sfj nf0{ef/tk/:t zlQn dfjg]u/ly clyn]kl/jltē jfdkyl zlQxzn] ef/t ;folt ghls /x]gknl sfj sfjToxL ;Daēw ef/t ;fēf pglxzn]c/fi6ē egj.

k-rfotsfndf /fhf dx]b] sfj sfj ;z:q cfēbf]hgnf0{c/fi6ē egj. pgsf nflu sfj c/fi6ē lyof k-rfot rfxF

/fi6ē . alkln] /fhf ;jraf/] af]bf /fi6ētsfj ;jēfnlg JofVof u/] k] ;alus xflg . /fi6ētsfj cfw/ōff ;jfwgtfsfj JofVof cfh klg ;fēlēf 5 .

xfdl sltko ef/t-gkfn ;Daēwnf0{ JolQut jf k6l t j/df ePsfj ;Daēwsf Zkdf a5fēf oyfy{s]xflēg]h] ;s]bzn] /fi6ē lxt xj] ;cēt/fi6ē ;Daēw ljsl ;t u5{ ef/t ;fē xfd] vhf l ;dfgf / ToxL cg'f/sf]cfbfgkPp xē5 xg]5 . n]štēg xhf]xfdl ef/tlt/ kns]fēf

lakt / cfsfj sfj

lakt !* dlxgf klyfmgdēl xgēofj . ukdēl klg nfdj ;do /xgePg . sfj jifēf ;Qdf a:of t/ cfh klg lakt] g]j] u/šfj!* dlxgfnf0{Jofb ofb ul/5 . Toltahf]sfj sfj ;fj / ;s/ Toj]ahf p;n]p7fPsf sfid / Ph]8f sfj sfj ;fj / ;dfh jfbn lj r/fnf0{klj]Dat ug]xēf Toj]ahf]sfj sfj sfnnf0{g} ofb ul/5 . latfēy pēdhg ;jgsfj /fi6ēs/of, eld ;w/sfj cfw/ōff upēf clws/ lbg]v dwz-kxf8-lxndf ;dfjzl cEof; ug] kxf8sfj dfē5] t/ōf p7fpg] t/ōf kxf8df, hghlt p7fpg] dlnx klg dlēqd08ndf n]h]g Toltahf]sfj sfj kl/slkf ubf[lakn]cl3 a9fPsf ol s'f

llofgdf cfp5g\ lakln] ;fgf] cjlwdf wj] sfd ugēof].

lakl; F hf]8Psf] Pp6f dflđ\$ k; au 5 . nřstflqs kf6df ; wP/ dt\$o xBj . lakln] hlgko{t k/s dt /Nvghf0{;fy} lnP/ nřhfgleof] . ;j0fhl . ; bēfa; u0fzdfghl, ls ; bhl; F sltko ljifodf s/f ldNbj lyof] tyflk ; F lnP/ lx8yeof]. clxn]sf]sf]df v; ; dembf/L geP/ xfl]s, Ps eP/ lx8sf]5j . gaei/ xfl]s, xfdl/ sf]sf] s]f] abēf0df k/skgf cfp/ xfl]s, yxf 5j, t/ sf]sf] To; /L lx8sf]5j .

lakl; F ePsf]ahf xfdl ojf n8j, dg{ tof/ 5f]eg] ; aBifdf xfl]dg] s/f uYorF lakl rfxFto; f] ug] df]5] dnf0{ rfxPs] xfl]g, dnf0{ t dflj 8f]sf] :shdf b0{ jifđ d 9fP/ a:g] df]5] rfxPs] 5 eGxgYof]. pxfF 20fxz nfo{kf6f]jdl: tis agfpg rfxgYof]. t20fxz sfoētfif cfwil/ t xfl]pg\ cZ rfxFhgcfwil/ t xfl]pg\ eGg] rfxg lyof].

lakl / ; dñh jfb

lxhf]cfh sltko df]5] .laklsf] Toltahf]sf] ; dñh jfb]sf] s/f u/ k]5 / u eG5g\ . cfh klg dnf0{ s] nflu5 eg] kl/ :ylt ; F cfsf^ff, lj1fg kljwdf k]abn cfp]sf]5 . cfwf/et kl t pxl 5g\ . lakln]gkfn upfBj xfl]eGxgYof]. clwsz df]5] upfB a:g] ePsf]l]tgsf] ; d4 ge0bz pF]nfluBj eGg] j r/ lyof].

clxn]dfg lj sf; ; t sfa, lhl8kl / k[tJolQn cfp]sf s/f xG5g\ To] ahf ol zAb rNtdf lyPg\ . lakln] ; fwf/Of efiffdf To]ahf]sf] ; bēdf c]f t gkfn]sf]s]f]sl k9fpg ; Sg] c]f]fwlkrf/ u/fpg] ; Sg] uY

/ Ps xn uYfh:tf cfjZostfsf] s/f ugYof]. clxn]sf] dfjg lj sf; ; t sfa; ; z kdf To; nfo{a;gk5f.

oxf]sf] ; lqno hg; wofnf0{ ptkfbg klqrofd nu/ /fi6a cfo a9fpg ; ls5 eGxgYof]. clxn]w]hgzlQn sidsf]vfl]ndf aflx/ hf]5 . To; /L uPsf]of knfog ePsf] pxfFdg k/fpgxgYof].

; dñh jfbn] ; fdfco pbfX/Of lbF pxfF eGxgYof] hgtfnfo{w]jafn]6g bW rfxPs] 5 . t/ To] ; lldt dfgdf pknAw 5 . s] To; nfo{ ; dfgtfsf] gddf Ps Ps ykf dfq] eP klg klq] u/L lj t/Of ug] < ls cfjZostf cg; / a fns, jBj]f / la/fdlnfo{lbjg<

csf] laklsf] vfl] i

lakl xgXg, lakl ePsf]eP o:tf]xYof] p:tf]xYof]eGgX eG5g\ . dnf0{o:tf] s/f ug[pl t dg nfluBj . laklsf]sfmv08 csf]lyof]. bf]f]ljzjo4kl5 p;dQn ePsf] ljzj laklsf]ljzj lyof]. clk]sf / Pl; ofdf :j tēqtfsf]nx/ rNbf]lyof]. pxfFef/t]sf cfēfhgaf6 lzlf t eP/ gkfn cfpgeof]. To; s; cfwf/df ; ft ; fnsf]qmf]t ePsf] xfl] . To]ahf]sf] ; bēf/ clxn]k/s 5 . To] ahf cfbzsf]f/hgult xfl] lyof]. k/fwlgf lyPg gkfn t/ hxf]gof zf; g lyof]. laklsf]k: tfsf cō bZsf lj āfg; F thgf u/ x]p[pxfF]JolQn] /fi6a / cēt / fi6a b]j} : t/sf] lyof]. lakl xfdl]g] ePsfdf xfdlnfo{uj}5 t/ pxfF]lj r/ cg; / k]6f; rnf]sf] 5j . clxn] sf]sf] x] ; ot laklsf]lj r/nfo{a]f]g] vnsf]klg 5j .

-a; b; a.g; ; F s/f]sgdf cfwil/ t ; fef/ l gfl/s

u/ al; Fz t fAb]sf hl6ntf; F hllb} t]sinlg pQ/blof]j axg ug[kg]aflof xfl] . Pl; of / clk]sf]sf gofFbZxZ; F l]sl; t bZdf h:tf] bōgt d cfwf/et k]f]f/xZ 5jg\ . tl bZxZ : j tēqt k]t u/sf eP klg ; d:o; d:ofn]3P/P hōd lnPsf 5g\ . t; y{To:tf ; d:ofxZn]ubf{ pglxZsf] : j tēqt g]hflvddf k/βf]5 . gofFbZxZn]To:tf ; d:ofxZ l56f]b] l56f] ; dfwfg ug; s]g]eg]pglxZn] ; f]ēf] ; Qf / : j tēqt k]t u/sf]sg]cy{xGg} . t/ To:tf ; d:ofxZsf h/f lgs} ; klnPsf 5g\ / pv]lg ; lhnf] 5j . cf'gf] bZsf ; d:ofxZ tk]b]6 nuP] xfdl lg/fz x5f]sb ; d:ofdf xft xfn] yfngl ug]eGg] xfdl d]f]kfg klg ; StB]F ; aēb]f klxn] xfdln]o:tf ; d:ofxZaf/]k]f]hfgsf/L /Nv' cfjZos x5 .

0ltxf; sf] gf; f]f cfp]sf] ul/al

gofF/fi6xZn] ef]jgk/βf dVo ; d:ofxZdllo ; aēb]f dxlj k0f; ; d:of ul/al xfl] . o:tf /fi6xZsf nflu ul/al 0ltxf; n] ; DkPsf]gf; f] xfl] . of] eo^s/ lj: dosf/L ; d:of xfl] . o; nfo{lgS6 eljiodf ; dfwfg ug; lsg]b]vBj . t; y{ul/alsf] ; d:ofnf0{k5fpg klg dg nflu ; S5 . lgZro klg ul/alsf]kl8f eflj/xZsf clwsfz dhsxzdf clxn]hgtf]kl pQ/blof ; /sf/ 5 . To:tf bZsf hgtf /fhgults z kdf kxnēb]f wj] ; r] e0; s]sf 5g\ . pglxZn] cf'gf]k]hftflqs clwsf/ s]xfl]eGg]aēb]f 5g\ / To; sf] ; Ddfg klg ub5g\ . t/ k]hftGqsf] pbo / k]hftflqs clwsf/sf] r] ; gfn] ubf{ pglxZdf : jef]f] cfsf^ff huf0lbPsf] 5 . pglxZ u0el/ eP/

k]hftGqsf] ePsd/Lsf]df/af6 pōdlst lbj] lbg]sf]k]t lff ul//xZsf 5g\ . t/ To:tf gofF bZxZdf sf]f ptkfbg dgUu]a9fP/ hgtf]sf] cfsf^ff k/f ug; Sg]hfbdo cflys ; fwg 5j . To; sf/Of, cf'gf]/fhgults r] ; gfnf0{ lj sf; u/ To; sf] c]fGg lng] pT; fxdf hgtfxZ sltGh] eP]a:g ; S5g\, of] ; aēb]f dxlj k0f]kZg xfl] . xfdln]cf-cf'gf bZdf r]f]k]l]sf; ug]f nflu ; dkf / bō ; sNk u/sf 5f] ; F; f]dh t] t]sinlg c] : ydf sf]g]sf]kl/kfng u/fP/ ; dñhdf zflēt sfod ug{ agf0Psf] c]k]lg]zsf kZf; g k4tsf]gf; f]a]f] lx8sf 5f] xfdln] af]sf]c]k]lg]zsf kZf; g k4tsf]gf; f]f To; sf; a]j]sf / zfl]f ug]gd] t]jxZ ljBdfg 5g\ . t; y{ kZf; gsf] ; Dk0f k4tnfo{g] xfdln] abn' kb5 . o; /L kZf; gsf]gofFf]f] lgd]f / : ykf]g ug{ ; do nflu5 . kZf; lgs kg; f]rgsf]dēbult b]t/ lj sf; sf] sfōid lnP/ lx8j] ; a} gofFfi6xZsf nflu 7hf]c]f/f] ag]f]5 .

dgf]f]lgs kl/j tēsf] cefj

of] klg gofF/fi6xZsf] Pp6f 68sf/f] ; d:of xfl] . gofFfi6xZsf hgtf]sf]dgdf k]hftflqs ; s/f/ alnof; F u9] a; βf] 5j / pglxZsf] b]f]sf]f]df dgf]f]lgs kl/j tē cfp]g klg af]f. g]5 . pkoSt kZf; g / klj]wsf] cefjdf k]t ePsf] clwsf/ / : j tēqt bZkoff] ug] k]f]Qn] cf8 k]Psf] 5 . z t]f]blof]v zfl]f]df af]f] afllo ePsf hgtfxZ g]f]f] b]v]g] xfn]sf] ; /sf/af6 klg pglxZsf 0R5f cfsf^ffxZ k/f xB]f ; z^ast b]v]5g\ . k]hftGq cēt u[sf] ; /sf/ Pp6f oqhf: t]f]f]pglxZn] cgej ug{af]f. g]5 . clg, k]hftflqs

laklnf0{c6o g}fxz vf;u/L ;j0f{zd;};
;b{k};fb pkf0fo, u0fzdfg l; * tyf
s0f{k}; b eS/f0\$;]; xofu k{t eof].

lakl ljzjs};dfhjfb cfbfhg tyf
uf0wLhlsf]lj rf/af6 klg kpf]jt xgk0yof].
hokftz gf/fo0f tyf /fddgf/ nlfkofn]
;ejtl !(\$%- \$^ lt/ laklnf0{uf0wLhL; f
ef u/fpg0Psf]lyof].

xfd. b}jhgfnf0{af6} h}haf6 xhf/afu
h}hdf ; fl/Pk15 lakln /f0f zf;g lj/fu
gf/f ePsf krffz gkfn k7fpg0Psf]lyof].

;g\ !(\$% df h}hdQm ul/g' ePk15
lakln}cf'g lktf s0f{k}; fb s0f/fnf gkfnf]
h}hdf d[0'ePsf]va/ yxf kfpgeof]h; n]
ubf{pxfHgs}lr0t klg xgeof].

To; j}hdf gkfn} laklnf0{ ; kb0l
u/fpg ef/t; dlf ktfj /fVof]. ef/t
laklnf0{gkfn ; dlf ; kb0l ug{; xdt klg
eof]. gkfnf k{ln}laklnf0{xys8l nu0f
gkfn Noifpg /S; f; Dd kl]. t/ To; j}hf
laklsf tk0f6 ef/tsf]; 3lo cbfntdf
Pp6f lgj}g btf{ul/of]. lakln}cf'g]d2f
/fhgltf kl; f; Da4 x0f ef/tn}gkfnf0{
; kb0l ug{ldNg}e0g]dfu; lxt btf{ul/Psf]
pQm lgj}gnf0{c0t tl Toxif]; 3lo cbfntn]
j} 7x0f0P} laklnf0{ gkfn ; kb0l ug{
glDNg] k}; nf u0of].

lakl c0t tl /f0f zf;g c0to ug{; Dej
; a} pkfo ckgfpg] lgisif0f k0geof /
gkfnf khft0g k{tsf nflu clx+fdS
cfbfbg cyjfx+fdS cfbfbg s}pkoQm
xg ; S5 e0g0f] ef/tsf /fhg]fxz; f
5nkn ug0eof].

lakl tyf pxfHf /fhgltf; fyLxzn]
gkfnf khft0gldt clx+fdS cfbfbg
lgikpf]j xg] s/fnf0{b0f0ut u/L c0t tl
pxfHfz lx+fdS cfbfbg} nflu
tof/ xgeof].

;a}t/af6 xftxtof/xz h0df ul/P .
gkfnf cfbfbg] klxn] cleofg lakl
tyf ; j0f{zd;}; f0f / ; jk}yd jL/u0hdf
5}8of] / To; kl5 dfq c0o lhNfxzdf
Jofks eof]. cfbfbg ; kn eof]. To; j}hf
gkfnl s0f, /f0f tyf tfsfng /fhf >L
% lqe}gal r lqkl0 ; debf/L sfod eof].

d7f] lj rf/df ; h}wfg; ef0f/f lgldf
; h}wfg]cfw/df ; g\ !(\$% df cfdlgjffg
xgk0f]. gkfnl s0f, /f0f tyf /fhf r sf]
; debf/Ldf ToxL s/f plny lyof]. t/
; h}wfg; ef klg agf0Pg / /fhf0f/f
cf'g]k0f6 ; h}wfg hf/L ul/of]. To] g}
; a56sf]z? jft lyof]. lakl klg ; Qfrot
ul/geof]. To; kl5 sjeof]; ahf0{fyx}5 .

lakl ;dfhjfb gkf lanla06 tyf
; f}lni6 006/gzgn ; dXsf]; Dks0f klg
cfpg0Psf]lyof]. tl ; dXx0 klg laklsf]
lj rf/af6 clt gkpf]jt lyP .

lakln] w}] pk0of; tyf syfxz
nlygePsf]5 . t/ d7f]lj rf/df pxfHf]cf'g]
cfidsyf nlygk0f] h}g Pp6f pTs06
cfidsyf x0f] x0f] . t/ pxfHf] nlyg
; SgePg . sf/0f pxfHf To] nlyg kn; 0
g}lyPg .

d laklnf0{dxfg]r/l}qsf]z kdf ln05;
To; t}lakldf c0ofr/f, c0fo tyf b0f]xf/
lj?4 n8g]; fx; s b0f klg lyof]e0g]d7f]
7x/ 5 . pxfHf: t]df]lg; hxfHkg yf]x05g].

@: d7f]k0f

dxHfn dl0b/sf]306 ah7
eQmxznf0{kHfsf]lg0t]lb05
d klg p75' / d7f] k0f; LsxHf05'
pgl c0f/f]ulnldf al:5g\ .
.ltdl ; a0ebf klxn]cf'g]
yxf 5 <
; a0ebf klxn]klg r/fn]
; a0ebf ld7f]sl/vf05l
o; f0eb]pgl dn0f]cf'g]sf]df lg0f0p05g\
clg. kHfz k0f]b: t/ 6}hdf /fv]
d sf]fleq l55f.
r6s x0f]r6s}sf]e0f]k}f v; fn]e0f
d Ps 306f k0f]b: t/ r0f05' .

d7f]k0f,
uhf0sf]k0f k0f] s0f0f
kl8sf]la5b0f]df
/utn]/ft0d]ePsf]cf'g] x].

k0f0; ; f0 dl0b/sf]306 ah0kl5,
d cf'g]vNtl vf]Nb}
pgsf ltvf/Psf cf'g]sf]dNo ltg}
pgLsxHf05' .

d7f] k0f; L,
kHf/sf]cf'g]b0f]d l} >fd ul50\
/, dnf0{/ltq8sf]xtf/f]nu0f]5g\.

pgsf cf]h / d7f]v0f06 xtf/f]x0f]eg]
cft7tf l/Q05; /ut ; Nanf05
clg. dl0b/sf]306 ah0sf]cy{x05
t; y{ cf'g]kfn]gr0f0
To; f]ubf{ltDn]cf'g]k0f udfpg]5f].

d7f]k0f,
cf'g]k0fndf 9; d; ; a: g]
uf0/sf]yf; df d0f]Psf]sl/f]x]
pgl c0f/f]ulnlsf]bu0w al:5g\
/, kHfz k0f]b0fndf
cf'g]k0fndf]jifdf cg'fb u/] af05g\
d7f]cf'g],
d7f]Ps 306sf nflu lsg0f]
d7f] k0f; ln]lbPsf]kl8f x].
d7f]k0f,
r0kl h: t]wfl/nf]
sf]f0f]8f0h: t}kl8sf/L
pQh0f]cf'g] x].
To; n]d7f]h0f]g0f]cbt0f]Ps 306f; Dd w0f05
d7f]cbt a0f]sf]ys0af6 Ps 306f d0t x5 .

cfhsf]/ft
Ps 306sf]k0f,
Ps 306sf nflu
x0f]sf]cf'g]h; /L 30f0 x05
d7f] k0f; L Ps 306sf nflu pkn0w l5g\
d7f]cf'g],
pgsf]r0ag,
c00t l0f0Psf]3fpg ag0f]5 .
d7f]k0f,
kl8sf]cf'g] x].
dl0b/sf]306 ah]
eQhgxznf0{kHfsf]lg0t]lb05
d klg p75'
pgsf]; l0gPsf]df; sf]dNo
vNldf af0f]
d d7f] k0f; LsxHf05'
pgl cl0f/f]ulnldf al:5g\.

h}g 0*, !/M
cg' l uf]kfk; fb bhfn

Ps JolQ=IjzJfsfJrGtg ;dfhjbsfJsbj
xg ;Qh . sDolgi6x2 dS;{/ nlggsf
/rgfnf0{csf6b / ceP ;Dew5gV. ToJ
pglx2sfJeh xJ. lakl sD/fnfsf /rgfnf0{
xpfkqg jJ, k7f0f / s7fgsf 2kdf xgJG .
t/ ljut jif2df sfJnJoxl u#ofJ. of
sfJ sJ untl lyofJ.

lakl sD/fnfsfJolQnJ / ljrf/df b0{
tJ lyP . lakl sD/fnfsf sd{/ jrgdf
tfisnlg dxJjsf ljifo lyP . Itgnf0{
5fJpgkq{ x65 . sltko ;jfnf lakl
sD/fnfsfJrGtgdf zFzJt dxJjsf ljifo
5gV. Itgnf0{ bxJf ;F kqgk5{. @)\$&
;fnk5 gkfnl sfJnJofJc6t/ a#g ; sJ
jf aenJ klg aen krfofJ.

/fhglu- cfbz{ ts/ l; 4f6taf6 dfq
lx8hJ . jfyf/fhgultsfJkdv rfnS tJ
x65 . JolQn kl/jf, hlt / ;jfk/ ju6fJ
eu8f /fhgults ; QsfJ ;aBif6fJ sRrf
kbfxJf. @)\$& ;fnk5sfJgkfnl sfJ sJ
/fhgultsfJ snxd ol ;f/f s7fsfJ k6fJ
k7fJ a#g ;ls65 . o ; snxnJ gkfnl
sfJnJf0{ ;aJsl ;dsfJ ;Jf6ts ax ;klt
ljdv u/fofJ. cfbz{ u/f eP, JolQnsfJ
; Qfnk ;f kdv eofJ. ljZjZj/k7f sD/fnf
lgZro o: tfJ ; Qfnk ;fsf lzlfS xgJG'fofJ.

ljut jif2df lakl sD/fnfsfJzlf6tk
sfJ sJ lofg uPg, ofJp6f s7fJxJ. eog
be'ok0f{ s7fJ t sJ 5 egJ o ; cjlwdf
sfJnJb7nf0{sgJcsfJb6 klg lbG ; sJ .
;do klg o:tJ lyofJ. ;Jteot olgogsfJ
ktgk5 kRjfbnJljZjJho u/7fJb6el
ahf0/x6fJ lyofJ. ; f/df ljrf/wf/sfJ
;dflkt / Oltxf ;sfJc7foaf/Jk'ts nJv6
lyP . sfJ klg o ; uf0hfqJofqdf ;fdh
eofJ. sfJnJ ;dfgt / aBwJsfJ gf/f

lal ;6fJ. ljz6af6 C0f NofP/ 3p vfgJ
bz6sfJ gJtJ ug{yfofJ. cf'gJ cl6t
lbgdf lakl sD/fnfsfJljz6L C0fsf lj/fdf
s8f rJfJgl lbgePsfJ lyofJ. ToJ lzlf
lj:dl eofJ. t/ rDrnfJbw gaf6J pbfX/Of
egJofhgfsf/ / ljfsf ;ljbnJ/fd/ cP0P .

;dfhjbsf wJ}lsl ;d xg ;S5g
elg65 . t/ ;dfhjfb elg ;skl5 To ;
l; 4f6tnJd77le/ kRkl6t / bnfnzfxsfJ
k7k7f0f ug{; Qh . ;dfhjfbnJcfhdgtf,
lgbgdliod ju{ls ;fg / >dhJjsfJxs /
lxtsf xsdf pbf ;lg /xg ;Qh . ljut
jif2df gkfnl sfJnJwJh ;fJo:tJ ufofJ.
ofJkl/l:ylt cfp6sf k5f8 lakl sD/fnfsf
lzlf6sfJc:ki6tf / k6s/ cleJolQn Ps
xb ;bd lh6dJf/ lyP xfhgV. t/ eogk77fJ
sJeoJegJ @)\$& ;fnk5 lakl sD/fnfsfJ
;Jf6ts pQ/fwsf/sf afJgkfnl sfJnJ
5nkn gJ ug{ rfxJ . gkfnl sfJ sJ
gJtJ sfJ66 cxsfJ6s/fJdf ;ldt eofJ.
o ; 6sS/df ;ahJlakl sfJgdf-hkaf6 k6f0b
lng rfxJ. o ; ;aBif6f lakl sD/fnfsf ;xP
ef0 ljhol xgeofJ. l; 4f6tsfJ ;tlt pkJfnJ
ofJljho ;xh / ;jfeljs ePsfJ lyofJ.

ToltdfQ xPq, k6f6fJl ;4f6tsfJpkJf
ubf{ lul/hfk ;fb sD/fnfsfJolQnJfb /
x6dJfb alnofJeoJ ofJPs t'yo xJ. t/ ofJ
Pp6f l ;aBfJ eofJx ;TosfJp6f ;fw/Of
kxndfQ xJ. ;dufJ, k6f6f k7f ky-lj t/
lyofJ. @)\$& kl5 gkfnl sfJnJPs cgsH
kl/l:yltdf ;/sf/sfJ gJtJ ug{ ;cj ;/
kfp6sfJ lyofJ. gkfnl sfJnJf0{ hgtfnJ
aJ ;l k7ofPsf lyP . ;Jteot olgogsfJ
ktgnJ ;ofJ/sf sDolgi6x2 xtfJ ;xl lyP .
t/ gkfnl sfJnJ o ;a6 xtfJ ;fx xgJsf/Of
lyPg . pN6fJo ; 36gaf6 gkfnl sfJ sJ

;dfh s ;/L ;aB7t x65, ofJ s ;/L
ljsl6b x65, s ;/L cfjZos k7f ug{K5
s ;/L pBfJsfJljSbJsf/Of ug{ ;ls65, /
;DkQ gJ ;v / v ;lsfJPs dfq / cl6td
j:t'x6fJ e6gJbJfpg ;SgJcsfJsgJjrf/
x6d ;F 5J . clxnJ klZrdL huthJ
cP6fJls/Ofsf sf/Of kfs[ts ;JsfJlgfz
ePsfJ kl/l:ylt au6fJ k6f0f nufotsf
;d:of a9fJcgeJ ug{yfn6f 5gV. ol
;d:ofx2 clxnJd eJtsf nflu u6el/
;d:of eP klg ;d:of a9b)uPsF 5gV.
;DejtJl pihf/ k6f0d kbfx6fJceJsf
sf/Of x6dlnJ cf'gJ cfy6 gultsfJ
kgdJofasg ug{aflo xgkq5 . x6d s:tJ
lsl ;dsfJ ;dfh lgdJf ug{rfx65f x6d ;F
cdV/sl g6df dfq 5 . ? ;nJklg cdV/sl
g6df gJ k6fJ ul/x6fJ 5 . o ; jif6q
cdV/sfsfJ:t/df kl5fpglx2 e6b)5gV.
pglx2 cf'gJp7kfbgsfJ:t/nf0{cdV/sfsfJ
p7kfbg :t/ ;F thgf u5gV. t ;y{ljZjdf
cdV/sl g6df dfq 5 / hJxf/nfnhnJklg
ToxL g6df ckgP . sJofJgJk6f+glo g6df
xJ t < cdV/sfsfJljZjJsfJ 5 kltzt
hg ;aVofnJljZjsfJ ;f7L kltzt kfs[ts
;JsfJpkoJ ul/x6fJ5 . x6d To ;sfJ:t/df
slx6b)psng ;Sb6fJ ToJ ;Dej gJ5J .

**tk0fJ gkfnl sfJ sJ ykqf ug{ ;xofJ
lngsf nflu hok6fz gf/tof / fddgJ/
nfJxofn0{ gJ lsg 5f6gePsfJ xJ <**

- d c2 sfJ ;F hfq ;SyF < o ; sfJ
klxnJsf/Of, d eJtsfJ/fi66 cfb6fhgdf
cfa4 e0/x6fJ lyPF. t ;y{d pxf6 ;F
Pp6Jcf6b6fhgdf lyPF xg t, ToltvJ c2
/fi66b6 gJtx2 ;F d7fJ ;Dks{ lyofJ t/
pxf6sf cf'gJ ;ldf lyP . pxf6 ;/sf/df
ePsfJx6f x6dln0{kl0f 2kdf ;xofJ ug{
;Dej lyPg . dhJhJxf/nfn gJ? ;F cf'gJ
;d:of lnP/ d7J sfJ df klxnJk6 eJ

ubf{pxf6fJdklt k0f ;xfgelt lyofJ. t/
pxf6f ;ahf e0 ;/fosfJsfokJ/f6b sfJpk-
;efklt xgk6'ofJ. t ;y{pxf6f wJ} ;xofJ
klt xgJ ;Defjg ePg .

pxf6f To ;ahf sJ e6gePsfJ lyofJ <

- pxf6f e6gePsfJ lyofJ. d7fJtkf0f0{
k0f ;xfgelt 5, t/ ;/sf/df ePsf gftfnJ
x6dlnJ gkfn . /sf/ ;F ;/sf/sJ 2kdf
JoJxJf ug{K5. t ;y{x6d o ; cJ:ydf
a9L ;xofJ xg ;Qh ;F tkf0fJ cf'gJ
cf6b6fhg p7Pkl5, x6d tkf0f0{ ;xofJ
ug{ ;sfJ . ToltvJ hok6fz :jt6q
xgk6'ofJ. dhJ hok6fzfn0{nfJxofnJ klg
dnf0{ ;xofJ ubx6x65 egJlhgfsfJ u/fp6f
pxf6f e6geofJ. 7Ls 5, nfJxof cgeJl
xgk65, tkf0fJpxf6f ;xofJ lng' pkoQn
x65 . d7fJ ;xofJsfJvff6fJkbf{tkf0fJltvJ
klg dsxf6fpg ;Sgk65 .

**;aB7g lgdJf sf qddf nfJxofnJ s:tJf
eldsf lgJf6 ug6PsfJ lyofJ <**

- ;?df pxf6f x6dln0{ 7hfJ ;xofJ
ugeofJ. x6d gkfnf cgeJxg dfq ; lyofJ
dhJef/t sfJcf6b6fhgdf efu ln0 ;sJsf/Of
d dfq sJl cgeJl lyPFdnf0{Qn0 lgs6fJ
hgtdf k6ghufotsf ;aB7gsf tl/sf yxf
lyofJ. t/ c2x2 egJwJ}sRrf lyP . t ;y{
nfJxofnJx6dln0{sfJsfJfJQn0 sg . do
lgs6fJpkoQn x65 / sg b6f6sJf6f jQn0
lgs6fJgk5(e6g)sf/l ;sipgeofJ. pxf6fx6dJ
cf6b6fhgklt u/fwJhlsfJklg rfv /x6fJsf
ToltvJ yxf kfpgePsfJ/x6f .

nfJxof klg ;fy ;fy xgk6'ofJ <

- xJ x6d laxfg gfJahJt/ la8nf eJg
kl6f lyofJ ;F ;F r/f-kf ahJt/ dfq
k6ls6fJ

sxl jif[kxn]d[h]Pp6f kJ rg lbPsfllyPF d[h]Jo; df uföwljfbnsfjcfnfjgf u/ßfllyPF t/ d[h]qdzl uföwL; fPp6f lgtf:t g[h]f; fJ /xß klg a[h] ubjlyPF pxfßf; fJ nlggsfj eöbf klg dxfgllyo[f]. cç sbj qmfc tsf/Lsfj eöbf dxfgl; fJ lyo[f] To[f]. d[h]dfcßf; ðeöf wJk9ßf5g . d pgnf0{ klg pRrsfj6df /N5'. t/ dnf0{ yxf gePsflj]pgsfjdlNofa'sg rfxßg{; lQigF uföwLhlsf wJ]cfnfjgf eP . k/Desf tl cfnfj]sdloßf hokßfz cfk}klg kßf08 lJâfgxbgXo[f]. ca uföwLsfjdlOkZrftvflx pxfßf]lbggePsflj]j rf / To; nfo{JoJxf/df kßflj ugêPsflj k/qofnf0{ hokßfzh:tf cfnfj]sxçn]k5bfo/xßf 5gl.

tkf0f] cf'g; ðeöf dñs; ffbaf6 uföwLjfbdf kl/jtç xg s;/L ;Dej eofl<

- To; fJxg . d[h]cfh klg dñs; ;fbnf0{ k/f t ToFußf5g . dñs; ;fbdf dJl]j rf/sf wJ]dxljko{tj] 5gl. d dñs; ;fbnf0{k7} ToFug ;lQigF

tkf0f] uföwLhlnf0{ eßgëPsflj lyof]. sfj; t hñgeofl eßg <

- xfdl]cfßbñgk{t uföwLhlsf]klg rfv /xßf] s/f ToFtv] nJ]xoffhln] yxf kfpgePsflj/xß . clg ;gl{(\$* hgj/L @* sf lbg cyf{ uföwLhlsf]xfof xgëöf b0{ lbgcl3 d pxfßf; fy nfu] uföwLhlnf0{eßg uPsfljlyPF pxfßf] uföwLhl; t dJl]kl/ro u/fpgeofl. d[h]ToF]lbg pxfßf]latfPF

pxfßf] s] eögePsflj lyof] <

- uföwLhln]eögePsfljlyof] d tkf0f]o{ ;xofl] ug{ ;lsbgF ha cf'g]dflg;n] ef/tdf dJl]s/f; ;bgvgeg]/fofn];nfg\ eög]cfzf s;/L uçFd sbj; xofl] ug{

;lQigF pxfßf zAbxç o:tf lyP . pxfßf] lg/tz cJ:ydf xbgXo[f]. clg d[h]pxfßf0{ egßf]lyPFd tkf0f]xfßg]7hfj; xofl]sf] cfzf lnP/ cPsf]xg]g, d t tkf0f]g]ts ;dyç / cfzljç rfxç5'. clg pxfßf] eögePsfljlyof]. tkf0f]o{dJl]cfzljç 5 . ha dflg;xçn]cf'g]clwsf/sf nflu jf zfl]fof / bdgsf lj?4 n8ggl d pglxçsf ;fydf xç5'. cl d lbgel/ g]oxfßa; F pxfßf] s:tf]efhg s;/L ug{fof]eög]bJPF pxfßf] lbpFßf]vfgf vfgf;fy ToxL 7fpßf s]la] eñspgePsflj lyof]. pxfßfPp6f ;fgl]tçg cfßbfp/ ToxL 7fpßf ;TgePsfljlyof]. pxfßf p7gßf s]l ljbç kqsf/xç cfokußf lyP .

uföwLhlsf] ;ðeöf kbl dNofa'sg ug{ ;dosf] sbj labbf klj, s;/L yñgeofl<

- ev{ }xfl. d[h] b0{tlg sf/ofn] uföwLhlsf]kgdNofa'sg uggyñf]xFLxnf] ef/t :j tçg ePkI5 o;n] k/f]ßf] g]ts cñlof]tds kßfj xfl. tkf0f]xidlno{k}t ePsfl]cfhsf]jftf]/of uföwLhls]pkxf/xfl. /fh]b]k;fb, hjxf/nfn g]çç / cç ;a]cyf{ToF]x/fpßuPsflj]k:tf uföwLjfbnsf] k]oif cgkñs / ;dyç lyP . t/ lJZ]sf cç dhssf]eöf ef/tsf]/fhglt /fdl] 5g . of]ceñ v/fa 5 . t; y{of]uföwLjfbnsf] c;kñtf xfl t < s]uföwLjfbn]ef/tlo /fhgltfd sbj]g]ts uof lbPg < t/ ha xfdl ljsñk s]lyof] t egJ ;f]g yñ5f ;dñwlg s]xg ;S5 egJ/ ;f]g yñ5fTa xfdl dñs; ;fbtkf]ç5fTo;n]klg wJ]s]i/u/ ;dñwlg lbg ;sßf]kfpßg]f

bfl;f] cfßf]uls/ofn] pTkçg u/ßf ;d:ofn] klg uföwLsf] lJ rf/nfo{ clt ;fçbleç agfPsfl] 5 . xfdl nflu / cltl]sl; t /fi6sf nflu dñg xg]g, pxfßf ;a]/fi6sf nflu ;fçbleç xgëPsfl] 5 .

;fñçts cfuksf]kli6 ePsfljlyof]. g]kñl sfßf]n]0{\$& kl5 g]kñdf Pp6f ;jyf]gñf] lsl;dsfj;fdñhs Joj:yfsf]k]tç ug{;Sfof]. To; Joj:yfn]t]l]lJZ]sf lgbt pbfX/ofsf] sfd ug{;Sfof]. t/ ToF]ePg . g]kñl sfßf]n] s]l klg gñf]sfid ug{;sç . g]kñl sfßf]n] lakt sñf/fnsf]cfid-;aßif/ ;dñjfbnf0{ lal;çf]. g]kñl sfßf] sf lgbt ofl]j:d[t cfoçt beffokof]7xl/Psf] 5 .

oxfFPp6f s/f a%g]uNtl ul/gxçg . lakt sñf/fnsf] /rgf / efifofdf g]kñ gJlgdñf]s]l; a%u/ / ;Dkof]çk/yf lyof] eög]xidl]clekfo xg]g . To:tf]çk/yf ToxfF5 jf xg ;S5 eög' klg Ps eJds ;f]ro xfl. ut jifççdf g]kñl sfßf]df o:t]f]eJds ;f]ro klg gePsfljxg]g . xidl o:t]f] ;f]ro]sf]s8f k]tjfb ug{ rfxç5f cñhsf]sbj]klg dxik?ifn]eñf]nsf]g]kñsf] gJlgdñf]s]gS;f sfßf];Qç . To:tf]gSzf sñfklgs xg ;S5 . af6ßf] ;aß] unif t/ 7Jlgdf kfofPç . lakt]sf /rgdf xidl]uçt]osf] ;aß] dñg 5 . ToxfFuföwLsf] pNñj 5, dñs; ;f]bsf] rrf]5 . ;jçl/, ToxfFhñf]lçqs ;dñjfbnsf];bl3f/ pñHjn k/Dk/fk]t cfb/añv 5 . g]kñsf]gj- lgdñf]s];ðeöf lakt xfdl]lgldQ Ps ;fyç klyfç-lagb' xgç5 . t/ pxfFclb / cçt aöç ;Sgçg . lakt sñf/fnsf]dxTj s]5 pxfF; dñjfbn]lçts tyf ;bl3f/ lJzfn k/Dk/f]Ps s8l xbgXo[f]. g]kñsf bl]6n] pxfßf]o{xidl ;f]ws dxljko{f]s8l dñg ;S5f- t/ ;dñjfbnf0{P]txfl; s k]Zelddf /fv]dñg o; s8lsf]k]; a%ustf / cy]Qf kß6 xç5 . lakt sñf/fnfno{a%g xfdln]dñs; ;f] uföwLsf]kl/ro k]t ug{ç5f. :jo+pxfßf] ol b0{dglifsf] C0f :j]slf/ ugêPsfl] 5 . c]loj;foaf6 efu] lakt

sñf/fnsf]pQ/flwsf/ k]t ug{ ;lsçg . dñs; ;fb, uföwLjfbnsf ot] cgßfçg kßfl] ePsf 5gl. To:tf ;f]lçtç / sdçf] kl/k]odf dñg lakt sñf/fnsf]pQ/flwsf/sf] c]loogn]kof];fyçtf k]t ubç .

o; eöbf klg dxljko{f]Pp6f csf]s/f] 5 . ;dñjfbnsf]1fg zf:qdf ;ldt 5g . zf:q :jo+cfkçdñ l]leçg dglif, hñt / ;dñhsf]cgëjsf]lgrßf xfl. o; b]l6n] :jo+cf]gñdhssf]0ltxf; ;dñ / ;s[t ;dñjfbnsf]ulnfn k7zfnf 5gl. t/ otfs jifççdf sfßf]n]of]k7zfnf klg aöb ufof]. g]kñnf0{ :jl6/h/n]8 / l; a%ufk' agfpg] ;kgf ajrofl. of]e7 / c;Dej ;kgf lyof]. of] ;kgf bJfP/ g]kñnf0{ klZrds/ofsf]cöw]b]bdf sbfo/xßf] 5 . eñl-jnf; n]f / g]kñsf];s[t ;dñhsf] dVo k]l]Q ePsfl] 5 . d7le/ zffs juçeg\ eñgwg\ ePsf 5gl. cfdhgtsf]hljg eñg\ eñg\ c;xglo xç]uPsfl] 5 . o; kl/l:yltn] c;çtfl, lJ36g / l:kfßf] la:tf/ u/ßf] 5 . o:t]kñf]df lx+f / cftaßsf dR5/ xs]5gl. tl dR5/nfo{Ps Ps u/ df/ ;f]lo 5g . t/ ToxL ug]k]g ePsfl] 5 ; dñjfbnsf]oxfçb g'af]pkxf; csf]s]xg ;S5 < lakt sñf/fnsf];kgfsf] g]kñ klg]uñf]t of]kSs]klg xg]g .

lakt lçtçgsf] k/Dk/f

lakt sñf/fnsf]/fhglt]s lçtçg dhñ ef/t]sf] sfßf]; ;dñjfbn] k6lçsf] lJ rf/w/ia6-!(\$-\$& k]t lyof]. lakt] lxbç'tfgsf]:jñwgtf ;a%uddf ;lqio efu lngëPsfljlyof]. hñ klg a:geof]. pxfßf] ol of]t]sfid sfßf] ;f]lni6 k6lçsf]soçtf / g]tsf xg;otn]ugêPsfljlyof]. sfßf] k6lçeg dVotl]t]g]6f j]f]l/s w/f lyP .

t/ k6l{dVotll d#s; {fbaf6 k6l j t lyofl.
ltgtfsf -l(!)-!(\$%_ o/fksf ;fj n
8p{f}l6s k6l{f} d#s; {fb 5fj8; s#f
lyPggl. sf#; ;fj Ini6 k6l{ klg e#8}
pglxz s/ k/f/sfj d#s; {fbsfj k/f/k/f/
ubfj}. o; d#s; {fbn}?; l ;fboj fbsfj/lt-
lytsfj l j/fw ub{ofj. t/ d#s; {P#; /
;fj}8 066/gzgnsfj d#s; {fbklt sf#;
;fj Ini6 k6l{lg7fj fvglyofl. cfrfoq/abj
/ hoksfz gf/toof o; k6l{sf k6lv
d#s; {fbl l; 4f6tsf/ lyP . lakt sf/fnf
ol b j}; f k/l/r t xgkxofj. cen hoksfz
gf/toofsfj; a ut pxf#fj l j z f; Da6w lyofl.
lakt sf/fnf n o; k6fj n f0{cfhl j g : j lsf/
ug#ofj. ahf avtdf pxf#f cfk#hf0{
d#s; {fbl eg#fj klg k665 . @)!& k' ; !
ut] cl3sf pxf#f n j / efi0f0d k6
d#s; {fbl l j n j f0f el665 . ltgtfsf
pxf#f /rgf : k66, 7fj / : 6s; d j 5g.
ltgtfsf pxf#f /rgf /fhglts ; a Sif#fj
cf#f d v l/Psf k6lt x65g. Toxf#f; 4f6t
/ Jojxf/sfj; xh Pstf 5 .

nfdfj sf/faf; k6l s6a/ !(* df pxf#
56geofj. 56k6l lakt sf/fnf n g k6fj g}
a: gkxofj xfhf, Toj pxf#f ug{ ; SgePg .
pxf#fagf/ ; hfgeofj. cf#gj To; l g0f0d
k6l pxf#f sxl v# klg b j v65 . pxf#f
agf/ ; -k f j; n j g k6fj sf#; sfj /fhgltdf
7hfj l u j k v8f u#ofj. To; ; do g k6fj
sf#; sfj sf0f/l ; efklt sfj z kdf ; j0f
zd ; j xgkxofj. lakt n j v#f k6l{; efklt sfj
kb : jo+ng ; Sgkxofj. lakt n ; j0f h lsfj
/fhglts bl66sfj : j lsf/ klg ug#Pg .
pxf#fagf/ ; af6 qmfl6tsfj cfxfj g l ug#ofj.
Toj cfxfj g l j Bfyl / t0fn ; g j. lakt n
agf/ ; af6 t20f g d s f j k l q s f j k f z g
k f / De ug#ofj. lakt n To; k l q s f s f
d f l o d a f 6 q m f l 6 t , / f h t c q , k h f t c q /

/f6l6tfsf l j i f o d f P p 6 f l j r f / f 0 h s a x ;
y m l g e o f j . o ; a x ; n j g k f n s f j g o f r k : t f n f 0 {
k6fj j t u#ofj. lakt n cgh l u l / h f k f ; f b
s f 0 / f n s f j t k / t f d f ; z : q k l t / f y s f j
s f / a f x l k l g u g # o f j . t l s f / a f x l ; k m n
e P g g l t / t l s f / a f x l n j g k f n d f l r t f t /
; g ; g l s f j c j : y f p t k c g u j . k l 5 l a k n j
o f j s f d n f 0 { k l g k l / T o f u u g # o f j . p x f # f j
g k f n k s 6 j l g 0 f 6 u g # o f j .

#) lb ; j a / , ! (& ^ s f l b g l a k l s f 0 / f n f
c f g f ; x o f j l s f ; f y g k f n k l s 6 e o f j .
k m l s 6 j q i d p x f # f j b j z f ; l s f g d d f P s
; 6 b z k ; f l / t u g # o f j . T o ; ; 6 b z d f p x f # f j
g k f n d f / f l i 6 6 d h l d n k s f j c f j z o s t f e P s f j
t y o c f j o f p g e P s j l y o f j . t l s f n l g
k l / l : y l t d f g k f n s f j / f l i 6 6 t f v t / f d f 5 e 6 j
p x f # f j l j z n j f 0 f l y o f j . s x l 3 b f p / f e f i f d f
o f j v t / f e f / t j f b l f 0 f a f 6 / x 6 f j 5 e 6 j
k l g p x f # f j k l 5 a t f p g e o f j . o ; v t / f s f j
k l 7 e l d d f / f h f / g k f n l s f # ; l g s 6 x g k 5 {
e 6 j } p x f # f j t s l y o f j . / f h f j l / b h j } p x f # f j
o f j t s { k 0 f f j g s f / j g l . l a k l s f j k f o f u d g s f j
n u Q k l 5 h g d t ; a u x s f j 3 f j 0 f f e o f j . g k f n l
s f # f s f p k / s f j b d g / k l t a 4 s x l v s h f j
e o f j . g k f n l s f # f s f j ; a u 7 g l j : t f / e o f j .
k' ; ! u t j @) ! & ; f n k l 5 s f j b d g n j k / f g f j
k 6 l f n f 0 { l 5 6 l e 6 g a g f P s f j l y o f j . e i g \
T o ; d f l y s j b l o g l j s f j l j e 6 g r / 0 f s f
c 6 t / s n x n j k 6 l f n f 0 { u 6 / l u / f x x z s f j
; d x d f k l / 0 f t u 6 j l y o f j .

/f6l66 d h l d n k s f j g f / f s f j k j t 6 s f ; f y
l a k n j c s f j P s a l a d Q k 0 f { s f d u g # o f j .
p x f # f j k 6 l { s f j l i 7 t d P j + ; b f j o g j f
s f 0 f k j ; f b e s / f 0 f n f 0 { g k f n l s f # f j ; s f j
s f o f x s ; e f k l t a g f p g e o f j . s f 0 f k j ; f b
e s / f 0 f s f ; f y b 0 { d x f d c l k l g l g o Q e P .
P p 6 f d x f d c l k l z b f / f o o f r f y l x g k x o f j .

cfk#hf0{/f6l66 efj g f a f 6 c n l o f P s f j l y o f j .
b f j f j 6 6 : s l : t : 6 l i n g s f j z l Q n s f j g f a u f j
n 8 f 0 f 6 6 o ; s f j l ; 4 f 6 t l j x l g t f p b f a u f j
e 0 ; s 6 f j l y o f j .

**tkf0f ; d f h j f b l s f # f j ; k f 6 l { s f j
.; f l i 6 6 t s w a w a l i d f s ; { f b g } l y o f j
e 6 g ; S g x 6 5 <**

- d j f j x s d f l y P g . ; d f h j f b l
c f 6 f j h g d f n f u 6 f x f d l c l w s f z d l l o
h o k s f z g f / t o o f e g l a 9 l d f s ; { f b l x g k x o f j
e 6 j } d n f 0 { n f u 5 .

**To ; a h f T o j k 6 l { d f s ; { f b l - n l g g j f b l
l y o f j <**

- d f s ; { f b l - n l g g j f b l e g # f j s j x f j <
k l 5 n n j s f n d f T o t f t k n { s x l e i s f j a 9 b }
u P s f s f / o f p g l x z n j o ; n f 0 { d f s ; { f b l -
n l g g j f b l e 6 g y m f s f l y P . t / T o ; ; d o
o f j k 6 l { d f s ; { f b l d f q l y o f j . p g l x z o ; n f 0 {
n l g g j f b l e 6 g y } . d n f 0 { n f u 5 , d f s ; { f b l -
n l g g j f b l e 6 j } j z f 0 f e v { p t k c g e P s f j x f j
l t g t f s o f j j z f 0 f k f n g d f c f 0 ; s 6 f j l y P g .

**tkf0f n f 0 { c l x n j j i f f k l 5 h l j g s f j ; d u l
b l i 6 s f j f d f d f s ; { f b s f j 5 f k k / 6 f j
5 h : t f j n f u 5 <**

- x f j s x l x b ; D d 5 . s ; h j k l g ; d u l
; T o a e l f j e g l x 6 j e 6 j d j f j w f / o f f 5 .
7 h f - 7 h f l j r f / s n j ; d j ; T o s f j P p 6 f
c z d f q b j 6 f 5 g l . d d f l y d f s ; 6 f 6 7 h f j
k 6 f j k / 6 f j 5 . p g s f j t l / s f a f 6 c f h k l g
d k 6 f j t 5' . p g n j c f g l g i s i f d f e g h : t f j
e g j ; w f 6 j , t / p g l T o ; l g i s i f d f s ; / L
k l 5 g l e 6 j k l q n o f d x l j k 0 f { x b j s y f j x f j .
; d f h s f j a 6 b a : t / d g f j j 1 f g d f c l y 6
c j : y m n s ; / L 7 h f j c ; / k f 5 { q m f l 6 t s ; / L
x 6 5 / ; d f h d f / x 6 f z l Q m x z s ; / L q m f l 6 t d f
P s x 6 5 g l e 6 j p x f # f j w f / o f f d x l j k 0 f { 5 .

O l t x f ; s f j c l y 6 k l t t l s / 0 f d f n s l j r f /
l y o f j . O l t x f ; ; d u l z k d f c l y 6 l j s f ; d f
d f q l g e f / x 6 5 e 6 j d n f 0 { n f u 5 } . T o : t f j
e P s f j 5 j . t / x f d l n j c l y 6 k l f s f j
d N o f a 6 g u g k 5 { .

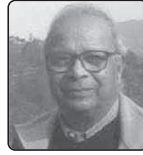
**d n f 0 { n f u 5 , T o j g } p x f # f j P p 6 f d v o
l j z j f ; d l o j l y o f j x f j g <**

- x f j T o j ; T o x f j . p x f x / 6 j : t h f 0 {
d h t l c l y 6 b l i 6 s f j a f 6 x g k x o f j . l g Z r o
k l g c y { 6 q O l t x f ; s f j p t k j s z l Q n x f j . t /
s 6 j } P p 6 f s f / 0 f n f 0 { c f j o f P / T o ; n j d f q
O l t x f ; n f 0 { c l 3 a 9 f 6 e 6 g t k f 0 f ; S g k 6 g .
o ; c l 3 o ; s f / 0 f n f 0 { d x l j l b 0 P s f j l y P g .
T o ; h j o f j p x f # f j d f n s o f u b f q l y o f j . c l g
; d f h P s z k a f 6 c s f j z k d f s ; / L
z k f 6 t / 0 f x 6 5 e 6 j ; D a 6 w d f p x f # f j
q m f l 6 t s f j l j j j g f d x l j k 0 f { u l x / f j ; f
a 6 g e P s f j l y o f j . ; d f h u l t x l g x 6 j
; d f h l e q l g / 6 t / z k d f k l / j t 6 c f 0 / x 6 f j
x 6 5 . c g 6 t p ; s f j k l / d f 0 f d s k l / j t 6
u 0 f f d s k l / j t 6 d f z k f 6 t l / t x 6 5 . d n f 0 {
n f u 5 , p x f # f j o f j s y f j w j } k 6 j ; f a t f p g s f
c z b 0 { s f / 0 f l y P . T o ; ; D a 6 w d f d h j k l g
n j 6 f j 5' . p x f # f j q m f l 6 t d f e f u l n P / c f g j
c j w f / 0 f n f 0 { f j : t l j s / f h g l t d f ; d j k 6 f j
u g { v l j g e o f j . t ; y { p x f # f j n j v g d f w j }
: k i 6 t f / k 6 f j s f l / t f 5 .

**u f 6 w l n j s j k 6 f / a f 6 t k f 0 f n f 0 { k 6 f j j t
a g f p g e P s f j l y o f j <**

- d s f n { d f s ; { f u f 6 w l s f j t h g f u l b 6 f
d f s ; { c f k 6 f P p 6 f l j z i 6 s f j 6 d f x g k x o f j .
T o : t j u f 6 w l k l g P p 6 f c s f j l j z i 6 s f j 6 d f
x g k x o f j . t / a l ; f z t f b l s f / f h g l t s
l j r f / s d l o j u f 6 w l h g j ; a 6 b f a 9 l d f n s
l j r f / s x g k x o f j . d n f 0 { n f u 5 , o ; a h f
d f s ; 6 b f k l g a 9 l ; f 6 b l e 6 u f 6 w l x g k 6 5 .
u f 6 w l j b s ; / L c ; k m n e o f j e 6 j } ; 6 b e f f

lsg ;Deig lJzjZj/nfO{<



uOfz/fh zdf<
-jI/i7 clwJQf<

la kl lbj^aut ePkZrftsfj/fhgJlntfO{
lgofnJ xpf{ la;g; }g; lsgJ gfpF/
ckfK 7xl/Psf lJ rf/xz sfj; ^au7t
JolQnJ bJvg ynfJf5- lakl sff/fnf .
hJjt 5ff cfkH; ? u/βfJ sbJ sfdsfJ
nflu klglJfb h; gkPsfJ/ n8J kkt
u/βf kbxznfO{ klgl hJfpg g; sβfJ
JolQnfO{ d/Ofk/fGt dxdfgJ 3fJft
ul/Pk15 pxfβJdxdfgfnfO{dxJfJf g h: tJ
cj; /df; dhfsf; aJ juβf6 ; dyg
kfpgsfJ nflu lJ1fkt tI: a/eβf a9l
pkofJ 7fJgPsfJbJvg . pxfβJhJgsfndf
gJ klgl lz1fO{ ; yfxzdf k9h uPsf
lJ BfyxznfO{d7eβsfJnflu ; 8sdf ptfbf<
kpfJ ul/gJgfpFceJ}klg To: tf cj; /sf
gf/fxzdf kpfJ xβf / . jL/ lJzjZj/
lhβfJfbsf cltI/Qn ylkPsfJ csfJ gf/f
. laklsfJ ; kqf; /sf/ kf5fK5fklg xJf.
t/ To: tf kpxzsf cu18 pleP/ tI
; kqf sJlyP egl ; JlgJx0dt ; fdfO hgtfnJ
t kSsJug{ ; Qβ .

Psk6s ; ?df gJlakl sff/fnfO{cf7
kx/Ofxz sfJkpxznJgf^aufJvs/ phfPsf
lyP uwg tfs/ . To: af6 pxfFargeofJ.
t/ csfJvs/ jJ fl/s lsl; dnJdxzf pxfβf
lJ rfxzsf lJ?4df csfJyl/sf

cf7kx/Ofxz^aff/f phfOP / pxfβf hJg
To: tJ cfqIdOfxz; & hlbJ laOfJ. pxfβf
cj; fgk15 pxfβf kJfxt u/βf lJ rf/xz
r18PsfJbJv65 . aJfnfh: tJcgxf/ bJv65
t/ lJ rf/ ; βz? dfg 5gl . Dej tI To: sfJ
nflu pxfβf; ^au7g gJto/ kqfPg . cyjff
; ^au7gsfJjJ fl/s cKx/Of gJg uofJ . o: tf
7Hf JolQnJxZ 7Hf ePsJsf/OfnJklg PlSng
klb5gl / el8sf u-hgxz afxβ tIsfn
laklsf lJ rf/xz sfJ lg/t/ tf lbgJ sbJ
; ^au7gfds zPvnf pxfβf58sfJkfO6g .
ef/tdf dxdfdf ufβwls h: tJult gKndf
laklsfJ xβf eGg; : ki6 ; ^asJxZ bJvg
nfuβf 5gl .

cl3 qnf6t, kJult, kHftGq /
; dhJfbh: tf cbzxfzsfJkls aG uPsfJ
gfd / tI: a/ ca ; Qfzf/ kkt ug{ ; lsgJ
zlQn / ; lJwfxZ ehfpgsfJ nflu snfJ
/fhwfgLdf ; ^algxz sfJ hdfnJ ehg /
rfs8sfJ nflu kpfJ ug{ ynfkl5 pxfβf
dxβf dnfokfJsf tI: a/xznJlbgJ ; βz xZ
lknsf / kpfJxlg bJvg ynfJf 5gl . dgβf
cl3 eljio pxfβf tI: a/ jf lJ rf/dlloJ sg
s/fnfO{JhJf eGg; JwPsfJep pQ/sJcgdfg
; xhJug{ ; ls65 . t/ pxfβf5 ; Qdf klβf
pxfβf dHlg ; xznJsuJ/ ; ahfO{JlbtJ5 .

o; /L laklnfO{sJn ; flxTosf/sf zKdf
dfq xJfJegJklg pgl gKnl ; flxTosfzdf
slxNoJgc: tfpgJlfg xβf cltzoJQn
xβf . tyfkl pgnJ ; flxTos hJgdf
; flxTos kqsf/ ; 3nJ@) #* sfJ> k-rlddf
u/βfJ clegβg afxβ c6o sbJ ; Ddfg jf
k7: sf/ kfPgg . pgnJ/ kβf ?vla? jfxZ
; dJ pvlJgJ DdsfJssfo xJju/βfJtIsfnlg
k-rfotl JoJ: yfsfJhuhuldf JoJ: yf lJ?4
qnf6t 58/xβf lJzjZj/nfO{ ; Ddfg jf
k7: sf/ lbg s; nJcfFug{<

lakl : jomJ k7: sf/ jf ; Ddfg kfpG
g; sJ klgl @) \$^a sfJ klJjt gkl5
lJzjZj/ k; fb sff/fnfJgfdff ? : @ nfv
/flzsfJlakl ztIabl k7: sf/ : yfkgf ul/ofJ
t/ lJt/Of xg ; sβ . To: sfJnuQkl5 laklsJ
gfdff ? : ! nfv /flzsfJ hggfos lakl
sff/fnf kqsfJ/tf k7: sf/ : yfkgf ul/ofJ.
ToJ k7: sf/ Ps k6s bñf a/fn
-jJ: ofog nfO{ kpfJ ul/ofJ . To: kl5 ToJ
klgl a6 eofJ . tKZrft\ gKfn-ef/t
kmp68pgnJklg ? : ! nfv ef?sfJ k7: sf/
lbgJ3fJfOf uofJ ToJklg sfOfJog geO{
To; } ; hJofJ . laklztIabl jif dgrpgsf
nfluPsfJo; cj; /df pgsfJgfdff ; Deig
nfos 7fJ sfd eOlBP xβfOfJ/ k7: sf/nJ
klgl : yfotJ kP xβfOfJ hg sJfsfJ rfxgf
/Vg c; fble6s klgl nfluβ .

; ^avJkdf eGgkbf ; flxTosf/
lJzjZj/ k; fb sff/fnf dgJfJlfgs Pj+
dgJfJznJfOfJl syfsf/ xβf . pgnJdgJsf
rJg cwfJg tyf cJrJg dgsf efJnfO{
klxNoJsyf ; flxTosf P6f gJg cfodsfJ
l; hgf u/βf 5gl . pgsf kfol ; ahJfJsyf
Pj+pkOf; xZ oJdf5f, l/fu, sfd; d: of,
; xfgelt; ; Vo, cfly6, jzDo, kJfo cfb

klfsfJ ; JfJfJf k5gl . sbJ ; d: ofsfJ
pb86g ubfpgnJsyfnfO{Jf agfJgla?
dg: tffJsf efJ ; /n egO / ; /n eHff kpfJ
uJ/ k7sxzsfJdg lHtg ; kn ePsf 5gl

sff/fnfJcsfJlJzJfJtf xJf Jo^alo .
pgsf clwsfz /rgfd Jo^alo kfO65 . clg
s?Of / ; fOlbgJkfOg / lz1f lbgJkJfQ klgl .
rJj, dJf; fFklo8 cfb lJbZl lJfag; &
kpfJt eP/ klgl pgsf /rgfd k7f/ gKnlkg
/ dHnstf kfO65 . PsbdJrfvJdHnstf .

laklsfJ tJfJlJzJfJtf xJf lg: jfyf .
pgnJnJys aGgJ/ gfd sxnfpgJlJrf/nJ
slxNoJnJyGg . hJht nJy- zffOf / bdgsfJ
lJ/fdf nJy . clg nJy- ; dhdf gorfHuJt
NofpgJlJrf/nJ .

pgdf xβfJ ; aβf 7HfJlJzJfJtf sJ
egJpgnJhJht ; flxTo l; hgf uJ/ tI ; aJ
/rgf bZ . sn / kl/yltsfJ ; fJfJ3Jfaf6
cnluP/ l; hgf uJ/ . pgsf kqnfJh: tJf sJ
sk8f nufP klgl h: tJf sJ7fP a; Jklgl
tI ; aJlJzJsfJsgf; Dd ; dfg zknJ; To
; flJt x65gl . pgsf /rgfxznJ dfgJlo
dofJnfO{Vofn /V5gl . dfgJfbsfJfJstnt
u5gl / ; aJldqhgdfly ; lhnf / l; nf
uk uJ/ ; fdt a; f65gl .

; dli6df eGgJfJegJofJ dgJfJfgnfO{
gKnl ; flxTosf lelofP/ lzi6 / dofJt
9^aunJ dfgJ; sf bldt ofJgJyxznfO{
k66s/Of ug; SgJlJzJjZj/sfJdxg szntf
xJegl : jlsfJk5f . pgsf lJziz6 uOfxzsfJ
JofVof / lJjJ; gf gKnl ; flxTo hutdf
snf6t/ ; Dd xJhfg5 / pgsf c6o cJlzi6
uOfxzsfJklg vJh cg; Owfg eO/xgJ5 .

.; lDgdfl— pkōf; n] k/Dk/fut 2kdf
hsl8P/ /xšf; f; s[ts dNo / dfofxfz nfo{
etfe^au kfi/lbPsf]5 . bōf[eēg; s; s[tdf
xšf; q: k-iifsf] dng u/fP/ cyfē llofod
/ efi^astfnfo{; d; jofids 2kdf klxrfg
u/fP/ lakn] cToē{t; pI; fxl sfd u/šf
5gl. cfōgfwdf/; f; s[ts k/Dk/df lJzjf;
ugI; fūbQ / p; sl kīgl. khfōf] bfoKto
hljg zls Pj-tg/; xē5 . o; }ōfōsf] c[t
/ c; ētli6af6; fūbQ leNn sōf; lDgdflkt
cfsliifē xē5 eg] khfōf klg To; }ct[ētsf
sf/Ofaf6 afōsfnsf]; fyl leNn o]sklt
cfs[6 xē5]. cfiv/ leNn o]ssf]; Deigdf
8ašl. ofē c; ētli6n] 56kl6Psl khfōf]sf
b]dfl; lDgdfl] pōdfboQⁿ z/L/af6 dbxf;
ePsf]; fūbQ xfdP/ bldt / sl07t ofōsf]
kōf; ētli6 Inē5 .

g/ b] bfo{— pkōf; df klg kf/ kI/s
dNo / dfofxf] : ki6 cleJoQⁿ lbg
vlfhPsf]5 . g/ b] b]dg. kīgl / k]dsfalr sf]
cē{tā[ān] l]efihlt 5 . k]dsf -dg/ of n]
g/ b] b]sf; gxl afxfk; df afwP/ hljg ; fyē
u/fpg rfx[5]. k]dsf; fyētf / ; knrtf
g]ōfōsf] r/dfgcb xI/ oxl g]dlQⁿ / d]f]sf]
af6] klg xI] eēg]p; sf]w/ off 5 .

lx6n/ / oxbū— df ef/ tsf] aBaOⁿ lV
o/ f; ddsf] hxfh ofqfge jnfO{ cleJoQⁿ
ul/Psf] 5 . o; pkōf; df oxbx2klt
; xfgel^t kš6 ul/Psf] 5 eg] tfgfzfxl
lx6n/nfo{3 f]sf] b]l6n] xI/Psf] 5 .

afa; cfd / 5f]f— sf] syfj : t'
; fdlhs ; d: ofsf]; j]f]f] l; lhPsf] 5
; fy] ofō Pj -ēdg] j] Zn] fōnfO{ klg kl6bfpq]
kpf; ul/Psf] 5 . bō{ kTglzsf] zf/L/s
; xj; df syf] gfos / dfPsf] 5 . o; /L
afa; cfd / 5f]f]sf] lqsf] fōfids kP

; Daōwnfo{ dg] j] Zn] fōfids 9^a uaf6 k]tt
ul/Psf] 5 .

h; /L afōfj; yfb]v g] laksf] emsfj
; flxTof / xēuof] To; j] / f/hglts l]f]df
klg laksf]; m]gtf plQs} / xof]. o; /L
; flxTo / f/hglts laksf] hljgdf / ysf bō{
k^a u[h: t}; dfgklt s / ; dfgfē / eP/
Ps ; fy cull8 a9]. g]kfnl sfē sf lglōt
lakl Ps dl: tis lyp . cyfē\ ; yfks
; b: osf 2kdf / xē{ cfPsf lakl g]kfnl
sfē sf Ps dfuēzē tyf b7bz/ f/hglts
lyP . h; sf] cefjdf kf6{ lbzflj xlg eo{
ljvl08t xg; Syof]. o; j] /L pgn] ckgfPsf]
; dfh j] bnfO{ g]kfnl sfē sf] d6sf 2kdf
lng ; lsē5 . h; sf] cefjdf kf6{ k]fōf] xlg
eo{9Ng ; Syof]. o; cyfē laknfO{ xfdL
Ps ouk?if / oug] f]sf 2kdf lng ; S5f

la; * @) \$; fnb]v lakl sf] / fnf
; lqro 2kn] / f/hgltdf ; m]g eP . @) &
; fnsf] qfētkZrftcPsf] khftflqssmndf
uēdēql / @) ! % ; fnsf] cfdlg] f] gkl5
b]zsf] k]fōgdēql; d] xg klūsf lakl @) ! &
; fnsf] khftflqss xfofkl5 h]h sf] lR P .
; flxTōklt kē: t rfv xē{ xē{ klg / f/hglts
Jo: ttf] ubf{ @) \$; fnb]v syf n]y
gkfPsf lakn] ; b/Lhn aēbluēdf / xē{
tlg 3dtL g/ b] b]fo / ; lDgdfl pkōf; sf
; fy] Zj] e] j] l nufot cfdsyf sf] xēf
/ s]kl syfx2 klg n]y .

ljzjZj/ Pp6f c; n slj klg lyp eēg]
s/f lJzjZj/ sf slj tfl slj tf; auka6
: ki6 xē5 . o; j] /L pgsf] h]h h]jgsf] olt jQ
h]h hgēaf6 / cfdgēltsf syfōyfx2
cfdjQē{t / cfdsyfa6 clg @) ## kl5sf]
hljgsyf kl/ ; b/Lhn x]kl5 5n^a u xē5 .

laknfO{ n]f]klp kfg] p2Zon] g] xfhf,
s]kl ; yfx2 sf] gfdS/ of pxfēf] gfpēf
cfw/ df eP . a6; x2n] 5f] b]f] ef/ tlo
cgbfg yk] Pp6f lJzfn d] 8sn snh klg
pxfēf] gfdaf6 : yfllkt eof]. lrlgofx2 sf]
cgbfgaf6 Pp6f Sof; / c: ktn klg
ToIqS} jelo aēof]. t/ ; lfd kfp: 8Zgh: t]
cf'g] cfē; c7fē / nugzIntaf6 pxfēf]
; aU7g jf cgbfolx2n] Pp6f klg sb]
pNn] yglō ; yf jf ; j]sf] huēfē ug;
g; s]f] b]f s; j] b]v dgfp ul/ xgkq]
s/f xfhg .

elk z] rgn] d/ l] hfg] ; lxbx2nfO{ xēf
lb]fēg] sf] j] tnfO{ laksf] k] aUdf pl6P/
x]f] d/ l] hfg] 2 sf] nflu d] oI5sf] c] x] hgf
; xgkq] k8f egl d] dēdē 5 . Pp6f / f/hglts
JoIqⁿ eP/ ; dfgkōf] l] g] jf; t hljg klg
latfpg ; e] gePsf] df d/ l] klg
cfid; dfgsf; fy : j] b]zdf g] dg{ rfxēf] /
clētd bddf sn; f n8] g] kfn eld 6f]
g] dgēPsf lakl sf] / fnsf] gfd Pl; ofdf
cdl/ sl : jfyē 2 sf] nflu sfo{t Pl; of
kfp: 8Zgs} j] b]k cgS/ of u/L g] kfnf
aI4hljx2nfO{ tx nufpg] p2Zon] j] b]z
lgof] leēg] sfofō / fvl agēf] kfp: 8ZgnfO{
pxfēf] gfdsf]; d] flgt hnk lbg lJzjZtsf
; fy cf'g] pQ/ fwsf/ x2n] dēh/ l] b] hfg
eēg] 5gs laknfO{ sbflk lyPg .

o: tf s]kl cfz^a s'f pxfēf] gu/ f] klg
xfhg . vf; u/ l] d; f Hofb] ldn] lJzj
/ lli6ē : jfwlgt / ; dfgs} xē{ of]. pxfēf]
pxfēf] cgbfolx2sf sfgēl xs /
clwsf/ x2sf] nflu d] l] lbPsf ; j] fx2 sf]
emns cbfntsf lgofē x2af6 d] f]pg
s; j] ; Sb] .

o; k] aUdf Pp6f 36gf d] f] nflu
clj: d/ oIlo / lk8fhgs / xl cfPsf] 5 .
lakn] ef/ taf6 lJzj fēg 5f8l g] kfn kws]
p2Zodf d] f] ; dyēg] sf/ ofn] a9b] uPsf]
lgoldt ; Dksēf] clētd lbg la/ fdl. sf] cr]
c] : yfa6 s]kl l5gsf] nflu xI] df cfpēf]
pxfēf] dnfO{ vlfh/ xgePsf] 5 eēg] yxf
kfp/ d xtl/ f] pxfēf] sf] fdf klbf pxfēf]
gePsf] cr] c] : yf g] pQf] f] kN6/ xēf]
kfpē d pxfēf] hssf] : 6hdf a; f v6df
lul/ hfafa' a: geof]. d cfPsf] s/f
lul/ hfafah] cln hf] sf; fy eēgeof].
laksf xft p7g ; sb]g. cgxf/ df sb]
kl/ j] tēg lyPg . To] klg xI] s'f sf r/ cfēf]
d7L kf/ h: t} vlf]g' / aēb ugēof]. d] h]
xI] s'f ; d; dōfPē cln ; lhn] b] l] ygeof].
lul/ hfafahfO{ pxfēf] ; a' s] aēg] afgl
kl/ ; s] b] l] yof]. . ; f b] fōn] a] l] g' ; leēgeof]
egl lul/ hfafah] eēg' ePkl5 d] h] egf . ca
a] l] g] s'f g] s] 5 / < tkfōē: f] c] 2 sf] s'f
; g] lJzj fōf ug] pRr : t/ sf] a] l] stf,
cfbz{ / g] s'f / f/hgltdf ca b] g kfOg]
5g eēg] / Qntf cgej xg ynf] f] 5 . Pp6f
lk518Psf] d'n'sdf olt cfwlgs
dfōtfx2nfO{ ; aU7t ugēof]. o;
kf6fōfO{ ca tkfōfēg/ xkl5 s; n] a] l] 4s
g] l] b] h' < s; n] lbzf lgb] unf{ eēg]
lrcf x/ avt nflu5 .

d] h] ol s'f x2 elg ; s]kl5 cgxf/ df kl8f
a9f] nlfōfx2 b] l] vP . emē8} ?g nfuēf]
h: t] cfs[t / : j/ df pxfēf] h] eēgeof] To]
j] fō d] f] nflu clētd xg uofē . ca ; a}
Oē8ofn] u5ē olt eg] pxfēf] 6f] p] f]
l; / fgsf] csf] t/ 9Nsōf]. d klg lJrInt
ePēf lul/ hfafa' afx/ l] g: sgeof]. pxfēf]

csf[klg z4b ;lg kfgp]cfzfn]d Ps l5g
a; F pxf[csf]of]d]f]cl6td ; Dks[lyof].

xg t s/f olts}sf/0fn] ; lde/xgkg
xf]g . t/ To; JolQmsf]dgd hlgssf
cl6td 38l; Dd dhssf]lr6tf slt lyof
e6g] s/f d; Fsf krkrdf h0df ePsf
jftf[k al; laof]dfg]klg o: tf] lfof
klg dhssf klt ; D]ggzln To]JolQm
Psgfzn]d]f]gh/sf]prf0df /lxcPsf]5 .
d pxf[csf]To: tf lre6tgsf] ; flil 5' / d]f
nflu lakisf tl z4bxz qm0:6n] zhldf
k]of To]lge6f cl3 af]h]sf jfso e]f]g/6t/
; Dengef cf0/x65g\.

lakn] sb} c6o dhsnf0{dvo lji fo
agfP/ ; dy6 jf l] / flmsf] / fhglt ug6Ps}
lyPg . t/ pxf[csf] / fhglt g} dhsxzsf
alrPsf l] j] fbsf] k] f] kaf6 x] / Psf] eg]
36g xzaf6 kl6 x65 . d]xg zd;]sf]
/ fhlgdf kl5 a6g]dlcqd08nsf]k]f]gdq]tj
h]jfx/nfn g]xzn] / fhf lqejgnf0{n] / sf]
kqsf sf/0fn] k] f] 6] axdt k] g u/] klg
lakn] kfgp g; SgePsf] tYo lal ; f]g]36gf
xf]g . rlg / ef/tsf alrPsf]a6adf t6:y
/xl g]x? ; /x rPp g nf0; F klg 3lg7 xg
k]gePsf lal s]f] / fnf]j?4sf] if8b6qdf
h]jfx/nfn g]xzn]sf]klg xft ; k] lyPg e6g]
s/f u0]zdfghn]klg JoQm ug6Ps] 5 /
o; ; Da6wdf s]x / f] s hfgs/l lakisf
Ps c6o ef/tlo ldqn]klg d c]k]n]5'
tkf06gn]g]k]hf egl rqn af: t]h]sf ; fy
d]f] 3/df c]Psf] avtdf e6gePsf]klg
la; f] ; lsbGf

t/ lal g]e6g]6yof] pxf[csf l]j?4df
ul/Psf c6ofoxz lal; f]g] Pp6f kan

sdh]l pxf[csf 5 . jf: t]df of] sdh]l
ge0oxl ; fdvo]g]p]xf[csf]d]f]d]f]g eg]
df]g; xzn] ; Deig yfn]. cf'gf l]j?4sf
c6ofoxznf0{ k]f]v lji fo agfP/ cf'gf
cfbz]x / nloxznf0{u]f] kfg] / To; df
kl/Tofusf] ; De]f]f ug]r]l/q / x]f]eP olt
; lde0g] JolQm] klg xg] lyPg pxf[csf].
o: t} df]g]lo r]l/qsf] l]j sf; ub] pxf[csf]
bnljz]f jf / fhglt l; 4f6t]jz]f]sf]3]f66f
dfly p7]sf] Pp6f hl]6t / ; D]ggzln
dfjgtf]fbl JolQm] c]fhg ug6of] h; nf0{
sf]n]k]f] : cl: t]jxlg kfg] ; a]sf kpf; xz
l]k]n x6]uP .

sqf]la8Dagf : o: tf]k]ultzln l]j rf/sf
k]f]xsf l]j?4df Pp6f k]ultzln / fhglt
c]6b]fhgn]s]n l]rgofsf]h]sf]xtof]f eg]
; a]u7g ug]j]f]f] p]t; j d]g]p]f] / xof].
hals To; sf]of] pxf[csf]sb}k]of] ; m]gtf
lyPg . csf]l]j8Dagf, dhs]k]t k6f; d]k;
/ s]n l]b]z]l x6]d]f]bl lgb]z]g Hofg]uP
klg gdf]g] / fi6]f]blnf0{ l]b]z]l bnfn /
c/fi66 t]j]sf] ; a]u / fi6]f]bl 3]f]af6}
lb0of]. khft6qsf]s6]f]l sb}k]f]n]g; xg]
To; JolQm]nf0{/fi66 d]h]dnfksf]g]lt 3]f]f
u/L : j]b]z] k]s]f cf'gf] k]f]6]f] g]f]xzn]
l]b]z]df a; l pxf[csf] k]f]6]f]6 lgisf; g
klg u/].

; a]k]f] / sf cf]qd0f, lg6f, eT; f] /
lgisfzg ug]xsf k]t ldf]j]g]v] / fhglt df
pxf[csf]k]t ug6Psf] : ygnf0{t]sf]n vhf
; dy6 lbg s; j]f0{st]sf] qf; eP klg
el]iosf k: t]fxzn] k6f; ; Ddfgsf ; fy tl
hl]jg]j]f]txz a]g] / aef]pg]sid ug]6g\.

clxn]klg pxf[csf] ; Dks{/ ; flg]lodf
/ x]f] cgbfolxz ; Qf ; -rfngdf pxf[csf

b]f0 -pk6of; _@)@& k6n/ / oxdl -pk6of; _
@)\$. afa' cdf / 5]f] -pk6of; _@)\$.
/ x]f] 5gl. o; j]l cfd; ; d/0fxz df cf'gf]
syf -cf]dsyf _@)\$. h]h hgf] @)\$.
cf]d]j]f]t @)%% / kn] / ; b]lhn @)^#
k]f]lzt 5gl. ; b]lhn, lakn] / fi66
d]h]dnfksf]g]lt lnP/ @)## ; fn k'; !^
ut]ef/taf6 g]k]n k]s]f l]jdfg: yna6}
lu/^t/ u/L k]f] ; b]lhn j]b]lu]df s]f]r
n]lvPsf]s]t x]f]. h; nf0{cl3]n]f] * j]f]
h]h]h]j]gdf n]lvPsf]h]h hgf]sf]b]f] ; f]efu
klg e6g]ul/65 . o; af]x] x]l/k]f]b zdf]f]
; Dk]bs]j]df @)%(; fndf . j]j]z]j] / k]f]
s]f] / fnfsf slj]t / hl]jgr6]s]f] / fnfsf]
; Dk]bs]j]df @)\$(df . lak]sf slj]t f]l
; Dengef slj]t f]l k]f]lzt ePsf 5glveg]
hl]jgr6]b]f] ; Dk]bgdf . lak] s]f] / fnfsf]
5l/Psf ; fdu] klg k]f]lzt ePsf] 5 .
pgsf af]f] n]lvPsf / pgsf]bz]dfly 6]f]
n]lvPsf bh]f]f]t xfdn]k]9b]cf0/x]f] 5]f]

o; /L s]tsf zkd]f ; j]k]yd l]le6g !^
syfsf] ; f]n]f] l]j; ; * @)^ ; fndf b]f]f
rZdf]sf zkd]f k]f]lzt ePsf] x]f]. h]g
; f]n]f]g]k]f]n] ; flx]odf Pp6f gof]f]k]f]f]
/ gof]f]f] / f]n]f]n]0{k]f]z u/fo]f].

b]f]f rZdf]f - syf; a]ukdf Psf]t/
hxf]f]of / f]f]f]z; gdf k]r]nt r]s/L /
r]f]n]; lsf] ; hl] l]r]q]f ug]v]f]h]Psf]5 eg]
csf]f]t / df]g; sf dg]f]f] / xznf0{k]6b]pg
v]f]h]Psf] 5 . dg]f]j]zn]f]f]f]bl syfsf/
ePsf]n]lakn]o; ; a]ukdf df]q x]f]g ls
clwsfz s]tdf df]g; sf of]gs07f, of]g
ct]k]t / l]j ; a]ultnf0{k]6b]f]p/ g]k]n]
; flx]odf Pp6f gof]f]of]d y]g]sf]d u/]f]
5gl. o; cydf] pgl k]f]l6 bz]6sf l]j]f]g]
j]f] ; fogsf] sf]d; f] / c]f]r]f] sf]s]sf]
sf]z]f: qaf6 k]f]l]t 5glveg ; ls65 .

Z]j]e]j]l - syf; a]ukdf l]le6g rf/
syf - ; f]g]gl, f]f]6/af]h]Ps/ft / Z]j]e]j]l
; a]uk]t 5gl. ol syfsf ; l]f] > l s]f] / fnf]
; f]q' sf]d' / sf'sfh: tf bfz]gssf
bz]6f: qxzaf6 k]f]l]t ePsf] s/f : ki6
p]n]v ug] ; ls65 .

o; j]l lak] s]f] / fnf]nf0{pk6of; sf/sf
zkd]f x]f]f] pgl Ps lb]luh ; flx]osf/
b]f]f]k]5gl. pgsf tlg30tl, d]f]f]c]f]g h: tf
pk6of; xz l]x6l, a]u]f]n] / c]f]h]l e]f]f]df
klg cglbt e0; s]sf 5gl.

. tlg 30t]l - pk6of; sl k]q 06b]f]f]ofn]
u/]f] tlg]6] ; f]x]l; nf l]g]f]f]nf0{k]f]7sn]
: j]f]ut u/]f] 5gl. h]g k]q]n]afac]df]sf]
OR5f]j]k]l]t k]t]f]a/; F j]f]f]xs ; Da6w
sf]od ug]l]j]r]f] / u/] 7]f]f]l]b]f]k] u/]f] 5 .
n]f]g] h]h] k]b]f] cf'gf] of]g]k]8f] j]f] of]g]
c; 6t]l6nf0{ t]k]t ug]p; n] / d]z] ; F
of]g] ; Da6w sf]od u5] / 5]f] klg h6df]f]6].
z]f] / l] / s sf]d af; g]f]sf] t]k]t h]j]s
cf]j]Zostf]c]g]k] ub]f]k]k]n]f]b]f] e6g]p; sf]
l]j]r]f] / 5 . n]f]g] h]h]dQm] ePkl5 c: y]f]ol
zkd]f uk]of u/]f]f]f]of]f]t]k]t]nf0{k]l/Tofu
u/] n]f]g]sf] cf]zodf c]f]6] t/ n]f]g]h]
: j]lsf/ gu/k]5 5]f] lnP/ p]n]lu65].

d]f]f]c]f]g] - h]f]dxef/t h: t]f]l]j]zn
syf] : thf0{5]f]f]pk6of; df ; d]f] lakn]
Ps szn k]t]ef]sf] k]l/ro lbPsf 5gl.
d]f]f]c]f]g] c6o pk6of; s]f] thgdf] a]n]
l]j]f]o; : t' c]j]n]dag u/]f] 5 . aafa' l]t]dl
7]f]f] df]6] x]f]g, c; n df]6] a]6g] e6g]
; 6b]z] o; pk6of; af6 k]f]65 . c6o
pk6of; s]f] thgdf] a]n] syf] : t' lb0{
d]f]n]stf] x]f] ; n ug] Sg' o; s]f]l]j]z]f]t x]f].

; ॐ u o:t f]k/ ३ f] lyof]— d klg hflu/ vfg]] ; nl; nfd To; j] if{sf7df8f5/ ३ f] lyPF / lakl klg / ॥ i6 d hldnfksf] gllt lnP/ To; } jif{agf/; af6 gkf n cfpgePsf] lyof].

rf/ = kF hgf cgbfol; lxt kzkltlt/af6 ldqkfs[yt lgjf; tk[k[s g] qddf af6 f] e ३ ePsf] lyof] d] f]. To; ahf lakn] d] f] cgxf/ lrg ३ f] dfg xfg, gfd] pRrf/ Of u/ ३ f] ; ७bf d e f] f] t/ ३ v; l klg ePsf] lyPF/ cfZrof] j] t klg ePsf] lyPF s: t] ; ३ d/ Of zL/ lyof] t laklsf] <

To; kl5sf lbgx ७ laklsf nflu cTo ७t si6s/ ; f] j] t ePsf lyP . pxfF3f6sf] Sof; /af6 kl8t xbg ७ lyof]. To; ahf d] l] ldqkfs d] dlZsn]] tlg=rf/ k6s e ३ f] . @) #^ ; fndf d] ७ ७ ७ v h d f hgd t ; ७ uksf] efi fof ; ७ ७ hgd t s] f e f] g f : j] s f / ug ३ f] t f] j s cy{ klg a ७ f To; kl5 eg] d] f] lakl ; ७ e ३ ePg g] e ७bf klg x ७ 5 . hlgsg kl5 n f lbgx ७ d f uPsf] lyPF pxfF] lgjf ; ldqkfs d] t / : j] f : yof : ylt Hofb] u ७ e / ePsf] sf/ Of e ३ f] c j ; / l d n ७ . clg t pxfF] p k f y g d f d q ; x e f u l e P F l d q k s f] v c f o ३ f 6 ; D d .

jf: t j d f l a k l P p 6 f ; k i n ; f l x T o s f / c ; n / f h g l t 1 x b g ७ lyof]. e ३ g x ७ lyof] / f h g l t d f d k h f t f l ७ s ; d f h j f b l x F ; f l x T o d f c / f h s t f j f b l . ७ x f] p x f F ; f d l h s c f b z f] d v o y f y f] b l w f / n f o { d f ३ } o ७ d g f] ७ f l g s w f / s f] y f n g l u g f] l j z i 6 ; f l x T o s f / x b g ७ lyof] e g] / f h g l t d f k h f t f l ७ s ; d f h j f b n f o { c u f l 8 ; f / 7 ; d f h n f o { k f ७ f j b / ; f o j f b s f] d l l o j ७ b d f l x ७ f p g r f x g] o ७ g f . p x f F n y g l z N k e g ३ f] o ७ ; D a ७ w ; f d l j z n] f o f ; f j e ३ r l / q - l r q o f , b f ; d g f] ७ f] s f] k ३ 6 s / O f , c f l y ३ a f l o t f / ; f d ७ t l ; ३ s f / s f] l j / f j v g j lyof].

hlgdf cf0k/ ३ f l j l e ३ g a f w f - J o j w f g / c 8 v g s f j j h b k l g l a k n] c f' g f] l ; 4 f ७ t n f o { k l / T o f u u g ३ P g . / f h g l t s f ७ d f h ; / L g k f n s f] d f q g e P / l j z j s ; z Q ७ P j + b f z ७ s g f s f ७ k d f l r l g g e o f] T o ; ७ / L ; f l x T o d f k l g p x f F] a h ३ s n d r l n o f] . p x f F c l k s f n l g c j : y d f P s b z l o j f l ७ l o ; f l x T o s f / g e P / ; j ३ f l n s P j + o ७ l g ; f l x T o s f / s f ७ k d f l r l g g e o f] . o ; / L p x f F / f l n l v t ; f l x T o b z s f n / k l / l : y l t ; x ७ f ७ 5 g l .

l j = ; * ! (& ! d f a g f / ; d f h ७ d ७ l j / f 6 g u / d f : y f o l a ; f a f ; e P s f l a k n] s f z l l x ७ b " l j z j l j B f n o a f 6 a l P , a l P n u / l s n s Q d f P d P s f] c l o o g k l g u g ३ P s f] lyof]. p x f F] a f l n o s f n l v g c f' g f] h l j g n f o { ; f l x T o d f n u f p g e o f] . p x f F] a f l o f : y f l x ७ b : y f g d f g l a t ३ f n] ; j k y d p x f F] l x ७ b e f i f f d u B f d s s l j t f n ७ g e o f] . T o ; k l 5 p x f F] s n d s y l j w d f k l g r l g y l n o f] . p x f F] s k l s y f x ७ k j l r ७ b s f] ; D k f b s t j d f l g : s g] x + d f k ३ f l z t e P . o ; ७ / L c ७ k l g w] s y f x ७ O n f x j f b s f] e l j i o l s n s Q f s f] l j z f n e f / t l , O ७ b f] s f] j l o f f l / k ७ g f s f] l x d f n o l c f l b k q k l q s f x ७ d f k ३ f l z t e P .

g k f n l e f i f f d p x f F] ; f l x T o s h l j g s f] ; ? c f t z f / b l - ! ((७ a f 6 e o f] . T o ; k l q s d f k ३ f l z t r ७ b j b g l s y f j f i ; f o g l o j f c f r f o { s ३ ७ o f ७ d g f] 1 f g d c f w l / t k y d d f h s s y f x f] . T o ; k l 5 p x f F] s y f x ७ s y f s ; d l n u f o t l j l e ३ g k q k l q s d f k ३ f l z t e P .

x f n ; D d k ३ f l z t l a k l s f s [t x ७ d f - b f] f l r z d f - s y f ; ७ u k _ @) ^) ^ , Z j] e] ; l - s y f ; ७ u k _ @) # (, t l g 3 ७ t l - p k ७ f ; _ @) % , d f] p c f o g - p k ७ f ; _ @) # ^ - t l g l b g d n j v P s f] , l b g d f - p k ७ f ; _ @) % & , g / b l

k] 0 f x ७ a f 6 l j d v 5 ७ g l e ३ g] b f j f u 5 ७ l . p x f F ७ s f] b f j f ; f F] k l g x f h f , t / j : t l : y l t a f 6 ; d l y ७ e 0 / x ३ f] 5 ७ . p b f x / O f s f] n f l u - l a k l s f] / f n f n] P p 6 f w j l s / O f s f] ; D e f j g d f c f' g k f O n f x ७ r f l n / x g e P s f] lyof] / T o f] w j l s / O f d h t l / ॥ i 6 ७ l x t s] c f w f / d f x b j b f j f p x f F] lyof]. T o ; w j l s / O f d f / ॥ i 6 ७ l x t s f s f' x ७ d f c f k m " / f h s f ; f y / x g] ; ७ s N k 3 f l i f t u g ३ o f] . e f / t n] c s : d f t ७ f o k f / / k f / j x g ; l ७ w ; d f k t k ७ g k f n s f l j ? 4 s f] c d f g j l o : t / s f g f s f a ७ b l ; ? u b f l a k l s f] T o f] d f u ७ z ७ d f ७ g] p x f F] u 7 g u ३ f] k f 6 d f c f' g] k l / j f / s f J o l Q n k l g g / x ३ f] t y o P j t x f l ; s 5 . T o ; k l 5 s f s f' x ७ s f c l t l / Q n c l x n] g k f n d f k h g g b / a f 6 x b j b ७ { k l t z t / T o ; e ७ b f a 9 l e f / t l o a ; f o F ; / f o ७ f / a 9 b] u P s f] h g ; ७ v o f n f o { k l g l a k l s f] ; k g f ; s f / k f g] s f o ७ d l e g] k f g f] e g] k l g T o : t f] s g] c f l y ३ s f o ७ d o ; / f i 6 ७ f ; d l f k z u g { ; l s g] s f / g] e P g . a ? g f u l / s t f g e P s f l j b z l n f o { b ७ { j i f a ; ३ f] k p f f o f t u g f' y g f u l / s t f l b g] e g l l 5 d ३ d h s s f a f l ; ७ b f x ७ s f] n f l u 9 f ३ f v l n P s f] 5 .

k h f t ७ s f] ; ७ y f u t l j s f ; d f k f 6 f ३ f k b f l w s f / l g j f r t x b j k l q m o f d k f 6 l e q ३ f 6 l g 0 f ७ u l / P s f] x f] e g] l j z j f ; g e P s f] k l g x f h f , d l ७ q k l / f i b ७ d f c f' g f j f c ७ b n s f d ७ l y b f k l g k f w g d ७ l n] k f 6 l ; e f k l t a f 6 c g d f] g l n g t k / / x f] ७ ; ७ g f l b g] ; D d c f j z o s t f d x ; ; u ७ ७ . ; d f h j f b s f] ; f ; t l a k l ; ७ h n ; s ३ f] a l e ७ 5 , h a g f k f d f r n ३ f / / d f] / f h : j a e f o / x ३ f ; f j f l g s l ७ n f o { / 2 l s f] d f h d f l g h l s / O f u / l ; / s f / n] ; D k O f { p B f] u w ७ b f / T o ; s f / f] u f / l x ७

l j b z l s f] n f l u v h f u l / l b P s f] 5 . x d f] d h s s f] e ७ b f b f] a / k l t J o l Q n c f o e P s f] / x d f] ७ ७ b f s ७ f] e g f a 9 l h g ; ७ v o f e P s f] d h s n f o { p B f] / J o f k f / s f ; a] f] v h f 5 ७ l t / p ; s f] b z e P / a f l x / J o f k f / u g] k f / j x g s f] x s k l g : y f o l x b k 5 { e ३ g] d f u u g] s f] g f] 5 ७ .

g k f n s f] v] u 0 / x ३ f] h n ; ७ e f / t n f o { l b P s f] d f l r Q a e f p g k 5 { e ३ g] s f' l a k n] u g ३ g] l y P g . h n ; ७ s f] s f' e f / t s f k ३ t x ७ P s b f] ; ७ / s j b ; ७ T o l t 7 h f] l j j f b / ; ७ s i f u g ; S b 5 g l e g x d f] h n ; ७ s f] s f' d f c f j z o s t f k / x d n l a f e ७ f e g] e f / t s f] k f t e ७ b f k l g s d h f] b h f f o { j l s f l d l g ३ e ३ g] c f z o s f s f' x ७ p x f F] u g ३ f] lyof]. t / c f h p x f F] k j 0 f d f c f k n] a 9 ३ f x ७ s f] a f] g t o f / 5 g / ॥ i 6 ७ l x t s f s f' x ७ d f <

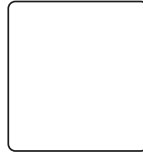
x g ; S 5 ; Q n] ; a h f o { k l / j t ७ u / ७ f l a k l k l g k l / j t ७ x b g ७ lyof] x f h f . p x f F] o { ; Q f ; - r f n g s f] n f d f] k / l l f l b g] k / ७ . c j u f n k l g p l t c f P g .

; d u l ७ k d f l a k l g k f n h : t f] e " / f h g l t s b z s f] n f l u c f j z o s k g] ७ f] s f] ७ ७ g t d g d f x b g ७ lyof]. n ७ 8 g s f] b l 6 f o D ; ७ d f g] ; g d 0 8 h f ; D a ७ w n j y d f Rachel Cambell-gohnston n] p g s f] v a l d f a b i l i t y t o t o u c h p e o p l e w i t h w a r a m t h b y / p ७ ७ c ७ t d f e g ३ f 5 g l " C h i l d r e n s h o u l d b e a b l e t o r e m e m b e r t h a t i t i s s t i l l p o s s i b l e t o f i n d p o l i t i c a l l e a d e r s i n w h o m t h e y c a n h o l d f a i t h . "

o : t f p b u f / x ७ g k f n s f] ; ७ ७ e f l a k l a f x ३ c ७ s ; ७ k l g / f h g l t 1 s f] a f / ७ f J o Q n u g ; S g l] : y l t 5 ७ . j t ७ f g t 5 ७ ३ ७ . e l j i o d f < s l ७ l

; t e f / l b z ३ t / ; f l t f l x s

s]lakl ;s[t lal;0of<



eS/f0{a6w

Ol'fjuq] Pp6]fq laklsf u0fnf0{
0dfgbf/l;fy cjn0dag ug{ ;s]f
klg lxts/ xg5 . laklho0tIsf
cj;/df lakl ljr/ / j t0fg ;be[lijifos
uq]7lnf0{klv cltlysf]cf;gaf6 ;Dafvg
ubf{ ;efkl t s[0fk;fb eS/f0{f] JoQ
ug0Psf]pQ d0tJon]Jo]xt/df laklnf0{
lal;Psf]oyf]f k56 x05 . laklho0tIsf
cj;/df JoQ ljl0g /fhgltS bnsf
g]fx0 :j t0g al4hljx0, k]lofksx0,
kqs// / 5fg]fx0sf]cl0tfnf0{s]fpg]
xf]eg] klg To:t}k005 . lakln] :yflkt
ug0Psf]d0t0f / dNoaf6 g]fx0 6f9Psf
5gl. g]fx0sf]egf0 / u/f0df k/s b]vfkq]
yfn]5 . g]fx0df clnsIt klg lakl
;s[t k00g; ;s/ b]v0 . khftf0qs
;dfhjbl ;s[t]sf]cefj 5— clfb-0Tofb .
To:t};dfb/0f0 ;Znf s0/fnfn]klg .lakl
lr0tg Jo]xt/df No0P0g . hgtfsf]3/b]v0f
k0f0P0g . lakl ;s/ lal;0f] . ;dfh a9b]
lj ;a0t / c00h o ;0f]kl/0fIt x] e0geP/
bv]f]JoQ ul ;SgePsf]5 . bl/b]t, cefj,
clzIf, /f]uaf6 u]t upf] kl8f x6fpq,
dlQ lbnfpq, upf;0g/ ufd0f hgtfsf]
hlj; t/ ;w/ gof]Eotf / ;s[t l0d]
ugf] /li00 cleofgdf laklsf]g] . j af6 k]/t
eP/ c ;a0 blvsi6 e]f]sf s]f] hg klg
To:;e5g0- lakl ;s[t lal;0f] . laklnf0{

pk]f / cgfb/ ul/of]. hgdff;df lakl
;s[tfnf0{p06]w/ /f]vgh:tf]sid ePsf]5 .
dx]fgj]f]gsf]k]g]0ofdf lakl lr0tg,
;s/ / df0otf lal;Psf] pk]f ul/Psf]
b]f]f/0f r s]f]f]cfPsf]5 . laklsf c0t/a0
ldq s[0fk;fb eS/f0{f]dx]f]d a4sf]h:tf]
s20ff, dx]f]d u0wdf h:tf] clx+f /
lfdzLntf, rlr]f]d h:tf] al4dttf,
?hj]6df h:tf]dfgj0 u0fx0sf ;fy]
;a0f]Lntf, khftf0qs ;dfhjbl lr0tg
/ khftf0qs u0fx0sf pRr td ljz]f]fx0
lakldf lyp / t20f ljBfy00n]laklsf
u0fx0dlo]Pp6]dfq oltv] cjn0dag ug{
;s]klg lxts/ xg]ljr/ / JoQ ug0Psf]
36gfn]k6f ljBfy0; a]t/ lakl lr0tgdf
c]f]h k/0f]b]v0f . t/ klg laklho0tIsf
cj;/df gkfn ljBfy0; 3n] .lakl ljr/ /
j t0fg ;be[lijifos uq]7Lsf]cf0f]hg u/]
laklsf b]fxg]xt d]fgg]xg]k6f]cl0lfnf0{
k]lv cltly agfPsf]k; a0n]t20f ljBfy0f
lakl lr0tgsf]ulx/f]5k b]v05 . j t0fg
;a0f]k0g l:ytaf6 p0dlQ lbnfpq]clw/
g]lakl lr0tgsf]Jo]xf]s klx x]e0g]s/f
;d] :ki6 u/fp0 .

/fhgltS JoQ]Tjx0 k]lofks, k4
ju{t20f / ljBfy00n]a0sf 5gl. ItQntf,
cgQ/bf0l k]lQ / u/ /fhgltS ;s/n]

ljz]j/k;fb s0/fnfn] 5f8]f] k0fj



/fdk;fb k0t

P s oluf Ps lbg Psrf]6 cfp0
egh:t}dxk?if klg Ps oluf Psrf]
h005gl. o:t}Pp6f olug dxk?if
xg— ljz]j/k;fb s0/fnfn . pgl /fhglt
/ ;flx0sf ljl0g b0{w/fnf0{Ps}06
Ps}fy k]flxt ug{ ;Sy]. pgn]gkfn
/fhgltdf khftf0qs ;dfhjfb k]tkfbg
u/ t]f]nlg /fhgltdf xnrn NoP eg]
gkfn ;flx0df o]dg]jZn]0f le0fP/
gkfn ;flx0sf]0ltx;df gof]0f0d yk].

ljz]j/k;fb s0/fnfn]gfd d]k]f
jif0pd/0f ;0f]x0f s0/fnfn]k]f]gd0l
e0f]eg] . To:;a]f d]f d0f upf] dlvo
xg00f] . pxf]f /0f]klg lyof]. /0f]
eg]sf s/f upf]f]0f;0f]d]k]klg ;0f]
lyPF upf] crf/ v]g]s0/fnfn]v b]v]
d]fg; s0/fnfn]k]f]gd0l e0f]0f d]f]dgdf
v]bhl hfuf]lyof- s:t]x]f, To]s0/fnfn]
e0g]d]fg; < t/ d]f]d]d; 0f ;0g]cf]ul/gf
pxf]g]hls kg; ;Sbgy0, a]g]t k/0f]s/f .

a]fn0sf]dh:tf]pkb]sf/nf0{tx
nuP/ /f]v; ;Sg]d]d]y0g]j/ e08f/L s:t]
xg00f]x]f < s]kgf ug{uf]x]5 . To:t]
d]fg; ge0lbPsf]eP nufft/ al; jif]
k]f]gk-r s; /l a0g00f] <

d clxn]ljz]j/s]f]s/f ub]v]f]j/s]
x]g . 8 . jif]la]g gk]f]upf] / x]fn

lk]f]0f]— s0/fnfn]cf]k]f]f]h xg v]f]0f]
eg] /fhf dx]b]h] ylg]bP /] dnf0{
clncln ;D0gf 5— dx]b]h] rfn]f]
sbdslf]f]v]ug]0f upf] yk; d]f]Psf
lyP . To]ta]f d]h] /fhglt a0f]ly0g
/fhf xg]v]f]f]x]f]eg] t s0/fnfn]e0g]
d]fg; 7Ls eP . o:t}n]f]0f]dgdf . d]h]
k-rfotl Joj:yf / upf]0f]s/f klg
;0f]lyPF upf] b00f r/ clf/ k9h]f]
6f7faf7ix0 k-r enfbdl ePsf]klg
b]v]f]lyPF

@)@-@& ;fnlt/ pRrlzIf cl0og
ug{ 0f00f]t/ nfu]f] a]f agf/ ;sf]
;f]gydf d]h] ;j]k]d lakl s0/fnfnf0{
e0f]f] lyPF b00f r/ k6ss]a; fp7ldf
laklaf JoQ ePsf lj r/f]x0n]d k0f]j t
ePsf] lyPF clgdfq a0f]f] lyPF lakl
khft0qs]n8f0f nfu]f] /x0g] hgtfnf0{
bf; tfa6 dlQ lbnfpq s0d/ s;] cu]f8
a9f /x0g] pgf khftf0qs lj r/ /
bz0x0 ckf0 ePk5 dx]b]h]To:t}f]s7f]
/ ck]f]f]0qs sbd rfn]f] /x0g]e0g]s/f .
d]f]pRrlzIf cl0og agf/ ;df ge0{Clif]zdf
xg] u/0f] lyof]. s]k] lbg]f]a; fp7kl5 d
laklsf; kgs6tfa6 la]sh cnu ePsf]lyPF
o; kl5 lakl; 0f d]f]f eP Ps}06 @)##
;fnf sf7df8f ePsf]lyof].

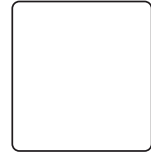
;Qn5g\Tofjgb\VPsfjdfq xfj. To; j]e]ts
dflg; sfjlrq g]ck7fj; lden0G5 sff/fnfsf
syfdd . dflg; leqsfj dflg; p; sf
JoQn÷cJoQn j]bgfn0{ st}; fdfhs
dgflj1fgsf zkdf t st}ofjdgflj1fgsf
zkdf cleJoQn ul/05g\ kfolh;fj; a}
syfxzdf . r0bjbgll, kljqll, dwjlt/ll h:tf
syfxz o; sf b[6fct xgl.

dfgjlo pT; fx / p0d]nf0{; Tsfo{jf
b:sfof]f ws]g] k]s eg]sf] p; sf
; r]÷cjr] txd /x]f cjoj g]xgl.
To; j]pgsf syflefq sb]g sb]dgflj]ysfj
ljsf; ePsfjx05 . t/ xgtfefif uljy, hg
kfl/hft / ejfg lelfdf ljsl; t 5,
sff/fnfd j]ho{x05g\ . kfljqll c0 3/
a; j]l Ps sfl df05} lbg /ft Ct' /
jif{x]sf] kl/jt0; fy ghfgj] gabj]k]g
p; leq stf stf c-hfg pbj]jsf]alh /f]kP/
xlsf]c]psfj5 . dwjlt/ll ls lawjfdf klxnfj
ofj ; d:of / bfj]df cfly0 ljkgtfsfj
kl8f klg . o; sf/0f e0g ; S5f]Ps cfk0; f
ePsfjuxgf-ul/ofn]t/f0f 3/hd a; flg]
s; j]l cle; fl/sf eP/ ; f]fPsfjof]gnf0{
; dk0f ugh:tf c0t; Djl0wt s'fxzn]
cfnf]knfjp; nf0{dwjlt/sf]ofqdf ws]h]sf
5gl. sje]ts cfjZostfe0f ofj ; d:of
g]k]n 5 t < jf geP klg sff/fnf o; nf0{
cltzo dxtj lb0/x]f 5gl t < ; f]glo
ljifoj: 't'; flj t 5 . c0hfg zkdf g]dflg; sfj
c0t0f] qndz s; k]t ; Ddf]xt /x05 .
kljtll gq lsg af]yl . ; f]gflw sf]c0tsyf
klg o:t}x0f / lpbldt dgflj]un]kli0g
; S5 . t/ lglif4 /x05glo; sff]sf cjr]glo
cge]txzdf, h; n]ubf]dflg; s]n oxl

bldt ; ; kt 0R5sfj kl5 kl5 gJolQnP/
hfgl ghfgl bfj]8Psfj x05 . pgsfj
syfhljgsfj kl5nnf] syf; a}uksf ; a}
syfxz o; lbzdf cu]ldt 5gl. bfj]l rzdfll
sf e0bf .

; fgj]syfj: taf6 7hf]kl/0fllt lbg'lakl
sff/fnfsfj j]zi6b xfl / c; kntf pgsfj
knfllktdf kf05 . oyfyf]fbl dgflj]Zn]fs
ePsf]klg hljgsf k/flht ; 36gfqnd /
o; sf]aQfids lrq syf a0g ku]sf xgl
e0g ; ls05 . hljg s]o:t}k/fhoxzsfj
lk/fld8 xfl < ; f]gflw sf]dfq k]zg x0g,
zqll, Zj]e]j]ll. r0bjbgll / kljqll klg
o; af6 c0t/ljdv 50gll. t/ ; f]gflw sfj
j]zi6b c]j]y ensfj / : jfelfs dfgj]jQ
ePsf]k/fhosf]lk/fld8sf]k]gnf0{ o; }
; f]k]faf6 syfsl/ sff/fnfn]lnPsf 5gl.
j:tt . ; f]gflw ls . ; f]gflw hljgsfj/x: o
x0f / < ofj cwlg: ttf a0gk]g]afllotf
klg 50 p; df . Pp0f lgj]f]ljZj; sf]x0o
o; sf/0f ls p]lgj]f / c0hfg 5]. j]y df
j]mf /x05 g]dfgj]jQdf . To; j] ; f]gflw af6
; dlk0; j]j syf k]qsf nflu xflb0 kljqtf
dfq xfl . k]j]l efj]l x0f . h]ls . dwjlt/ll
ls lawjtf ofjgf o; nf0{k]p] xfl t p0sg
; Sg]ly0g . t/ ; f]gflw / p; sf]kof/fj: 't'
dl Ps c]sf]f0{cfk]df : yflkt u/] p0sg
v]lb5gl . kljqll kljq g]x]c]j]t ensfj]n]
p; nf0{s]stf pT; fx / ysfj6 y]gh]e]Sg]
u5{ . t/ . s0f]hsf]j 3f]bf]j o: s gf/L
c0t/fj]Qsf] r/d k]p]df 5 . c0flg; /
e]j; sf] syf ; lden nflu5, gf/L
: jfelfstfxz cr] -cjr]af6 ljifo:t/l t
e0lb] /x05gl. sff/fnfsf]ljfo kl/j] klg

lakl Ir0tg / JolQn]j



xl/k]fb kfj/]h

- fpg ^, @)#(, ; f] alal; l lx0bl
; j]fâf/f k]f]l/t c]f]sf/gfy
>ljf: t]jsf] x0p]jbf/s
>4f-hnlaf6 yxf kf0of] hggfos
ljZj]j/k]fb sff/fnf ca xdf] dfem
x0x0g . g]knl sff]sf g]f, sfo0tff
al4hla nufot d]r]lv dxf]nl; Ddsf
; Dk0f]hg]f z]f]hnwdf nueu ; dflw: y
h: tf eP . /li60 d]hndksf]g]ltsf sf/0f
oBlk lak]sf]g]d ln] uw0 udf0xflgk]g]
sf]n/fq]sf]dlokk/sf]cj: yf t Toltahf
lyPg, oBlk ; j]f]lg b]zsf k/fwlg
g]knlxzn]v]h] pxf]f]lgwgd] z]f] JoQn
ugf kfPgg\ . t/ sf7df8f] hggfos
sff/fnfsf]z]jofqdf lge0 eP/ : j]tl: k]t'
zkdf pk]osfaf; lxzn]h; /L efu lnP,
To; sf]thgdf k]k]l k]f; gsf]hah{tldf
rnf0Psf] /fhf dx]b]f]z]jofqf w]l]lksf
ePsf]k]tt ePsf]lyofj . khft0q]jgsfj
g]k]ndf lak]sf]lgwg ePsf]lyofj]eg]cfh
lakl]jgsf]khft0g dh]sf 5 . olb cfh
lakl x0ePsf]eP xfdn]s]j]lff, clt]p]k]z
ug]f] xfl khft0gsf] ; Da40df / b]zsf]
cfly0 ljjsf; df pxf]f]s]lbzflgb] x]f]xfl<
To]t] cgt]f]gsf]ljifo xg ; S5, t/ pxf]f]
cbet elj]obz]l]r0tg / k]of]k]gdltsf]
v]f]f]eg]b]z]n]e]l]gkl//x]f]5 .

afn ljZj]j/

k]vd ljZjo4sf]hjfnfd o'f]k
xfl0; s]f]lyofj. o'f]kdfq geP/ ljZ]sf
c0 dh]sxz klg o; o4 ljellifsf]
nk]f]0df kl/; s]f]lyP . s]f] h'axfb/sf
elthf s]f] r0blzdf; j]sf]o; dh]sf
lg/a0sz k]f; g lyofj. af6; ef/tsf]hl
xh7ll gu/L r0blzdf; j]sf] ; Qfv]lnf0{
dnhn k]g]s/]lyPg . To; j]k]olf geP/
klg To; e0f]s o4df g]k]n; d]l5Psf]
lyofj. g]k]nsf]bl/b]f]lrqof]ugf k]f]6f]f]
6f]l / nuf]f]sf]sf]hl k7f]pafkt lak]sf
lktf s]f]k]fb sff/fnf r0blzdf; j]sf]
sf]kefhg ag] ef/t]df lgj]f; t hljg
latfpg afllo x0k/]f]lyofj. r0blzdf; j]sf]
szf; gsf]7ls t]j]i]k]5 ; j]t]l(! ; fn
ebf]0\$ ut]d]naf/sf lbg sf]zL gu/Ldf
/f0fz; gsf]lg]dt ; f]f] : s0b eP/ lakl
o; ; f]f]df c]pgeof]. sff/fnf kl/j]f]sf]
gzf gzdf /fhg]lt k]f]xt lyofj. s]n
/fhg]lts}sf/0f kl/j]f]sf]k]of] ; b: onf0{
kq]p ug] j]f]6 hf/L ul/of]. pxf]f]zsf]
; j]j]x/0f / b]z]gsf]n ul/of]. s]f]k]fb
sff/fnf lgj]f; t x]f lakl tlg j]f]f]
x0x0yofj. !% j]f]f]s]lnnf]pd] lakn]af6;
ef/t]latfpg afllo x0k/]f]lyofj.

jo:s ljzjzj/

pdj[sf ;fy;fy}k]tef / st{oafjvn} cggk]l0f ePsf lakl /fhglts k]zlf0f / k]hftflqs cbfz{k]tsf] lgi7f ef/tlo ;dfhjbl kf6]sf] ;b:otf ln0{ :jfwlgtf ;a]jddf ;xeful eP/ kluf9 ePsf]lyof]. cf/Dedf pxfF;f0ojfbl lj rf/wf/ftk{ cfsliif xbePsf]lyof]. ef/tlo ;f0ojfbl g]f /fhzj/ /fj agf/ ;lx6b'ljzj]Bfnodf laklsf ;tlyo{xgXyof]. t/ laklsf ;f0ojfbk]tsf]dfk l5s}e^u eof]. pxfF oyf;dod;dfhjbl lj rf/wf/ftk{ cfsliif xgeof]. s]k ;dokl5 pxfFef/tlo ;dfhjbl bnsf g]f]sf]zkd f kl/r t xbePsf]lyof]. pxfF cfrfo{g/lbbj}nf0{/fhglts u?sf] zkd f :jlsf/ ugePsf]lyof]. pxfF /fhglts ldxzdf hoksfz gf/tof ;aebf k]lv xgXyof]. c z ldxzdf /ddgof/ nlfxf, cRo't k6j4g cfb xgXyof].

ef/tlo :jfwlgtf cfbfhgdf ;uog ePsf]n]!% jifsf]pd]df a]6 ; /sf/af/f pxfFu/^tf/ ul/geof] t/ Toltv} lakln] wj]bg sf/fuf/ eflgk/b . !(\$@ sf]ef/t 5f]cfb]fhgdf ;xeful xbf pxfFkl kqfp kgf0f/ xhf/ljfu hjdf ylggeof]. ;g\ !(\$@df b0f]i]k]5 pxfFsf/fdQ ul/geof]. gk]ndf s]0fk;fb sf]0/fnf /fhgltsf sf/0fn] hjdf kgfPsf]lyof]. pxfF b]fj ;fg a6l. c j:ydf g]ePsf]lyof]. of] klg Pp6f ;f]u lyof]ls lktf s]0fk;fb sf] lggw /laklsf]sf/faf;dlQ Ps}fy ePsf] lyof]. o ;36gm]klg pxfF]hljgdf 7hf] k]fj k]0f/ xhf/ljfu sf/faf;af6 dlQ ePk]5 gk]nl hgtfnf0{hxf]gofFz;gsf]

bf;Tjaf6 dlQ lbnfpg pxfFg]fnsf] /fhglts/ k]sgeof].

;g\!(\$@df snsQidf gk]n /fli6 s]f] sf] :ykgf lakls}k]f;sf] kl/ofdf lyof]. To ;f]cf]jfgdf lj/f6gu/df ;jkyd dnb/ cfbfhg eof] / To ;sf]g]Tj :jo+ lakln] ugeof]. o ;cfb]fhgnf0{ r6b] zd ;]sf l7dfx pQ/fwst/xz n]klg cf'gf] u2l 8udufPs] k]x] /fhglts rZdm] x]Tj. kn:jz k lakl lu/^tf/ ul/geof]. pxfF0f]j/f6gu/bjv si6k kxf8l dfu6f6 k]n lx6P/ sf7df8f]0f0Psf]. sf7df8f] a6l c j:ydf lakl cfo't la/fd kgf0f]. To ;c j:yf;Dd pxfF]5lj Ps c6t/f6 /fhglts JolQ]Tj sf] zkd f ljsl ;t e0 ;s]f]lyof]. To ;j]c6t/f6 g]f]x z sf] ljz]f u/ dxfdf uf6w]sf] cg/f]df q/ /f0fzf;gn] pxfF0{sf/faf; dQ u}0f].

To;kl5 :jf:yo k/l]0f]lgl0t pxfF ef/t hfgeof]. pxfF]3f6df Sof; / ePsf] k]0f0f eof]. pxfF]cfo' c9f0{ jif]dfq t]l]sof]. o ;36gaf6 pxfF]st-r t\dfq klg cw6{xg]Pg, a? cfo't pT;fxsf ;fy c9f0{ jif]c]j]wdf /f0f]x z sf]bf;Tjaf6 gk]nl hgtfnf0{dlQ lbnfP/} 5f]bg] b0 ;a6]ksf ;fy ef/tsf] k6gf hfgeof] / cf'gf ;xsd]z sf ;fy lj rf/ ljdz{u/ hxf]gof zf;gsf lj?4 ;z;q ;a6]ug] ;xdlit lng ;k]n xgeof]. o;af6 pxfF] cfdan, lrdtgsf]lbz, k]08 JolQ]Tj sf] ljsf ; / /fhglts k]0f]sf] :kl6 eims k]05 . c6t t]l gk]nl n]o ;}c9f0{ jif]c]j]wleq /f0f]x z sf]bf;Tjaf6 dlQ k]0t u/]. To ;j]0))& ;fnsf]qf]0t sf] ;bw/ / ;fxs pxfFg]xgXyof] / To ;sf]lgl0t pxfF]bw]f]el]dsf lyof].

lakl s0/fnfsf syf || ;j]hglgtf / d]fnstsf]ofqf



ufkl d]fnl

O ; zt]bldf b0{lj k/t bz6x z sf] k]fj ;flxTo l;hgdf -ljz]f]t syf-pk6of;sf l]hdf k]fjzfnl b]yf kb6- d]s;f]ef]tsj]b]bz6 / k]08sf] dgf]l]lgs lrdtg . d]s;f] a6]f]ds ef]tsj]b k]0v t]l hjjgsf cfw/e't cfjZostf / oyf]k]t s]0f /x6 eg] k]08sf]dgf]t d]5]lgtf6t c6t ;f]u]ts txsf]JofVof ljz]f]0f ub6 . j:t]l e]l]ubf] hljg g]oyf]x- To]ef]ts k]faf6 JofVof u/]klg jf dfgl;s txaf6 . oyf]0f a]f]0f] dd{b}bz6n]af]sf 5g\ / klg ;flxTo l;hgdf b0f]0f]w]lo sf]0f x]g]ul/Psf] 5 . s0/fnf c6t /a]v]sf]d]5f]j]Da p]fg] syfsf/ ePsf]pgsf]o;lt/sf]gofqfnf0{ dfq o ;n]yglf lng]k]0f ul/Psf]5 .

oyf]0f JolQ]g g;s]f]d]5]ob]sf p;s]dgf]t c]w/0f c]r]s}0zf/df klq]0f]j t e0b]5g\ . d]f;sf]hljgdf p;s]dgf]z ;a6]b dx]jk0f eP/ b]v]5 . d]f;sf pxfF]n]g]d]f;sf] ;du] hljgofqfnf0{ 8f]0fPs] x65 . ce egf] hljgofqsf qndx z dfgl;s pxfF]k]df p]n]t x65g\ ;flx0sf/n]hljgsf]To:tf k]q xz n]0f]6]5, h;n]hljgofqdf cfk]h]0f JolQ]bpg ;s]f]x6b . To ;j]s0/fnfsf

syf]jwfgdf k]0f] dgf]l]lgs d]5] cleJoQ x65 . ob]sf k]qsf]c;d-h:otf / o ;k]tsf]j ;f]kgn]p;n]0{ef]f]t/3 agf]0b]5 . lelf / s0/fnfsf]l;4x:ttf o ;l]hdf eP klgl' s0/fnfsf thgdf ;xh dgf]cleJoQ / lj1tf k]v\ n]f]g k]05g\ . lelf]d] lsn]6t klq pkl:yt 5 . t/ s0/fnfsf]syf]0f Ps :j:y d]f;sf] hljgofq eP;n / ;k]0 5 . x]d]3/ cf]gaf6 l6kPsf k]q xz sf]hljgn]f]eqsf] dgf]t kl' s0/fnfsf]syf]k]Q x]f].

hljgsf c]r]z ;r]k]gdf e]l]ubf / ul/]sf cge]xz n]syf]ds ;f]g ;q k]Psf 5g\pgdf . syfnf0{cfwlgstsf] k]jz u/]pg] ;dod}b]vPsf s0/fnfsf sydf ;fg]/le]gf]syf :jzkn]g ;Dk0f syf k]j]xzn agf]Psf]x65 . Psf]0 k]fsf] l6k]P / To;n]0{cf]6f0-sf]6f0 JofVof ljz]f]0f ug]a]f]s z]Q]sf sf/0f k]0f] ePsf]syf]d]0n]k]f]j]k]bs :jz k]Psf] 5 . ;fy]k]s]ts d]f; / k]s]ts z]h]sf] t]b]0f]t klq sfod ug]k]05g\s0/fnfsf syf . c6t/f]af6 kl8t d]f;sf] Joyf zt/l]s Joyf]e6b c]Zod] hl6n / kl8fbol x65 . ef]ts ;f]df x]f]sf d]f;df c6t]s/0f]0 kl8f klq p]Qs]h6n /xg

;DeigjO6bpf of o: t f v f n f c f b z d f l j z j f;
ulb6 . klt f d a / s f a x g b / l k p f h g n f o {
O6bpf of n k l t j s f l j i f o 7 f g s l 5 g .
k l t f d a / s f o : t f s f o k l t c f k d f y f } k l g
k l t x + s f f e f j g f g h f u g ' t / k l t f d a / d f
; t l t j s f k p g n } O f o f s f H j i n f b l c s g ;
l k t f ; Q f d s ; f j r s f k / f s f i 7 f n f u 5
O6bpf of n f o { O6bpf of s f c g ; f / - æ k ? i f
: j e f j n } g } z f ; s x 5 . To ; s f l : y l t g }
c f / f x f o s f } 5 , To ; h l g / t / c f 2 9 e P s f
k p g k 5 { c f k i h f o { = x f d l g f / h i l t s f e g }
7 l s p l w f c f r / o f x 5 , x f d l n } t ; d k f f
u g / d f g h f g s f 5 f s } n t n k g { x f d l x z s f
: j e f j s l : y l t n } k s [t t l c f / f x s s f o f r g f
u 5 { . æ - t l g 3 0 t l , k f @ @ _ .

o ; / l O6bpf of n k l t k l g e g s f j z f ; s
/ z f l ; t x g x g b } s / f d f c f g f c l e d t
k s 6 u b f o l t l g t f t h l j g ; f y l e P /
a f f g k g { c f g f w f / o f / f v s l 5 } . ; D k o f {
d l x n f x z b f ; d g f } Q a f 6 d f l y p 7 g c f u k
u b f O6bpf of n c f k i a f f g n f o { c f g } o f h g f

to x g k g f h f b l b P s l 5 } . c f k i " r N g n f o {
c f g } b l i 6 s f f t o u g { ; S g j x } ; o t e P s l
O6bpf of t l g 3 0 t l p k o f ; s l P s ; z Q m
c f d ; D d f i g t c l : t j j f b l g f / l k f q x f e g
; l s 5 .

;6be f d u l

! = c f r f o { l u l / / f h - @) % & _ , l a k l s f / i n f s f
; f i d l o s l j r f / , w / f g i g k i n a s l 8 k f l .
@ = k f 0 8 j 1 f g " - @) ^ @ _ , l j z j j / k ; f b
s f p / i n f s f p k o f ; d f c l : t j j f b ,
s f 7 d f 8 f f g k i n l c f v o f g ; d f h .
= k f 0 8 j 1 f g " - @) ^ @ _ , l j z j j / k ; f b
s f p / i n f s f p k o f ; d f c l : t j j f b ,
s f 7 d f 8 f f g k i n l c f v o f g ; d f h .
\$ = y f k f , / p f s f - @) & _ , l j z j j / k ; f b
s f p / i n f s f l i n i v t p k o f ; s f
g f / l k f q d f g l t r } g f , g k i n ; + s t
l j z j j B f n o c g ; g w f g s j b l s f 7 d f 8 f f
z f h k p a w .
% = w f / f j f ; l , s j o f - @) % * _ , l j z j j / k ; f b
s f p / i n f s f p k o f ; x z , s f 7 d f 8 f f k j j l
k s f z g .

d n f o { b } t f n } s k l c g s d k f u n i f v e g } T o : t f n f l b h . d b j 5 ' s l t ; f g f a r r f x z
d l / x s f 5 g l . c f d f x z n } s l k j s l t b j t f x z s f k f y g f u / s f x f i g v l s l t s f b h f x f
d l / x s f x f i g v l s l t s f j 3 / a a f e e o f x f i f l t l ; a s f x z b j b f e g j d n f o { o j j / s f
l j z j c g s d k f x 5 e g j n f l b h .

- @) k'; @)*# df l a k l - l j r f / a f / / f i 6 k s f / n l n P s f j 6 j k f t f .

; u / d y f d f k l g r f x g } k j f / f x s f h : t f d j f o f q f x f . o ; o f q d f d h j t n d f l y
u l / x g k n f f ; f e n f 3 d f p / f a f 6 f k l x l o p e f c u ; / x g ' k n f f s l t o f q f y n d f r s f g s f
b u d f k v f i n f o { 5 r f l g s k l s b d k l s f / k v f i s f k l / q i d f u / p t f k l s k l g k n f f t /
d j f o f q f s f k l g } 7 f p R t ; u / d y f s f r r ' f g } x f .

- @@ k'; @)*# df 6 f b v h d f ; D a f i g u b f l a k l .

k f p l j z j j /

@) & ; f n b j v @) ! % ; f n ; D d g k f n s f
/ f h g l t s t h i s f j 8 6 l : y / l y P g . T o f
c ; t i n t l k a v l n / x s f j y o f . !) \$ j i f d d
/ f o f x z n } c 8 s n s f j s n f v i P / a ; s f / f h f
l q e j g k l g c f k i h } a f h s f s 7 f n f o { l a ; I
d f i d : t l s f n f l u h l p x x { f P s f h : t f e P s f
l y P . To ; f j x g n } p g s f l g o t k l t k l g z a s f
p 7 f p g j k z : t 7 f p f y o f . / f h g l t s z k n }
k s f j x g e P s f l a k l . ; a s f s f ; f d l g / l f o f
/ To ; k l 5 l j z j f o f u g f o f . l j z j f o f s f
k l / o f d x z o y f y d f b y f k y l .

d f t f k l ; f b s f p / i n f n f o { k f m g d c l d f
; f i n } l g o l Q i n } p x f f j z a s f n f o { c z y k
k p f l o f t u o f . d f t f k l ; f b k f 6 l a f 6
l g i s f z t u l P . o f l g o f g p x f f j / f h g l t s
k f p t f / k j o t k g d l t s f k l / r f o s l y o f .
b / a f l / o f b j v 7 h f 3 / a f l / o f ; D d s f j s k 6 k o f
i f 8 b c q s f j r b f j 6 f g j h f n d f w j h ; f j k f 6 s f
g j f x z c l n e i P s f l y P , t / l a k l n } To ; s f
c t o t b p t f s f ; f y k t / f v u g e o f . c t l
c l x + f i d s e b j 1 f c f b f h g s f ; q k f t /
To ; s f g j j u f / c f d g j f f g u / f p g
z f ; s j u f o { l j j z t n o f p g e o f . p t f
z f ; s j u { k l g c f g f l j z n } f o f c g ; f /
s f f n f o { x / P / h g ; d l f p ; s f ; a u 7 g n f o {
j r f / l x t u / f p g ; l s 5 e g j l j z j f ; d f
; f i n } ; + b s f j g j f g u g j ; h w f g l b P / 9 S s
a : o f j . l a k l s f c f s i f s J o l Q i n j , ; a u 7 g
s f z n , c ; f w / o f g j j , c k l t d j f l u o t ,
h g ; f w / o f n f o { d ; c f s l i f u g l r d a s l o
; / n : j e f j / t k f g l g j f f g c l e o f g n }
u b f { l a t l f o z e : y f g d l j h o l x g k o f . o f
; a j l a k l s } l r i t g / J o l Q i n j s f k i n l y o f .
l a k l k f m g d c l a g e o f j g k f n s f k y d

h g l g j f r t ; / s f / k p v x g e o f . e l g 5 -
l a k l s f j k f m g d c l a g e o f j l y P g , ; / s f / l
k Q 8 f a f 6 a f l x / / x j k h f t c q s f j / f f ,
; d f h j f b s f j l j s f ; , / f i 6 a t f s f j ; D a 4 g /
; a u 7 g s f j ; b p l s / o f t / n f l g j O R 5 f l y o f .
p x f f j k p / J o l Q i n j / k z f ; l g s r f t b 6 f 6
l g / z e P s f j k l t u f d l t j n } ; l g s a n s j
k p f u u / j k h f t c q s f j x o f u g j ; l g o f h t
i f 8 b c q s f j l g d t l g x f v f l g y f l o f .

l a k l s b j k l g a h f k h f t c q d f y c f o k g j
; D e f j i t v t / f a f 6 c t o t ; z a s t
/ l r i t t x b x o f . P s f l t / g k f n d f k h f t c q s f j
h u d h a t u g j k l a k l t g , d g / w g n }
n f l g e P s f j l y o f e g c s f t / k f s : t f g d f
k h f t c q n f o { v n f 8 f f k 7 / k f / k f / ; l g s
z f ; s x z l j h o f ; j d g o / x s f l y P . o ; n }
o x f f o { r e t t n f o : j e f j s y o f . g k f n s f
k l t u f d l t j n f o { k f s : t f g l ; } g s
z f ; s x z n } s f g k s g ; S g j a n o f ; D e f j g f
k l g l y o f . ; f y ; f y } s k l e f / t o g j f x z n f o {
l a k l k f m g d c l a g e P s f j r s f j l y P g .
To ; h j k l g l a k l a 9 l l r i t t / ; t s x g x o f .
c o t t l T o x l e o f h g l a k l n } c f z a s f u g e P s f j
l y o f . @) ! & ; f n k ' ; ! u t j l a x l a f / s f
l b g s f z e ; f o t / f h j / f h f d x l b h } a f n
k h f t c q s f j 3 f e / f . ; D k o f { k f 6 l x z d f l y
k l t a w n u f p g s f ; f y l a k l n u f o t ; D k o f {
k p v g j f x z n f o { l j g f s f / o f , l j g f c k / f w
h j h d f x n } .

c f 7 j i f f s f 7 f h j o f t g f k l 5 c f g f
h l j g s f c l e t d ! \$ j i f d d k b j k h f t c q
k j t g s f j l g d t ; t t l ; a s i f u g e o f . c f g f
c f b z / n l o ; D a w d f p x f f j : k i 6 w f / o f s f
P s c z o : t f 5 - æ d k h f t c q s f j c f b z { t
k l t a 4 5 ' . d j f l g j 7 f , d j f t g d g P s f u f s f j

s]b]j]b' k]hft]g]sf]cfbz{x]. d]f]u]t]Jo
klg ToxL l]b'x]f] / d]f]c]jsfz / l]j>f]dsf]
c]j; / d]h]To; l]j]b]df k]k]5 dfq pknAw
x]5 e]g] 7fg]s]f] 5'. d]f]o:t]f]cfbz]f]o{
wld]No]P/ d]f]s]x]f]s]s; } ; Dem]f]f x]g
; Sb]g . ; u/d]y]f k]g r]fxg] k]j]f]f]x]s]f]
h:t]f]d]f]o]f]x]f] . o; of]q]df d]h]t]nd]fly
ul//xg'kn]f; ; f]e]f]3d]f]p/f]a]f]6]f]k]x]No]f]p]b]
cu]; / x]g]kn]f] slt of]q]f :y]nd]f r]s]f]g]s]
bu]d] kv]f]n]f]o{]5r]f]g s]k] sbd k]ls]f/
kv]f]s]f]k]l/q]d]f u/] p]t]k]s] k]g]kn]f] t/
d]f]f]o]f]q]s]f]k]g] 7fp]R ; u/d]y]f]s]f]r]r]f]f]
g]x]f]. d]h]e]g] v]h]f]s]f]s]eg] d]f]f]; Dem]f]f
/Of]g]l]tsf ; Da]g]w]df eg]x]g ; S5, cf]bz]s]f
; Da]g]w]df x]g ; Sb]g .

b]bz]l{ l]j]z]j]/

; g]l{ (^ l]t/ l]k] l]g]f]f; t eP/
ag]f/; df a:g]k]o]f]. To; ; j]i]f]f]o] c]S6]f]a]/sf
lbg l]x]b' t]f]gs]f cg]s ; y]f]g]x]d]f uf]g]w]
z]t]j]f]f]s]l ; d]f]f] dg]f]o]P]s]f] l]yo]f]. o; }
; G]be]d]f uf]g]w] l]j]Bf ; y]f]g j]f]f]o]f]f; l]n]
uf]g]w]j]f]bs]f ; Da]g]w]df k]j]rg lbg l]k]n]f]o{
lg]d]To]f]P]s]f]l]yo]f]. l]x]b' t]f]gd]f /x] g]k]n]df
; z:c] q]f]f]s]f]Jo]j:y]f] l]dn]f]pg] s]fo]f]o{
p]x]f]f] s]k] ef]t]o l]d]q]x] ; De]j]t]l To; ; f]
gug]f] k/]d]z] l]b]y]. g]k]n]df k]h]f]t]g]s]f]
k]g:y]f]k]g]s]f] l]g]d]t uf]g]w]j]f]bs]f] k]p]f]
p]k]o]q] c:q x]f]e]g]s]f]d]f p]x]f]f]o{ l]j]z]j]
l]y]Pg . g]k]n]s]f]; G]be]f]o{; d]f] f]o]f]gd]f /f]v]
uf]g]w] l]j]Bf ; y]f]g j]f]f]o]f]f; l]df c]o]t]o
c]f]d]l]j]z]f]f; / c]f]h]l]z]f]f]s]f ; f]y l]k]n]
h]g k]j]rg l]b]ge]o]f]To]f]; g]f] ; f]f ef]t]o
g]f]x]x] ; k]f]o]f]ks, a]l]4h]l]j]l, l]j]B]f]y]l]x]x]
c]f]z]ro]f]l]st eP .

k]j]rg]df p]x]f]f] e]g]e]P]s]f] l]yo]f]-
a]uf]g]w]j]f]bs]f ; Da]g]w]df 7h]f] c:k]i]6]t]f 5 .
k]f]l]s]s]f] x]k]df, h]x]f]P]s]f]l]t/ uf]g]w]j]f]b]n]
uf]g]w]6]f]k] / P]s; /f]k]j]f]f]e]f] l]x]B]g] ; l]h]n]f]
r]f]6]df dfq ; l]d]t 5 eg] c]s]f]f]t/ To]f]k]l]us]f]
; 8s]df c]f]o]f]r]f]s]f l]j]24 c]f]d]b]f]x h:t]f]
r/d p]t; u]d]f n]l]f]t x]5 ; g]k]n] P]p]6]
; j]f]5]r]f]l /f]h]f]a]f]6 c]f]w]g]s t]f]g]f]x]s]f]
9^u]n]z]f]l; t 5 . /f]h]n]f] P]p]6] /f]h]g]l]ts
Jo]j:y]f] /r]f] /f]v]f]f]5, h; n]f]o{ s]o]f]d]w]f]-
k-r]f]o]t k]h]f]t]g]l] e]g] ; f]f l]b]o]P]s]f] 5 .
/f]h]f]s]f]; Q]f]s]f]c]f]w]f/ o]y]f]d]f k]N]6]g x]f]. ol
k]N]6]g b]o{v]f]n]s]f 5g]l- P]s, l]j]z]i]6 ; j]f]s]f]
To]f]6]s]8]l h; n]f]o{c]a]u]l]f]s b]n e]5]g]l]h]f]
b/a]f]s]f]l]j]z]f]n S]o]f]d]k]le]q]a:5, h]f]c]f]w]g]s
x]l]to]f]n]; ; l]h]t 5, h]f]k]k]k]o]f]P/ /f]v]P]s]f]
/ h; s]f] l]b]d]f]ud]f /f]h]f] Jo]l]Q]f]s]f] k]t]
j]k]f]b]f]l]s]f] e]f]j]g]n]f]o{ v]f]e]v]f]f] e]l/l]b]P]s]f]
5 . b]f]f]f] b/a]f]a]f]x]s]f]f] ; f]d]f]o k]N]6]g,
To; n]f]o{ k]g c]f]w]g]s x]l]to]f]n]; h]f]P/ /f]v]f]f]5
5 . h]g]t]f]s]f] k]f]d]f l]g]o]f]g] g]n]P]s]f] l]bg ; D]d
/ /f]h]f]s]f]k]f] l]n]P/ p]l]e]P]s]f]k]N]6]g]s]f]x]t]d]f
h]g]t]f]n]f]o{ c]f]t]a]l]st / b]d]g u]g]f]n]f]o{
c]f]j]z]o]st]f]e]b]f] s]p]f]e]o]f] a]9]l Z]l]Q]f] 5, h; n]
u]b]f]o; s]f]r]l]q] b]z] /f]f u]g]f]k]N]6]g]s]f]g]e]P/
b]z]n]f]o{ s]a]h]d]f] /f]v]g]l]k]N]6]g e]P]s]f]5 . ol
b]d] uf]g]w]j]f]b]l e]P]s]f]e]P g]k]n]df of To:t]f]
s]g]b]z]df h]x]f]f] h]g]t]f] c]f]y]f]s] z]f]f]o]f /
/f]h]g]l]ts c]f]o]f]r]f]s]f]b]f]f]f]a]f]e]n]f]l]s]r]P]s]f]
5g]l]s]u]g]f]t/v]d]f x]B]y] r]v]f]s]f]f]g / v]2/s]f]
n]u]f n]u]f]p]g]a]f]s] . r]v]f]s]f]f]g / v]2/ n]u]f]p]
s]f]f] To]x]f]f]h]g]l]ts l]j]f]v]s]f]k]f]l]s k]g x]g
; Sb]g . s]d l]j]f]v]s]f ; e]f]x]x] u?R d] To]x]f]
; e]f]x]x] u]g]f] ; l]S]b]g]F To; ; f]u]g]f]f]h]b]f]f] x]5
/ olb d]h] ; e]f] a]f]f]p]g ; s]f]e]g]l]k]g ; f]f]
k]f]p]g]5]g] . l]s]g]e]g] h]g]t]f]n]f]o{ d]f]f] ; e]f]s]f]

/d]z] ; f]s]f] ; x]j]f] ; a]f]6 5]f]l h]g]d]f]P/ O]b]b]f]o]f]n]
c]f]g]f]h]j]g]s]f]b]f]f] 3]d]t]l ; d]f]P]s]l 5].

h]h] h]l]j]g l]a]t]f]P/ k]t]f]d]a/ 3/ k]s]f]
O]b]b]f]o]f]s]f] s]f]v]d]f 5]f]l b]y]5 . /d]z] ; f]s]f]
c]g]l]r]t of]f]g ; Da]g]w]a]f]6 h]l]g]d]P]s]l eg]
k]t]f]d]a/ 5]f]l :j]l]s]f]g{to]f/ x]B]g . t/ h]g
s]f]f] k]t]f]d]a/a]f]6 k]f]t u]g]c] ; k]n] e]o]f]To]x]
k]f]l]t]s]f] n]f]l]u df]q]/d]z] ; f]s]f]z]f]l]l]s ; D]ks]
x]f] c]f]g]f]d]g]l]e]q] t k]t]f]d]a/ g]/x]f]s]f]s]f]
O]b]b]f]o]f]s]f] t]s{x]5 . ; G]t]g]s]f l]j]i]o]d]f]
l]j]f]b] r]s]g] y]n]k]l]5 5]f]l /d]z]s]f] l]h]d]f]
n]u]f]o]l]b]g' j]f s]g]a]n]u]k]d]f a]e]n]f]o]l]b]g' e]g]
k]t]f]d]a/s]f] c]f]u]k]n]f]o{ k]f]f]g]k]l ; f]f]f] 5]
O]b]b]f]o]f]n]. h]f] c]f]k]i]a]f]6 l]bg ; s]f]f]l]y]Pg
To]f]/d]z]a]f]6 k]f]t u]l] e]g] ; l]h]n] :j]l]s]f]5{
k]t]f]d]a/n]5]f]l]n]f]o{e]g]O]b]b]f]o]f]s]f]c]f]z]d]f]
l]g]f]z]f]k]n]f]o]f]. O]b]b]f]o]f]s]f]g]f]l] c]g]t]x]b]o]d]f]
p]l]n]P]s]f]d]f]t]f] / j]f]f] ; N]o]k]f]n]f]o{ k]5]P]
k/]f]g]e]h]l]b]f] ; l]s]f]h]l]j]g]o]f]g]k] u]g]e]b]f] k]l]t]s]f]
u]k] To]f]u u]g]f]g]p]l]r]t ; De]f] p] ; n]f]t]f]f]
d]x]f]j]k]o]f]3]d]t]l ; d]f]t]f] 5]. k]l]t]j] / d]f]t]j]d]
s]g]r]f]l]x]f]f]f]g] e]g]d]f]g]l ; s] a]c]a]d]f k/]f]l]
O]b]b]f]o]f]d]f]t]f]f] /f]f]g ; k]n] x]5].

t]l]g 3]d]t]l p]k]o]f] ; sl O]b]b]f]o]f] P]s
; a]S]f]f]f]l]n ; r]f] . a]f]f]4]s g]f]l] x]f] . l]s]g]l]s p]n]
k/]D]k/]f]s]f]j]24]d]f p]l]e]P/ c]f]g]d]f]h]s c]f]bz]
c]f]f]n]g c]f]t]f] 5]. k/]D]k/]f]ut ; s]f]f]s]
; a]s]o]f]f]f] / z]b]f]f]x]z]n]f]o{a]9]f]g] ; k]n] e]P]s]l
5]O]b]b]f]o]f] . k]d]s]f] k]t]g]l / c]f]d]f]h: t]f]g]f]l]s]
t]l]g x]k]s]f] ; d]l]g]j]t u/] c]f]g]f]h]j]g]s]f]
k]l/]k]o]f]f]t]N]o]f]p]g ; k]n] e]P]s]l 5]O]b]b]f]o]f] .
g]f]l]s]f] o]f] l]h]6]n k]l]n]f]o{ a]w]g g ; S]b]f]
k]t]f]d]a/n]k]t]g]l u]d]f]p]g]k/]f]f]5 .

o ; /L O]b]b]f]o]f]n] k]f]o]f] l]g]o]f]x]x]d]f]
c]f]d]f] ; d]d]f]g u/]f]l] 5]. p ; s]f]l]k]x]n]f]l]g]o]f]d]f]

; d]f]h]n]f]o{ To]f]u] k]t]f]d]a/n]f]o{ /f]h]f]l] 5].
b]f]f]f] l]g]o]f]d]f] ; d]f]h]s} g]f]l] c]f]bz]{ j]f]
g]h]t]s]t]f]n]f]o{To]f]u] g]f]l]t]j]n]f]o{ /f]h]f]l] 5]. ol
t]l]g]6} d]x]f]j]k]o]f] l]g]o]f]x]x] O]b]b]f]o]f]s]f]
c]l:t]j]j]f]b]l l]r]6]t]g d]g]g]a]f]f] l]g]b]z]t 5]g].
c]f]g]f]g]f]l] k]f]f]t]d]f]y ; To a]f]f]g]b]b]t]f]e]P]s]l
O]b]b]f]o]f] c]f]k]h]f]o]f] ; a]B]f]f]u/]f] k]f]t u/]f]f]
c]l:t]j] a]r]f]p]g]s]f] n]f]l]u s ; } f]e]s]g r]f]x]g .
a? :j]c]l:t]j] :y]l]f]l]t u/]f]P/]5]f]8]5].

k]t]f]d]a/n] ; t]l]t]j]s]f] k]z]g p]7]f]P]s]f]
O]b]b]f]o]f]n]f]o{ dg k]b]g . a]l]j]f]l]x]t g]f]l]n]
k/?if ; f]e] of]f]g ; d]f]ud u]b]f]f] j]f k?]f]n]
k/] :q]l]ud]g u]b]f]f] k]l]t]g]l]a]l]r]s]f]f]k]f]o ; Da]g]w]
w]l]d]i]ng]x]B]g . l]g]t]f]t] j]g]Q]f]s of]f]g c]l]e?l]r]d]f]
P]s]n] c]s]f]f]o{ x:t]l]f]k u]g]f] / k/] :k/
O]f]o]f]e]f]j]g]f] /f]v]g' g] ; l]u]f] x]s / c]l]w]s]f]f]
c]k]x]g]g u]g]f] x]f]f] e]g] s]f]p]f]n]f]s]f] of]f]
d]g]f]f]f]l]g]s s]b]l]o] j]r]f] O]b]b]f]o]f]d]f]d]v]l/t
e]P]s]f] k]f]o]5 . h]j]f]k]n]df O]b]b]f]o]f] e]5] -
a]d]f]f]f] ; t]l]j] l]t]d]f] v]f]f]f]f]f]l]j]f]i]o] g]x]f]g]
k]6]S]s}x]f]g]g, To]f]t d]f]f]l]j]f]i]o] k]f]x]f]. d]f]f]
c]f]y]f] ; f]e] ; Da]g]w /f]v]g] ; t]l] j]f] c ; t]l] h]
x]5, To]f]d] k]f]x]5, To ; s]f]o]f] ; t]l] e]P]f]f]
c ; t]l] e]P]f]e]g]s]f]f] t] d]h]l]g]o]f]g] l]bg]s]f]f] k]f]
x]f]. l]t]d]f]f]f]f]t]f]t d]f]f]f]k]f]f] ; f]e]d]f]q x]g]x]f]g]
/ k]t]f]d]a/ <f] -t]l]g 3]d]t]l, k]f] *^ .

k]l]n]f]o{ k/]d]z]j/ x]f]g, h]l]j]g ; f]y]l] d]f]g]
O]b]b]f]o]f] k]f]g]n]f]o{ k]b]j]l]s]f] x]k]df g]x]l]
h]l]j]g ; f]y]l]s} x]k]df :j]l]s]f]g]g]f]a]t]f]p]5].
c]f]d]s] k]b] k]t]f]d]a/ ; f]e] o]y]f]t]v]x]f]f]x]b]f]n]
/d]z] ; f]s]f]f]o]f]g] ; Da]g]w c]g]h]t]s g/]x]f]s]f]f]d]f]
O]b]b]f]o]f] b]b] 5]. d]f]f]g ; a]f]f] l]g]l]d]f] s]f]q]d]
l]g]o]d] l]j]24 j]f]k]f]s]t]s l]g]o]d]a]f]f] ; ~r]f]l]n]t
x]g' O]b]b]f]o]f] k]f]k x]f]g] a? w]d]f] ; De]n]f]5].
c]f]d]f]n]f]o{ d]f]f]f] a]f]f]g v]f]f]g] c]f]d]a/ df]q]

ha ha lszf7j:yfdf r9b}hf5
 06bpfosfjz//, ta ofjg / kph:tf s7fn}
 sfjxn kfg{yfb5 . 57[.sf]nfnl r9b}
 u/3fjofjg byj/ 3/df lj jxsfjk; a u rnb
 .kltfda/ 5b5 lg 3 e6g06bpfosfjhjfkndf
 kphalh ldl; Psfjcfef; x5 . /fhh/af/; F
 xdvj ug; Defit sxlnPsf gjf/ kl/jf/nf0{
 qmftsf/L sxlnPsfjToj ul/a kjf}afxg
 s6f; F h78Psfj06bpfosfjkphk; a u ljif
 ag/ klnng v7f5 . k/tgf ?19jfb l w/Off;
 ;fdflhs ; s7/ / k/Dk/fjfb l ; f7n]
 cfj k7 06bpfosf cfdafjsf ; f7lj?4
 :j t6g lj rrf/sf ; fy plegj hdsfj 5
 06bpfosfj. JolQm cf'g7j:j t6gtf k7ktsf
 lgldQ h:tfj s7lg0f6 klg lng ; Sg7 xg
 ; Sgkb5 e6g06bpfosfjegf0 /x5fj 5 .
 3/ , kl/jf/ / ; dfhnf0{ g} r7f7l lb5
 06bpfosfjkltda/nf0k7j u/7 klt : jlsf/3l
 5]. cf'gf cfdafasfjhft, y/, ufj jf ju{
 s7l gldng kltfda/; F k7j u/7 lj jfx
 ; Da6wdf af7w' 06bpfosfj JolQm
 dgglr7t6af7f ul/Psfjlg0f6 jf lgsifxfj
 h; df 3/ kl/jf/ jf ; dfhsfj:j lsf7 jf
 ; dy6 5b . ofj 06bpfosfjhljgdf p; n]
 u/3fj klnfj j7lQm cfllds cfi:tl7s
 lg0f6 x7j h; n]p; sfjhljgdf klnfjd7
 ; dft7fj 5 .

tlg 30tlsl 06bpfosf cf'gfjh6d3/sfj
 gftf ; Da6w t7f7 cf'g7lg0f6 jf /7hf0df
 kltfda/; F hljgdnf uff7 ; kin x5].
 kltfda/ Ps /fhglts qmftsf/L o7fg7f,
 h; sf s77fdf To:t}sf7x7sfjcfj thfjt
 jf /xg; xg x5 . /d7 klg kltfda/sfj
 /fhglts lq w7j; f7 ; F; 7p7a; df
 /x5 . kltfda/ cf'gl cwf7l7ugl e6b b7sfj

/fhgltdf a9l rf; f7 lb5 . 06bpfosfj
 ee{7p7f} a7fnf0{ jf:tf gu/L /fhgltsfj
 dfq7kl5 n7ubf b7dkTo ; Da6wdf v87l n7fg
 yfb5 . 06bpfosf wtl{x7j hfj c7k7nf0{
 p7kfbgzln ag7pg rfx5]. af7f7 /xg'
 gf/Lsfjwd{x7jg e6g7p; nf0{k0f71fg 5 .
 af7f7g/fv7' jf wtl{x7f/f kfg7gf/L PSn7fj
 k7f; lg/y5 x5 jf Toxf7f?7f7sfj; xof7sfj
 cfjZostf ckl/xof{x5 . ofj ; Tonf0{
 gaen7fj gf6sdf kltfda/ 06bpfosfj
 cfjZostf7f d7lj /7b7 . k7o7 dfjg; sf
 ofjg; 77uf7P/ cfpg7ofj cfjZostfx7
 06bpfosf klg k77 dfqdf b7f k7g7fb5 .
 c7k7'c7df a6g7/x7df klt kltfda/; F j7o7fj
 elv d7ubf7f7y7st ePsl 06bpfosf Toj
 gkfP/ blvl af7f/x7l x5]. gf/Lsfj c7df
 xg k7pg7clwsf/nf07j-lrt u/P/ kltfda/
 hgt7sf clwsf/sf n7lu n8f07f /x7fjgf6s
 u5{ o:t7f kltfda/; d7l7P/ h7h k5{
 06bpfosf7f{af7f}a:g a7lo u/P/ .⁵

kltfda/ h7h rnf7 eP klg 06bpfosfj
 ofjg, OR5f, c7sf7f7 / cfjZostf Ho7f
 To7f7x5g7. /d7 kltfda/sfj; f7l hfj:j:y
 / ; 6b/ b7v75, o:t7fJolQm7sfj; xof7df
 06bpfosf cf'gf7ofj7t ug7f; f7y}c7df
 a6g rfx5]. cf'gf7cfjZostf / /d7sfj
 cf7kalr ; fdf7hs ; 6d / lgodsfj af7f
 l6ls/xg ; Sb7 . kltfda/ 3/d7 5b7v
 06bpfosfjcf7dn7/d7nf0{ :jlsf/ ; s7fj
 x7f ca z// dfq7h7f7P/ s7l cy{5b egj
 p; sfj7b7of 5 . 06bpfosfj7j r7df k7sfj
 ; Da6w c7df; F x5 . c7df eg7fj dg
 x7j dg g7d7k7t c7sl7f e0; s7k5 z//
 r7f7j5 egj ; tl7sfjcf8da/ /R7Joy7fj
 cledf7 dfq7 ; Den5] 06bpfosf . To; j7]

k7f'7gf lbg7sb7pkfo dnf0{x7f . t7klg
 olb d7j 06bpfosfj7sf7df pleP/ ; 8sdf
 lx7f7x7nf0{ ; Da7w ug ; s7feg7klg Toj
 ; fob d77k7nfj/ cl7td ; ef x7f . sb7
 cval/n7d7j7o ; r76sfj7p7n7v ug75b .
 lsgeg7k7xn7t ; nf0{dl6^a ePsfjgePsfj
 y7xf g7x7f7 / b7f7j sy7b7l7t7y7xf k7P
 klg p; n7ldl6^asfj7p7n7v ug7 ; fx ; ug7
 5b . ; f7f7e6g7x7feg7d7f7/fhglts c7To
 To ; ; ldl6^adf x7f . g7k7nsfj j7t7f7
 l:yltnf0{a7f ; z7f; g; F; h; df uf7wn7
 Pp6f /fhglts z7Qnsfj7kdf k7t ug7
 d7f7 k7pg7ePsfj lyof7 b7f7g' a8fj 7hfj
 e7f7t x7f7 =7

o ; /L g7k7nsf ; Da6wdf uf7wl7f7bsfj
 :ki6 g7hfj ljZn7f7f ug7 b7b76f /fhg7f
 cfh ; Dd st7sf7 b7v7Ps75b . o ; sfj>7
 klg pxf7f7u7el/ l7r76g k7offn7nf0{g}
 hf5 . lakl e7f7st7jz ; :t7j s7f u/7
 k7t7f7 cfh7 ug77f7 x7x7g7ofj .

bl7f7 Pl ; of0{b7x7af6 n7f7t6g n7t
 x7f7 u0/x7f7j c7:yfdf ef7tdf klg
 cfk7tsn7g l:yltsfj 37f7of x7' g7k7nsfj
 n7f7t6g k7g7k7tsfjcf7b7f7gsfj7lgldt c7e
 ; a7s7 lyof7 . l7b7z7l z7Qnsfjcf8df b7sfj
 cl:t7j g7u7dfpg v7f7g e07f7 ju7fj
 rsrs7n7/li6et7 vt7fdf k7sfj c7ef;
 pxf7f7of7. kh7f7q7fbl z7Qnsfj t7h7aw
 ug7/f7h7n7hg h7n y7k7f7yP, To; df pgl
 c7k7f7h7j0 ; s7f 5g7e6g7s7f a7l pxf7fj
 j7lQns kl:l:yltsf7sb7k7jfx gu/L/li6a
 d7h7dnfksfj7gl7t cl7tof/ u/7 k7s7f7of7.
 t/ b7b7z7l lakl7 ; f7f7d7x7f7w7j7gnf0{
 ; Da7w ub7f7} !& j7z7vdf e6gePsfj7yof7.
 7g7k7m clw7/f7Hosfj ; h7w7g Pp6f o:t7f ; 7w7g

5, hfj kh7f76qs7f7j sf; df q7lds ; x7os
 l ; 4 xg ; S5- ; fy7kh7f76qs7f7lj?4
 k7f7j xg ; S5 . cy7f7l ; h7w7g k7f7of
 kh7f76qs 5 e6g klg ; ls7f7=7

7b7z7df kh7f76g c7Pkl5 d7f73f6f, l7r7n7f
 / ; l7sn7 n7uf7p7g7x7 k767f7 x7f7 xg75g
 / c ; n7sfo7f7f77n7 k7b7 Ps k6s
 l7g7x7sfj lj?4 cf7b7f7g ug7k76e eg7
 pxf7f7c7k7h7f0{b7b7z7l{k7f7f7of7t u7fpg7ePsfj
 lyof7. hfjcl7xn7x7d7h:tf k7gf ; a7s7f7n7g
 sfo7f7f7f7 e7f7g7kl//x7f . ; f7f7g7lak7sf
 ; R7f c7g7b7ol7x7n7 ol l7r7n7f d7f7f
 ; l7sn7x7nf0{ :j:l:t ub7x7 e7f7h7f7P/
 a:g7kl//x7f .

; flxTosf/ ljZj7fj/

; flx7o / /fhgltsfj7ldng lj7b'sxl75
 ls 5b . Toj7o ; x7feg7 e6g ; ls7j:l:ylt
 5b . 7hf /fhgl71x7 ; flx7osf/ / 7hf
 ; flx7osf/x7 /fhgl71 ePsfj7b7v7Psfj5 .
 kl08t g7? To:t7x7g7of7. t/ pxf7f7; flx7o
 cl7oog ub7f7h7f7 s7h7f07klg of77b7of7g u7xfj
 kb77of7ls pxf7f7Ps /fhglts kl08t klg
 x7g7x5 . t/ lak7sfj ; flx7odf oxl s7f7sfj
 c7efj 5 . pxf7f7; flx7o k9b7 s ; h7j klg
 o ; s7f7sfj c7g7dfg7 ug7 ; Sb7 ls o:t7fj
 /rg7sf/ klg Pp6f /fhgl71 xg ; S5 .
 o:t7 pxf7f7 sl7g /fhglts tk:of /
 To ; k7tsfj s7f7 l7g77 b7b7f7 of7s ; h7j klg
 sl7k7f7 ug7 ; Sb77of7ls o:t7fj /fhglts
 sd77f7 af7sf7j JolQm klg Ps ; dw/
 ; flx7osf/ a6g ; S5, h ; sfj ; flx7odf
 /fhgltsf7sb7j7u7w 5b . lakl e6g7ug77of7-
 7/fhgl7sd7f d7 Pp6f c7k77offn7psfj ; Psfj
 5' egj ; flx7odf 7ls l7j7k7l7t c7k77offn7.
 d /fhgltdf ; dfh7fbl x7Fegj ; flx7odf

c/fhsjfbll /fhgltdf ;fgl dflg ;nfo{
klg krfz s rfxk5 ; flxtodf eg] ;d6vklg
lgj{q xk5 .

lakl ; kin dglf jflgs syfs/
xbk5of]. lakl ; flxtodf ; Eotfsf krls
d6gk5of]. ; a6kdf ; flxtosf / sf / fnf
d6glo efjgfsf ; Td ljznjof ug] Ps
clatlo lzNkl xbk5of].

wd{ Qzj/ / lgolt ; Da6wdf lakl

laknfo{fhthflit, jof{In^vsf/fhgl
/ efjgfn] slxlo] 5fpg . To ; h] pxfF ; a}
; Dkpfodf plQs] k6p xbk5of]. wd{ ; Da6wdf
pxfFslxlo] kfv08L, bDel xg6Pg . lktf
s]ofk ; fb sfl / fnfsf] hg ; d6d lgwg eof]
gkndf k/f] xtfbsf] r/d] sifsf] ahf yof]
To]. To ; cj : ydf klg lakn] lqof ug]
ePg . lakl cglZj / jfbll xbk5of]. pxfF
ljrf/df kyd ljZjo4kl5sf] klnf] lzsf/
Qzj / xg klor]. dflbc0g h : tf] pTs[6
pk6of ; sf] / rgf u/] ulf bz6ktsf]
dflg ; sf] c6welQnfo{ pxfF] cfrTo/lt
l ; 4 ul/bgePsf] 5 .

c6t/f66 b6df ljZj/

u0L dflg ; sf b6f xZ p ; sf] b6f j ; fgl5
: jtl u0fdf ljno eP/ hf5gSof/ l hlljt
cj : ydf laklfo{tyfgd ufnl ug] k-rfotl
ehgd08n v8f u/] / f66sf] zf ; g-kzf ; g
rnfpg]o ; b6sf] / fhozh] l ag6sf] yof].
laknfo{e68b6f k5{e6gkZ cfh ; a66f
pxfF] u0fufg ug] ePsf 5g\ . a/fhfsf] tf]
0 ; aft s] lnP ut x6f rfxP ls pgs] b6
d] hkl h] ; dxfgljel't el x] - hlljt
laksf ; Da6wdf ; jflol g] hoksfz
gf/fo0f . a/pxfF] ef/ tlo : jfwlgtf

c6b6fngdf efu lng6Psf] yof]. pxfF] lgi7f
Pj+ ; dkf] sf] efjgfsf nflu 7h] ; Dd6f
lyof] - - ef/ tsf t] sfng k6fvd6gl
> ldtl 066f/ uf6w . aklakl gknsf nflu
dfq x6f] g ; d : t dxfalks} k] 0fssf] ; f]
xbk5of] - - aef/ tdf dxfdf uf6wslf /
h] klsf] hg : yfg 5, gkndf laksf] ToxL
: yfg 5 - - k] dwb08jt] aklakl Ps
dxfgl ; dfhjfbll b6eQ l] Zj gful/s
xbk5of] - - h] k] 0f] 8 ; a/pxfF] v] k] f]
blv cthglo 5 . cf'gf] dhSafix/ vf ; u/L
gknn] Pp6f dxfgl : j t6qtf ; f] glnfo{
udfPsf] 5 - - z]v c6bNnf . a] ljZjel/sf
cg6f ; dfhjfbll ; f] xZ sf nflu pxfF
; Nnf / ; b] j xZ clt dNof] gV ; 4 ePsf
5g - - ; f] lni6 066/gknsf ; efkt
tyf h6f ; f] n 8b6f k66sf cllof
ltlna68 . a/sfl / fnf gknsf] ; ldf g3]
w] s] k] k] k] xbk5of] - - wd{tyf zfltsf
nflu ljZj ; Dd6f dxf ; l rj x6f P
Hofs . aPl ; ofo{ k] htf] lqas ; dfhjfbll
c6b6fngsf lglDQ ePsf] ; a6b6f] nflu
pxfF] ljZi6 of] b6f ; bf : d/0f]o / x6f
- - h] k] 8b6f ; f] lni6 k66sf cllof
/ of] ; fs' ; f] ; sl . aklakl sf / fnf
d6f] flwsf / Pj+ k] htf] lqas s] / k] k] ftl
Ps ebk? if xbk5of] - - ; aQ / f666sf
nflu cd] / sl / f] hbt sfp6 ; n/ sfn
a ; f] ofg . aklakl szfup4sf / fhglT1 Pj+
ljZi6 lj6f] xbk5of] - - t] sfng a6 ;
/ f] hbt h6f] g] 8b ; g . aklakn] gkfnl
; fd6t ; d] hntfo{c6wgs tdf kl/ j t6 ug] f]
lgdt dx] j k] 0f] eldsf lgefpg6Psf] yof] -
- n68g 6f00 ; . a/sfl / fnf - gk? ; d] cf] rcf]
Pj+ n^a6gsf ; dsf g] f] xbk5of] -
- cn066of / f] 8of] .

; fef/ l slit k]

tlg 30tl pk6of ; sl 06b6fodf
cl : t] j jfbll r] gf



8f- / f] sf ykf ' ; f] h'

g] knsf / fhgltdf pRr : yfg cfl6f
ljZi6 gfd sdfPsf ljZj / k] ; fb
sf / fnf gknsf / fhgltsf zkd
sxlnP . / fhgltdf / fhgltsf zkd : yfkt
sf / fnf gknl ; flxto hutdf klg k] of
/ xg ; kin eP . cf'gf] pd] ysf]
lsz] f] j : yf] b] g ; flxtosf lqdf snd
rnfPsf pgn] ; ? df lx6L ; flxto n] j cf'gf]
; flxtos ofq ; ? u/] . ef/ tsf ljle6g
kqklsf xZ df cf'gf syfxZ ; gV! (*^ b] v
g] k] flzt u/ sf sf / fnfsf] gkfnl
; flxtos] yg rfxR ((@ df r6b] bg - z] b]
klqsdf k] flzt syfa6 ; ? u/ sf]
b] v65 . l] Zj / k] ; fb sf / fnf c6wgs
gkfnl syfsf] kyd k] / 0fsf cuh
syfsf/ sf zkd f] lrgPsf 5g\ . gkfnl syf
; flxtosf] lqdf dgl] jflgs syfsf/ sf zkd
: yfkt sf / fnf k] fo8lo of] dg] jZn] of] jfbll
ljrf/af6 k] fljt b] v65g\ . syfn] yaf6
lj : tf] / pk6of ; lt/ xtf xnf sf sf / fnfsf]
pk6of ; n] ygd cl : t] j jfbll b6f] g] s ljrf/
/ d6glo of] ; d : ofsf hl6ntfxZ sf]
ljZn] of kfo65 .

gkfnl ; flxto hutdf / x6f] k/ Dk/ fut
dNof dfo6tsf] lj?4 gofFdNof] : yfkgf
ug] hdsf] u6gsf / fnfsf] klnf] c] k] 0f] ; s

s] t tlg 30tl - @) % x] . cl : t] j jfb g]
tlg 30tl pk6of ; sf] b6f] g] s cfw/ x] /
o ; nfo{ j] 0] Qs : j t6qtsf] ; dy6d tof/
k] / Psf] 5 . tlg 30tl pk6of ; sl 06b6f
kq6f/ f k] / g] dNof dfo6tsf] sf] v] fln ug]
qiddf cf'gf] : j t6q cl : t] j nfo{ : jlsf/ ub]
p ; sf lghl 0R5f ; a6Nk, l] jZjZlQ /
lgof6 lfdtsf] dx] j bz6fPsf] 5 . tlg
30tl pk6of ; sl 06b6f c] k] h] u/ sf
sfoZ sf] k] 0f] pQ/ bfof c] k] a6g rfx65].
06b6f c] k] h] fo{ : j j xlg g7f] g] l] jZjZl
/ r] gzn d6f] 7f6b5]. o ; sf / of p ; sf]
cf'gf] : j t6q cl : t] j / x6f] b] j ub] 5]. cf'gf]
af/ df c] k] h] lqof6 lng x] ; ot / f] g] 06b6f
hljgsf tlg] 6f dx] j k] 0f] xZ df : j lqof6
ug] ; kin ePsl 5]. cf'gf] nflu c] k] h]
u/ sf lqof6 xZ af6 ljho x] ; j f k/ fho, h]
eP klg kl5 gx6b] p ; sf] k] ta4tf / x6f]
5 . cf'gf] lqof6 lfdtsf cfw/ df 06b6f
u/ sf tlg s7f] lqof6 xZ p ; sf hljgsf
dx] j k] 0f] tlg 30tl xZ ag]. log] 30tl xZ
gkfnl ; d] hsf k/ Dk/ t ? 19u] : t
dNof dfo6tsf] lj?4 u6L/ r] g] : sf zkd
v8f eP . t/ cl : t] j jfbll b6f] s] f] n] c] to6t]
dx] j k] 0f] pbf/ of a6g ; kin eP 06b6f
tlg lqof6 xZ .

syfsl ckl; /f o] tln]klg c; xhtf b]vPsl
5g . ; vl syfsl ;fyl 0bb]frof klg ; fdfso
rl/q xfl . : j]b/ syfsf hfsgl, ljdnl,
xl/dfof klg ; fdfso rl/qxg g]xgl. To: t]
; fggfsl ; fgl, Ps /ft syfsf alxgl,
cdf, /fwf ol ; fdfso : qlof]rt udf ePsf
sfldglx;nf0{ sflf/fnfn] Psflt/ rl/q
agfPsf 5gl eg] sltko pgf gf/Lrl/q
c; fdfso klg 5gl.

#! = ^ = c; fdfso gf/L of] dgf] l]fsg syfxz

syfsf/ sflf/fnfn] ; dthdf slxn]fxL
b]vg / e]f]g kfo]g]c; fdfso of] rfx k]b
ug]gf/L rl/qsf]c^a sg klg cf'gf sydf
u/}f 5gl. rbb]bg] syfsl rbb]bgf]
k/k?ifnf0{goffuf b]v]pg]56k6l xfl vof
k]b syfsl /fthdfl/n]a]x]dof o]snf0{
/fte/ k]b] u/}f]36gf, ol ; fdfso cj:yf
kSs} x]f]ggv. of]gsf] cfuf] an]s} sf/of
a: g]gl kltnf0{ wf]sf lbP/ c]zOfit /
; lns]s] z]t/sL lawjfl u]f]nf0{uxgf /
k}sf]nf] b]v]p]5/ 7lu]5]. sg]gl kltnf0{
3]ff / k7Vf]3]f]nf0{; j]f ug{k]5]. kljgf
cf'gf]hljge/sf]sdfo ; g / sk8f lsg]
aknle]fa]gdv vr{u5]. ; vl syfsl
rbb]b]f/L 3/df cfPsf]o]s; #56kl6]5].
: j]b/ syfsl d]b]l pko]n] k]qsf]v]h]df
gf]b/ /dlt/ b]l6 kfo]p]5]. Zj]e]j]w df
k]u]b]n]Zj]e]j]s]f]z]k wf/of u5]. ol ; a}
c; fdfso of] rfxgn]l; h]b]f k]q xgl.
h; sf]jox]f/ o: t]j]z]f kl/Lyltho xgl.

\$ l]z]f]k]

o; /L syfsf/ l]z]z]j/k; fb sflf/fnfn]
cf'gf syfnf0{ l]jwtdf k: s]sf 5gl. gf/L
k]j]l xfl. ox]F; V blv 5, 3fd k]gl 5,
; f]bo{ blv 5. Tofu alnbfg 5. 3]ff

lt:/sf/ 5. eujfg] >ls[0fn] ch]nf0{
b]v]Psf]j]f6: jz]k jf: t]df k]o]b k]f]ldf
5 / To; af6 gf/L c5tf]/xg ; lsb]g gf/L
5]f]l xfl alxgl xfl lbbl xfl e]fph" c]df,
; fyl, df0h"cf]b cf]b cg]z k]df 5]gf/L .
tl l]j]wtdf ; a]syfsf/ sflf/fnfn]b]v]Psf
5gl eg]x]f]g . ; f]bo/ s]z]ktsf]k]f6]nf0{
p]v]ggsf]hu g]k]nl ; flx]odf a; f0lbPsf
5gl. pgf rl/qxg ; f]g]n]ydf ; Dk]f]fdf
; d]f]g / c]y]g ; Sb]gg]. s]bg]k]lsxg
pgf sydf 5gl. c]df, >ldtl / lbbl
alxgl.s]f cbz]j]f]o ol sydf cfPsf 5gl.
l]j]o l]j]fo w]x]f]k]g of] ; f]g]r]t]gnf0{
ox]Fa; f]pg]cg]ltd flub5'.

; xk]f]ofks, j]f]dl]s Sof]k;

; b]e]f]y ; rL

- sflf/fnfn, l]z]z]j/k; fb -@%)_ b]f]l r:df
-b]f]l ; s/of_ n]ntk' / ; feif k]f]zg .
- sflf/fnfn, l]z]z]j/k; fb -@%)_ Zj]e]j]l
-b]f]l ; s/of_ n]ntk' / ; feif k]f]zg .
- y]kf, lxd]f -8f_ -@%)&_ ; flx]o kl/ro
-t]l ; s/of_ sf7df8f] ; feif k]f]zg .
- a/fn, Qz]j/, -; Dk]f_ -@%)&* _ %ofna6,
n]ntk' / ; feif k]f]zg .
- zdf{ xl/k; fb -8f_ -@%)_ l]z]z]j/k; fb
sflf/fnfn syf, sf7df8f] ; feif k]f]zg .
- >]7, bof/fd . ; De]j]l -; Dk]f_ -@%)#(_ kRrl;
j]f]f]g]k]nl syf, sf7df8f]g]f]k].
- ; j]b] /f]n]b] ; Dk]f_ -@%)! _ g]f]sfl/ g]k]nl
syf, n]ntk' / ; feif k]f]zg .
- 1j]f]nl ; b]f]q]d -; Dk]f_ -!(&* _ syfs; d,
-g]j]f] ; s/of_ b]l]h]f^a _ g]k]nl ; flx]o
; D]f]g .
- 1j]f]nl, 1f]glgi7, -@%)^! _ cf]vofgsf/
l]z]z]j/k; fb sflf/fnfn, sf7df8f] xh]s]f]
k]f]zg k]f]n-.

g]k]n-r]lg ; Da]w]sf ; f]fwf/ || l]z]z]j/ / r]f] Pg nf0



k?if]d a:g]

@)!^ ; fn Ho]7 !# sf lbg lakl
sflf/fnfn] g]k]nsf] k]y]d l]g]f]r]t
k]v]gd]q]s]f]z]kdf ; ky l]ngeof]. To; }
lbg]b]v g]k]nsf]k]/f]i6]g]ltdf klg yk ult
/ cf]ofd]z b]v] kb]uP . g]k]nsf] w]j}
dh]sxg] ; t b]f]o ; Da]w : y]f]kt eof].
cd]v]sf, ?; , rlg cf]b dh]ss]f cf]j]f; lo
b]f]j]f; xz sf7df8f] v]f]n]P .

To; ah]f l]tataf6 bnf0{nfdf efu]
ef]/tdf z/of l]ng cf0; s]sf l]yP . g]k]ndf
klg l]t]aat z/of]y]k]z k]t]lbg y]k]b]l]yP .
rlg / ef/t alr]sf] ; d]f l]j]fb l]gs}tg]f]k]f]
l: y]tdf klu; s]sf]l]yof]. g]k]nl; t r]gsf]
; ldf ; d: of klg ; l]ne; s]sf] l]yPg .
To; s]f/of To]f; do, lak]sf]k]v]gd]q]l]sfn
g]k]n-r]lg d]q]s]f]Ps hl6n s]n l]yof]. t/
lak]sf]b]v]bz]f / ; b]a]e]n]To]f]hl6n]tnf0{
; xh / ; /n z]kdf k]fof]. r]gl; t g]k]nsf]
; Da]w cem dw / cem d]q]k]f]eP/ uof].

rlgsf t]tsfn]g k]v]gd]q]l] r]f] Pg
nf0sf]l]gd]q]offd lakn]@)!^ k]r]uf] @&
u]b]v] b0{; k]tx; Dd r]gsf]d]q]k]f]eP]of
ug]e]of]. p]x]f]f] p]x]f]f] w]d]k]gl >ldtl
; z]lnf sflf/fnfn tyf t]tsfn]g of]tfof
l]gd]f] / ; ~r]f]d]q]l] u]f]z]df]g l; * u]k
tyf sf]g]d]q]l] ; b]k]f] ; fb p]k]f]o]f klg
h]f]geP]f]l]yof].

rlgsf /fhg]f]f]Pj+r]gl hgtfn]lakl /
p]x]f]f]eP]of bnsf ; b:ox]z]nf0{; Ddf]g /
; f]x]b]k]f]f] : j]fut u/}f l]yP . /fhw]gl
a]h]a]sf c]tl/Q] p]x]f]f]nf0{; f]a]f]o] r]f]
r]f], p]xf], xof]r]f] cf]b : y]f]gx]z]df klg
nluP]f]l]yof]. tl ; a} : y]f]gd]f g]k]n /
rlgsf /f]i6]a] e]i08fxz k]x/f0Psf l]yP .
xh]/f]f]x]f] / hgtf p]; s k]t]l]f]sf ; fy
k]o]b 7]p]f]f] p]x]f]f]s]f] : j]futd]f plePsf
x]y]. lakn]f0{ b]v]k]5 l]je]g k/Dk/fut
af]h]fxz ah]f]P/ tyf ; f]g-; f]g / ^v]g
e]i08fxz / ?dfnxz x]n]nfP/ l]rgl hgtfn]
k]v]gd]q]l] lakl sflf/fnfn]f] : j]fut, g]k]n-
rlg d]q]l ; Da]w l]h]b]f]f]b]l] cf]b gf/f nufP/
sltko l]rgl hgtf lakn]f0{ k]h]sf] u]r]5f
ck]f] ug{t]f]f] d5f8 ul//x]f] x]y].

rlgsf] ; ae]b]f k]t]l]7t k]q]k]k]n;
8]p]l]f / c]o ; a} k]b]v ; d]f]r]/k]q]x]z]n]
k]v]gd]q]l] lakl sflf/fnfn]f]rlg eP]of c]to]t
; k]n / ; f]x]b]f]z]kdf /x]f]s]f]f] hgtf]f]b]o]
b]z]alr]sf] ; Da]wdf clj]d/of]o c]l]fo
y]k]P]f]f] s]f] p]n]y] u/}f l]yP . r]gsf
c]t/t]f]f]a] ; d]f]r]/ k]q]x]z]df klg tl b0}
; k]txe/L k]b]v ; d]f]r]/ / l]z]f]n]y]s]f]j]fo
s]j]n lakl / p]x]f]f]rlg eP]of tyf g]k]n /
rlg alr]sf]d]q]l] ; Da]w g]l]yof]. sltko

#=:0: syfsf] 36gdf gf/Lsf] ; dfg
; xefiut f -elstf_ ePsf syfxz

syfsf/ sŋ/fnf Jojxli/s hljgdf klg
gf/L k?ifkkt ; defj /fvg] ; dthjfb. ; j6f
xgl. pgn] n]j] syfxz df gf/Lnf0{a9l
dxlj lb0Psf, gf/Lnf0{; dfg dxlj lb0Psf
jf sd dxlj df /flvPsf 36gfsf]cfj Zostf
cg'; /s]l/rq0f kf05 . oxifgf/L-k?if b]j}
kfqs] ; xcl: t]j]sf] : jlsf/ ul/Psf
syfxzsf] ; dliif k]tt ul/f5 .

.laxli syfsf/ sŋ/fnfsf]kyd r/0fsf]
syf x]. oxif56saxfb/sl wdktgl ag]
!\$ jifxli/dtl lelqPsL 5 . xli/dtl Toj
a9f]klt ; 5 57l. jf >dtl s]ag] cPsf
x]l Tojyxf 5 . t/ klg t]sinig aini jfx,
cgd]h lj jfx / ; fx' z]f]sxzsf] v]h]f
nflu gf/Ln] e]f]kg] dfg] ; s / zf/L/s
kl8sf kl]s ag]ln] oxif; dfg dxlj
lb0Psf] x] c]oyf syfsf/n] ; xaf
s6axb/sf] ; fd6tl ; f] / Jojx/s]pb8f6g
u/3fn]gf/leltsf thgfds zkd f u]f
5 . k]p] sydf wgl/sL Psnl ; 6tf
/fhstf/Lsf]kl/jf/s lj b]k]sf]lrq0f 5 .
jul6 3]fd a6l agf0Psf /fhstf/Ln]ha
dfg]j]rt k/k?if; 6sf]e6, k]p v]h]l, clg
ghs}e]k]8df a:g]ul/a o]snf0{kf0
To; } 6 /f latfP/ k]p c]f]gf] ; Dk6gtf
v]h] c]b]p] afa3/ k]s6l 5 . k]p]nf0
jf; gtf]tdf h]b] k]l/jf/s aufjt ug
g; Sg] ; fd6tl ; 6sf/af6 3]Psf rl/q x]
/fhstf/L . 66ak]p] sydf Zofdf / a:g]gl
b0gf/Lrl/q c]z0fsf]jf; gsf lzsf/ ePsf
5gl. Zofdf klteQn] 5] c]f]gf]n]ghf0{klg
To: t]765] t/ c]z0f a:g]glnf0{k/; qLnf0
5f0f; 6 nxl; Psf] 5 . oxif; t\c; t\ b]j}
k]l]Qsf gf/Lrl/qsf] ; 6fhg ul/Psf] 5 .
dwz]t/ syfsf]lawj syfsf/ sŋ/fnfs]
; zQn] gf/Lkf x]. k]tsf]d[okl5 k]l/jf/s

x]hf v]g66bf c]f]gf] ; g wg a]j] eP klg
t/f0gf goif3/hd ug[rfxg] cdf, k]gl
a6g rfxg]ultzn kfg x]. t/ k?ifk]Qnf0
glrg] Ps lbgf]ofqfd]c]f]gf]76g klbf
p] u]f]h6 e]f]ts zkd nf6Psf+7uPsf
5 . x]p] sydf k]3fsf]c; fd6o c]j: yfsf]
ljzn]f0f 5 . x]6v]h]sf] /fd] k]l/jf/s
jftfj/0fdf n]f]g]sf] : qk]tsf] gsf/fds
l6k0fafa6 afhl yf]g ku6l k]3f k/fhosf]
; 6f/df ku6f]dx; ; u/L afhl k]s6f]5 .
o; af6 gf/Lrl/qsf]sdh7f]nf0{klg phfu/
ul/Psf] 5 . s0f]hsf]3f]p] syfsf sg]gl
bltd o]g rfxgaf6 lj sl ; k]tzn] ag6l
5 . ! (jif]a9bf]h]jfgLn]0{5% jif]sg]hn]
tx nufpg g; s]f]b]v]f0Psf] 5 . lj jfxk]{
sb] s]f]sf] k]p]k]t]f c]j: lsf/ ug[a9f]
n]f]g] ; 6 k/f6g]dg]f]j]n]p; nf0{k]t]k]t
3f]f hfuf] 5 / abnf : j6k anzfnl
3f]p]nf0{p] df0f ug[45] s0f]h: t]f; fwg
; ljwf / ; Dk6g JolQn]5% jif]0{k]glnf0
; 6tl6 lbg g; Sg' rfxFolt ; jef]js
nflu6, t/ sg]gl k0f]l]lj]l]k]t ag6l 5 .

.: j6/ sydf d0fP; sf ; f]yLz
h]gsl, ljdnf, xli/df0f, /dfh: tf gf/Lrl/q
5gl. 0! jif] t?gl d0f]f] dgdf bltd
o]g]5fn]kl8f jul6 /f]a6gn]a9f0lbPsf]
5, To: h] c]k]h] ag6f] : j6/ hu/fhnf0
lbg] rfxg] k]f g]g]b]y]k]5 g]f/ /fd]h0
lbP/ c]fdt]t lnPsf 5 . Ol6b ; v, wg,
; Dk6gtf k]p b]g] t/ dfg]nf0{dfg]sf
zkd f gb]g]k]l]Qsf lj?4 d0f]f]k]sf]pbf/
kl/efiif ug]g]o; syfsf]k]k]t x]. /f06/
afh] syfsf !\$ jif]s7f]f] e]f]p] s]f]sf]
hljgrq] oxifb]v]f0Psf] 5 . k]p]
c]fdlotdf hft h]tut lj6] g/xg] ; To
oxfFpb8f6t 5 . /f06/afh]sf] df0fafa6
k]p]sf, k]gl / cdf ag6l e]f]p]kltnf0
arfpg b]j]ofkf/ ; Ddsf sfo[u] st6o /

/lxcPsf]k]u9 ; Da6wsf]k]rlgtf eng\ki6
xg]5==&

k]f]gd6ql rfp Pg nf0n]e]gePsf]lyof-
6gk]nsf k]f]gd6ql lacl sŋ/fnfsf]rlg
e]d0fsf]ahf b]j}b]zalsf] ; ldfgfsf]k]z
/ c]fy6 ; xof]sf af]f]b]j]klfdf ; 6f]f]k
t]j/n] ; De]f]fxz eP . ol ; De]f]fxz n]
g]k]n / r]gsf]d]l ; xof]sf]Oltxf; df
Pp6f gofFkfgdfq yk]f] 5 . Plzofnl
b]zxsf nflu k-rzlnsf]c]f]f/df Ps ; fy
ldqj t]vP/ /xg klg Pp6f /fd]pbfx/0f
k]t't u/f] 5gl&

e]f]nk]6 j6zv !% ut]l]l]kl sŋ/fnfsf
; fy rfp Pg nf0 / dfz]h r]g ol kf]v/f
h]fgeof]. !^ ut]kf]v/faf6 k]s] rfp Pg
nf0n] ; +b]sf]b]j} ; bgsf] ; 0Qn] a]7snf0
; Da]vg ug]eof]. j6zv !& ut] rfp Pg
nf0 / r]g ol : j6z k]s6geof]. To;]bg b0
b]zsf k]f]gd6qlxzn]x: t]f]f/ u/f] ; 0Qn]
lj1k]t k]f]f]z ul/Psf]lyof]. To; df ; a]
/f]6n]c]f]qdf jf To; sf]w]sl jf Ps c]sf]f]
dh]ssf]k]b]zsf c]f]f0tf jf /fhg]ts

: j t6qtsf]lj?4 zlQn] k]p]u ug[x]6 e6g]
c]f]gf]b]j ljzjf; nf0b]j]dh]sn]ljzjf a]sf]
zkd f k]p]v]t lbPsf lyP .

To; e6bf klxn]gful/s cleg6g ; df/fk
tyf /fql e]f]fxzdf klg rfp Pg nf0 /
l]kl ol b]j]g]f]fxzn]g]k]n / r]gsf alrdf
; b]p x]6uPsf] ; Da6wdf / b0{b]zalsf
cfk; l ; xof]u / ; de]b]f/Lsf lj]foxznf0
ljzjf k]fyldstf lbP/ a]f]gePsf]lyof].

o; /L Pl; ofsf]Ps 7h]f/ x]d]l]5d6l
b]zsf] ; Da6wnf0{lacl sŋ/fnfsf]d]l /
; b]ef]k0f]zkd f lj sl ; t u/fpgeof]. To; }
; dob]v ol b0{/f]66zn]c; n l5d6l]sf]
lgi7nf0{lg]f]k ub]zcf0/x]6f 5gl. Toj]d]l
/ ; b]ef]j]gsf]P]t]xli; s cl0fo k]f]De ePsf]
#0 jif]k]5 b]f]f k]f]gd6ql lul/h]k]f]b
sŋ/fnfsf]Tox]ldq/f]66r]gsf]d]l]k]f]e]d0f
ug]eof]. o; n]g]k]n / r]gsf]ldq]tnf0
ce] ; b]p ag]p]f]ldq]tsf]cl0f0nf0{ce]
cu]f]8 a9fpg]5 .

; fef]l b]z6t/ ; f]t]fxs

x]d]f]b]z cfh /f]i66 ; a66df 5 . of] s]k] jif]v of] ; a66 r]s6uPsf]s/f ; a]h]
dx; ; u/f]x]f. o; n]ub]f/f]i66 cl: t]j g] ; d]f]t x]g]l: ylt c]Psf]5 . o; t'v0nf0
c]zn]klg : jlsf/ u/f] 5gl. dx]f/h]f]w/f]h nufot ; a]h] avt avtdf /f]i66
cl: t]j d]f]y k]f]f]v]t/f]f]r r]f]u/f] 5gl. of]u]de/ jf: t]j stnf0{a6] x]d]l : j6z
k]s6f]5f

- lak]af/f !^ k'; 0)## df b]zjf; lsf gfddf clkn .

/fli6ætfaf/]:ki6 lyP lakl sŋ/fnf



r6bje08f/L

Sg]klg kŋfnlsf]/fhglts, zŋfs, kŋjlws ljsf; / g]jjsf]cŋoog ubf{ljut; f thgf u/] xŋ/5 . ljZjdf a9bf] zŋfs / kŋjlws ljsf; n] dflg; sf]r]gf; ; f]f0 / aen0df kl/j t6 cŋPsf]5, t/ gkŋnsf]kl/bzodf ljut / j t6fg; f g]jjsf]thgfids cŋoog ubf{ j t6fg w]g}sdhŋf bŋv65 . g]jjsf] e6gn] oxif7fhglts g]jjsf]nŋf{vŋhPsf]5 . ;\$; lko/sf]egf0 5 . Pp6f g]f s:tfj3/df a;sf 5, s:tfjuf8 r9sf]5, slt 2k6f sŋPsf]5 e6g] kŋf6f p; nŋf{ hgtfn] slt cŋf/-; Ddfg u56< p; n] slt oŋo sŋd u/5f]5, bŋ6sŋf s:tfj5 e6g]xŋ/5 . j t6fgsf g]f]n]hŋj6t /xg]sŋd s]s]u/5f 5gV ubŋ6g]e6g]hgtfn]e6nfg\j f cŋf lrdn] cŋk; ; f]nfg\ To; ; f6f yxf x65 .

lakl sŋ/fnf, u0fzdfg l; *, sŋfŋk; fb eŋf0; ; j0f{zd; ; h:tf g]f; f j t6fgsf] thgf s; /L xg ; Snf < alrsf] ; do x/L ag] cŋPsf d6g e08f/Ln]d; Lsf]/fdŋkŋf u/]t/ pgsf]ldf k/Lf0f xg 06j/n]lbPg . To:t} kŋknf > j7 gkŋnsf /fi6æfbl ; Ddfgt g]f xg . ljutdf u2f/ kŋknf eg] 3fŋf u6fz g]cŋn]pgsf] ; fŋskhf ubf{x6g] dv4f j t6fgsf g]f fdf eŋ65 . o:tf] kl/k]odf lakl sŋ/fnfŋf0; ; Deŋf

pxfŋf]/fhglts; ; fdfhs, cŋfys, k//fi6< / /fi6ætsf kxn; f hŋf] xŋ/gk5f.

/fli6ætf; f lakl

/fli6ætfaf/]:laklsf]bŋ6sŋf kŋ6 lyof. pxfŋf] o; nŋf{ hgtfsf] ; Dk6gtf; f hŋf]bŋPsf]lyof. hgtfnŋf{clwsf]/lxlg / ul/a agfP/ /fi6ætf dhat xg ; Sb6 e6g] pxfŋf]bz6n]k-rfot cyj f /fhfsf] lj/fly ubŋf. rlgblv ef/t ; Ddsf] ; Da6wdf pxfŋf]k6 x6x6yof. rlg To; ; do ; f/sf nflu a6b 3/ lyof t/ kŋ pxfŋf/t / rlg; fŋf] ; Da6wnf0{ s6glts tŋ/sfn] ; dfg 2kdf x6x6yof. ; u/dfyf / sŋfŋkŋsf] lj jfbdf ; u/dfyf lakl n] gkŋnsf]xŋf eg] hŋf lbgePsf]lyof. b]j l5dŋl To; df /fh. lyP t/ kŋ6 /fhf dxŋbŋf) jifŋk-rfot /fhsf nflu : jfdŋt j g]egf; u/dfyfsf]cŋf efu g]aen0lbP . gkŋnsf] /fi6ætf ta sdhŋf x65, ha kxŋf8of / t/f06f] g]f f nflu . To; af6 gkŋnnf0{arfpgk5{e6gx6yof]lakl . ; 6 / 6f06f/L g]f x6 cŋf Tox gŋf afŋf] gŋg k6p6g ul//x6f 5g.

; fŋ6ts bŋ6sŋf

lakl sŋ/fnf kŋftfŋq; ; dŋfjfb bŋ6sŋf cufŋ8 a9Psf]j0ŋj xŋf . ljje6g

\$= gf/L rŋ/qŋxlg syfx2÷; 6o kŋqsf 2kdf dŋg l zq; /fhfsf] ; jf/L, % = ; fdf6o gf/L dgŋf]fŋgs syf ^ = c; fdf6o gf/L oŋ dgŋf]fŋgs syf

To:t}syidf rŋ/qŋ]kŋf] ; sŋ/fŋds÷ gsf/fŋds kŋfj, kŋqŋ]nPsf] ; tŋj c; tŋ kŋ]Q, k?if kŋq; fŋf] ; Da6wsf cŋw/df : jslf jf k/slof, j0ŋj ut jf j0h:tf lj jw sŋf6f sŋf/fnfsf syfsf gf/Lkŋqsf] l r/kf/ ug{; ls5 . tŋkŋ o; nŋjdf dŋf lb0Psf]zŋfŋeq /xL ; /; tŋ{ tŋ l/qnŋf0{ x6j kŋf; ul/Psf]5 .

#=:! = zŋf -zŋf6_ kŋqsf 2kdf gŋ/Lr/q ePsf syfx2sf]ljZnŋf

syfsf/ sŋf/fnf dgŋf]fŋgs syfsf/ xg. pgsf]txdf gf/L / k?ifdf le6gtf 56 el65 . kŋf8n]j0ŋnŋf0{c j r]gsf]txdf ; dfg xg] ; Tos/fŋf]pbŋf6g u/5f 5g. t/ kŋ gf/Lr/qnŋf0{ cŋf syfsf]zŋf kŋq agfP/ Pp6f k?if syfsf/n] nŋj syfdf gf/Lkŋt s]s:tfj6o ug{; sŋf 5g. tŋ gf/Lr/q slQsf]hŋj a6g ; sŋf 5g. log]s/fŋf]cŋoog oxifŋf]celi6 agŋf]5 .

syfsf/ sŋf/fnfsf]kyd syf . r6b]bgŋ -!((@_ g]gf/Lnf0{ sŋbŋo rŋ/q agfP/ nŋjPsf]5 . cŋk!(! jifŋl x6f nŋg]hŋ k/ŋn]p Psfsl hŋj latpg aŋo 5]. aŋl jŋf eof. lj jŋkŋ5 5fŋ h6dL . ca pŋ hŋj / kŋtsf dŋf rŋxg] c j:ydf kŋl5 5]. oltv pŋ Pŋn 5]. eŋf/ nŋdvŋ / slnfh:tf cdfg jlo kŋqsf dŋlodaf6 ct{t oŋsf]clej0ŋ ePsf]o; syfsf kŋqŋ]k/k?ifnf0{x6f]hŋkŋl jŋ cŋslif x65 3ŋf u5] kŋ pŋ ufoa x6f lrdt ln65 . o; y{c; fdf6o oŋf]r]gf ePsl dŋf

/ kŋglsf]elbdsf /x6f r6b]bg 0iofŋf' z6sŋf' gf/Lr/q xŋf . cŋf gf dŋtŋx6nŋf0{ ; Deŋf]ljof]df kltnŋf0{ ; Deŋf]5f]Lsf] : ofx/af6 p; n] tŋ{ lng vŋf] kŋ pŋ blvl 5]oŋf cŋkŋtŋf]cefjdf . bŋxŋl syf zŋf6 : qŋnŋl eP kŋ k?ifkŋ hut jŋ/sf] ; fŋf]r] 3dŋf]5 . bŋxleQŋ hut jŋ/sf] ; fŋkŋtsf]cf; lQŋsf]l rŋqf oxif5 . kŋj qŋ syf gf/L rŋ/qkŋf cŋf] ; zQŋ / rŋf xŋf . hxfŋkŋu rŋ/q kŋqŋsf]dgdf bldt oŋf rŋxgŋ] cŋf dŋfns sŋj b] kŋt u/5f] dŋf / sŋj b] sf] k/:q ; fŋf]lj jŋxsf] kŋ; 6n]p; df cŋPsf]lj bŋf / lj:kŋPsf] l rŋqf 5 . ; vŋl syfdf r6b]bŋf/Lsf] sŋbŋotdf kl x6x6y6k/k?if oŋ sŋf0{dŋf ug{t/ ; dŋk6 xg g; sŋf]kŋf eŋf]g]bldt oŋf rŋxg ePsl kŋq xŋf . pŋ rŋf v 5] kŋt ; f kŋg sŋf 7Ls kŋf5 oŋ sŋf0{ kŋg ; ?df kŋlŋf u/0ŋkŋ5 oŋ sŋ]aŋf:tf u/0kŋ5 p; sf] cŋx6f 7] . nŋuŋf]5 . Zj]eŋj syfdf kŋubdf oŋsf]cfjŋ Zj]eŋj ag] kŋ6 ePsf]j s/fn 2kŋsf]l rŋqf 5 . gf/Ldf ha ; zŋt oŋf rŋf hŋf] cŋp6 pŋ slt eofgs a6g ; 55] e6g] sŋfŋf0{ cŋf6pg Zj]eŋjLsf] ; f lb0Psf]5 . oŋf rŋf gŋfŋb] lj jŋf eof]t/ oŋf rŋxg xŋ]aŋdf kŋub Pŋn]5 . oŋf c j:ydf syfsf/ d kŋqdfly g]pŋ hŋfŋfŋb] 5 . ; f6gŋl afnrl/q xŋf . 1fgsf bŋ6n] / kl/jz l rŋqf sŋdf pŋ sŋj cŋwŋgs 6l/i6 u08e6f sd 56 . t/ kŋg dŋxŋfh6o cŋf dŋotf ; xŋfŋl eŋf, rŋ]gŋsf] : t/sf] ; dŋf cŋbdf ; f6gŋl nŋfŋfŋb] afnŋq xŋf . h; nŋf0{sŋfŋf0{df eŋbŋf olug hŋ6ntfn] cŋdŋ kl/j t6 Nof0lbPsf]5 . ol sŋl zŋf6s/0fd] gf/Lr/qnŋf0{ : yŋf lb0Psf syfx2sf] ; 6fŋds lrgf/L xŋf.

gkfnsl] khtfllqqs n8f0# JolQmut
; DklQn]xhf/fhflg; nfo{vfgf vjfp/ /fvg]
; jOf{zd; j, uOfzdfg l; x; s[Ofk; fb es/fO{
lul/hfk; fb s[Of/fnfh:tf g]fsf; w[re; n
ldq /xgeof] lakt. /fdgf/foOf ld>
dxlbf/foOf lglw; j; Obl/; cfid/fd c[ef;
nfs]b[axfb/ zfx; /fwfs[Of r[fl/L; anaxfb/
/fO{of]b[flg z]rg, glnfda/ k[yl / blufQ
hfzlh:tf pxf[ef; fyl lyP. clxn] klg
lakt; f[kl/jfl/s z kdf a; f[eldaxfb/
tfdfa / k[jf; df c[hlgj; xof]ul /x[ef
s[al u? s[ef; s]blo /ldtdf 5gl.
of] /dfjz; dx, JolQmut; Dks{/
dfOfk]n] dfq x[flg, lj rf/ / nlon]Ps
7fp[ef Nofof] / cf'g] nlonfO{dfq of]
; dxn]; kmntf xfl; n u[fls hlj[et /xg]
sfd klg u[fl]5.

kf6lqf g] kf7znfn

lakt s[Of/fnfsf] /dodf kf6lqf geOf
bzg, l; 4ft; dno-dfotf, cfbz/ /Tofusf]
kf7znfn lyof- s[ef; . lakt]bzg; jOf{
zd; j]sf] pbf/tf, uOfzdfgsf] Tofu,
s[Ofk; fb es/fO{f]gi7f / sfo[etf]f; xof]u

/ hgtfsf] cufw k] s[ef; l kf7znfnf
pkn[aw lyP. w]h; fltl lzlfsn]PdP kf;
t u[fl lyPgg] t/ pglx; clxn]j Bfyl[ef
nflu cg; w[fgsf ljifo agsf 5gl. klnfn
>]7, /fi6klt /fdj/Of ofbj, afa/fd es/fO{
dx[ay 7fs/, k/zbf/foOf r[fl/L, /d[egfy
kf08] ljZja[aw ykf klg Tox. kf7znfnf
ljBfyl{xgl.

ef/t; /sf/n]lakt / uOfzdfgn]ef/tf
lgj[ef; t hljg latp[ef u[fl]ckdfg tyf
To; ; dosf] gkfn; /sf/n] pxf[ef k]t
b]yPsf]q/tf / pxf[ef sf] /fi6etf]k]tsf]
wf/Of oluf[ef] gkfn. of]nfo{cg; w[fgsf]
ljifodf x[flg, k]Ofsf]f; fl /xg[ef. tTsnlg
ef/tlo k]vfgd[ef] h]fx/nfn g]x]n]Psk6s
kqsf/sf] lh1f; fdf eg[ef lyP- ef/tf
dkl5sf] k]vfgd[ef] xgl JolQ. Pshgf 5gl
t/ pgl ef/tlo x[flgg] pgsf] / a[ef;
lakt]t lyof]. oqf]Ohnt c; s; n]k]Psf]
5 < To; h]j t[efgn]laktaf6 l; Sg; Sg]w]j]
klf 5gl.

-n]ys s[ef; of]g]f xgl

; fef/ l gful/s

; dfh]bsf d]vo b06f k]p[ef 5gl- != /fhglts: t/df khtf[ef, @= cfly[ef l]g]df u/La
hgtfnfO{ofol bgl]fnsf]ljfsf; . ol b0k]l]jg] ul/al p[dlhg u5[efg' / /fhglts
: j[etqf Nofof[ef] c; Dej syf x[flg' a/fa/ xfl. of]s]n cfbz[ef]k]z cyj]
hljgsf]p]s[6 d]lodf ljZj; / /fvg]k]gdf x[flg, of]hljg-d/Ofsf]k]z xfl.

- lakt s[Of/fnf .

xdf]g]k]nsf; ; be[ef] tlgj6f P]t xfl; s b]lof] xfdln]Ps]f]k] k]f ug[ef]f]5 -
s_ /fi6[arfp]g; v_ khtf[ef] Nofof]g; u_ b]zsf]cfly[ef jf; j]f]uOf l]st; ug[ef.

- ljZj; b]z klgdf lakt .

ljZj]j/k; fb s[Of/fnfsf syfsf gf/Lkfqx;e



efujt 9sfh

!- ljifok]z

gkfnl; flxTosf]cfvofg k]f[ef Ps
; zQ= k]tef xgl ljZj]j/k; fb
s[Of/fnf. lktf s[Ofk; fb s[Of/fnf / dftf
lbjofb]l s[Of/fnf; j]jx/Of; lxt k]f; l
hljg e]l]g]qddf agf/; df /x[ef lj=; #! (&!
df h[ef]s r8fdlOfnfO{ :yfglo b] tf
ljZj]j]g]y] k]f; fb 7fg] ljZj]j/k; fb
g]fds/Of ul/Psf]xfl. Tox. agf/; df h[ef]
x[ef]f]l76f]g] :yfglo ultljw; f[kl/r]
agb]g]k]fnl; flxTof] cfOku] g]g ul]P]
dg]y]y[ef]jZn]fOfdk]f\cfk]hfo[kl/r]
/ :yflkt u/fpg]; flxTosf/sf z kdf c[h
kl/r] / :yflkt 5. lx[ef]l efiffdf pxf[ef
-lj=; #! (*& sydfk]f\; flxTo n]vgdf
k]jQ s[Of/fnfsf]kyd k]f]zt syf . r[ef]bgl
!((@ -z]f/bf xfl. r[ef]b]bga[ef; ? ePsf]
cf]k]r]l/s; flxTos ofqf syfsf c]t]l/Q=]
pk[ef; , sljtf, lga[aw, cf]dhljg. h:tf
lj]jw l]h / JolQ]j]df k]h]P/ cf]vofgdk]f\
p]Tsif]df k]b]f]xfl. Itg]syfsf/ s[Of/fnf]f/
ljle[eg; do; be[ef] ln]vt gkfnl efiff
@^ j[ef syf, b0[ef syf; a[ef] l b]h] rZdf
/ Zj]e]j]df k]p]g]f/ r]l/qsf lj]jw k]f]hfo[
lgo]ng]k]p]g o; n]ydf ul/Psf]5 . s[Of/fnf
dg]l]Zn]fs xgl dg]l]Zn]f]sf nflu r]l/qsf]
; j]h]l/tf /xg]x[ef tl r]l/qdf klg gf/lh[ef]
klfnfo{v]f]ng]k]p; ox]f]ul/Psf]5 .

@= s[Of/fnfsf syfof] / k]jQ

lj=; #! (*& b]v kf/De ePsf]
ljZj]j/k; fb s[Of/fnfsf] syfn]y]g @#(
-d]ok]f; ; DdnfO{ cf]w/ agfP/ ljZn]fOf
ug[ef]pkoQ= x[ef5 . lx[ef]l kl/j]zdf h[ef]
x[ef]f]n] Tox]f] :yfglo kl/j]zaf6 pgsf]
l; h[ef]ofq cf/De ePsf]xfl. gkfnl; flxTof]
klxn]k]6s z]f/bf klg]sf]f]!((@ /ndf
k]f]f]zt . r[ef]b]bgl syf g]pgsf]cf/De lj[ef]
xfl. o; k]5 lj=; #! (% ;ndf; b]l]q
lj]fn]sf] ; Dk]bs]j]df k]f]f]zt syfs; d
g]l]gsf]kyd r]l]f]sf]kl/r]f]sf]k]f]t xfl.
o; s[tdf s[Of/fnfsf] . lax]f, zqf / l; k]x]
syf; a[ef]ln]t 5gl. lx[ef]l efiffdf k]l/Des
k]p; u/k]5 gkfnl efiffdf dg]f]f]l]gs
k]l]tnfO{cf]d; ftu/r] n]vPsf ol /rgaf6
s[Of/fnfsf] ?r]l]h] / n]y; ; fd]vof; k]6
x[ef5 . r[ef]b]bgl sydf ljz4 c]t]t
of]g]r]g]sf] k]t]t ag] cf]of]. h;n]
k]f]o8]h] of]dg]l]1fg gkfnl; flxTof]klxn]
k]6s k]f]t u[ef]. To; k]5 cgd]h /
axl]j]xsf]; d:ofnfO{lax]f] syfn]; k]x]sf
d]l]odaf6 k]f]dg]f]QnfO{; k]x] syfn]
JolQ. chftzq'xg; Sbg] e[eg]T]vofnfO{zq]
sydfk]f\kl:sg] sfd eof]. oxl !((@-
!((% sf]; dof]j]wnfO{syfsf/ s[Of/fnfsf]
kyd r]l]f]sf]; ls[ef5 . -zdf] @)%)!!!(
Pj +lj]fnl, @)^!!(.)

Odgbf/, Hofb)sdhf / Hofb)cls~rg lakl
sfl/fnfno{klg ebg kf0of]. of{k:t:sn]
hljgdf dxetj k0f{kl/ji/sf] stfo xfls
/fi6sf]stfo xfl t < ebg]jifodf klg u0el/
eP/ ; flg afllo kf/3f] 5 eg] kl/ji/ /
/fi6sf] stfonf0{plQs}; Gthgdf s;/L
k/f ug]t ebg]gofFr Gtgnf0{cl3 ; fg{klg
xflnf0{kl/t u/3f] 5 . /fi6a bflotj lgj{fn]
dfq klg JolQm v;L / ; Vl aeg g; s3f]
cj:yf / kl/ji/nf0{dfq ; j{j 7fg] /fi6a
bflotjaf6 jI~rt xBf xg]g]ts gBf; fgl
b]j}k{ ; flg k:t:sn]xflnf0{3r3rofPs]
5 ebg]nfub5 .

dflysf cleJolQm;af6 lakl s3l xtf; ,
s3l lg/fz, s3l lr{t, s3l sl07t / s3l
ljrlnt ePsf h:tft nfu5gl. lghl tyf
Jofjxfl/s hljgsf bflotjx2 k/f ug]g; sbf
/ gkfpBsf blv; fx2sf klqlqof ol
cleJolQm; xgl ebg]alen5 . ;fy}k7gl
;Zlnf - ;Zlnf cdf ; F hfl8Psf olt w]
cflTds pbuf/x2n] laklsf] sf]ln.
; jbgzn, dfl6 / lh0d]f/ JolQm]sf]
kl/ro kfg ; ls5 . xflnf]hlt g}cPof/
/fv]klg jf ; fjhgs hljgsf]pd^u jf
lh0d]f/Ln] hljgnf0{c; fdfo lsl; dn]
ljzicls ub]nu]klg JolQm]lghl hljgsf
ce= eg]f0lQm]sf]j:tljs hljgsf lgv/f
cleJolQm; dd{kz;eP/ sb]g sb]bg
JolQm]Ps; x2egh: t}hljgsf]pQ/f4df
cfP/ hggfos lakl JolQm]ut 2kdf olt
uf9f / ^un]klvPsf 5gl. o;af6 laklsf]
JolQm]df yk lgvf/ cPsf]5 . leqaf6 olt
w]; ; jbgzn JolQm] afPsf lakl ; fjhgs
hljgdf klg plQs]lh0d]f/ x3f 5gl. dflysf
Hofb)sf]ln / sf]l0fs nfu]cleJolQm]df klg
laklsf]stfoaf]v]u0el/ eins kl't ug{

;ls5 . hljgsf]ofqdf olt sf]ln / s7f]
lf0fx2 kl/ ub]cl3 a3f laklsf]lghl hljgsf
cleJolQm]klg xflnf0{stfo]sfl uxlsnf]
; b3 k]fx u/3f 5gl. c;n JolQm] hxf7
hlxn]klg c;ns}klfdf x25 ebg]lzlff
k]l/ ; b/lhnleqsf laklsf lghl
cjwf/0ffx2n]klg kfg u/3}5gl.

\$: lgisif

o; k3f/ laklsf] k]l/ ; b/lhn -h]
8fo/L bfl k6s k9bf lakln]cf]gf]; Dk0f]
hljg /fhgl / ; flxTof; dk0f ubf]
kl/ji/k]tsf]lh0d]f/l slt lgj{f eP
xflhf egl w]} jifb]v dgdf p73f
lh1f; fx2sf]pQ/ kfPh: t]klg nfu]clg
gofFtVox2 aflx/ cfPh: t]klg nfu]clg.
lakln]; Dk0f]hljg b3s]lgldt p]; u/3f
xgl. b3 / hgtfsf]dlQm / : t6tfsf]
lgldt hljg ; dk0f ug]JolQm]sf]dg, dl:tis
/ d6sf]; Da0wdf s;/L ; fd~h: oP xhf <
laklsf]kl/ji/f/n] s] kfP < lakl : j0sf]
kl/ji/k]tsf]b]6sf]s]xhf < ebg]cg3f]
lh1f; fx2sf]; dfwgl klg of] h]
8fo/Lleqsf laklsf]lghl hljg; Da0w
dgl:ylt hfl8Psf cleJolQm; xgl. ol
ljrf/x2n]lakl klg cfd dfg; g}ePsf]hfgs/L
u/fpg]5gl ebg]x]h]ofcfnydf s3l k]tlgw
cleJolQm;nf0{p4/0f u/] laklsf] ^o jif]
dgl:ylt sf]hfgs/L u/f0Psf]5 .

;be3f]t

sfl/fnf, ljZjZj/k;fb -@)^* , kbd]f, k]l/
; b/lhn, nlnk' / hubaf k3fzg tyf
ljZjZj/k;fb sf]ln/sf c0o ; a; ; flxTo /
; flxTo / stx2 .

;ad/Of v08

-; flxTos JolQm]

dx]b3f] rqa0xdf lakl sf]lnf



;Tofdg h3fL

C Gtt || @))& ;fnsf] hggf]lGtn]
/f0fzfx2sf]Psnf]lg/ ^sz xsdL
zf;g w/fzfol xg kl0f]. @))& ;fn
krufg & ut] t]sfng >L % lqe]gaf6
khft0sf] 3f]0f eof]. hgtfn] lgj{fg
u/3f] j]w]lgs ; efn] th3f u/3f]
u0ft0qf]ds ljw]g agfpg]lgw] ul/of].
gkfn] sfBf sf g]f ljZjZj/k;fb sf]lnf
u0cdq xg kul.

@)!! r3 #) df >L % lqe]gsf]lgwg
ePkl5 t]sfng >L % o]/fhflw/fh dx]b]
gkfn clw/fh0sf] ul2g;lg >L %
dx/fhflw/fh xg kul. hgtf ljZj:t lYP
cfd lgj{fg eP/ gofF; h3w]g a65 ebg]
s/fdf . t/ t]sfng >L % dx]b3f]ljrf /
bfp /x3 cfn]; j]j f]aeg] / b3 x3f].
c0t]t]j f ; sf/ ag]klg, Pskl5 csf]
u/L lj36g x3 uP . ; h3w]g g}ag]klg
To; df lgj{f hgtf]lgw]sf]ce]f] lyof].
kint >L % sf]k]olf zf; gdf hg; Gtli6
/ hgc]b]hgsf qdx2 e0 g]/x].

@)!% ; indf aflotf]z cfdlgj{fg
ug]k]g]eof]. gkfn] sfBf axdt]n]lhol
eof]. gkfn] sfBf s]dx]g]f lakl sf]lnf]
g]j]df Psnf]lgj{f t ; sf/ a0f]. >L
% dx]b3f]k]olf zf;g c]e]ndf kb]uof].
>L % dx]b3f]dx]j]sf] ^u JolQm] / zlQm]
c]k]rfl/s j]w]lgs tdf dfq ; ldt xg kl0f].
c0t]t]j f gkfn] k]q]f @)!& ; fn
k]f ! ut3f]pbo eof]. ; flasad]nd !)

ah]t/ ; ff ; sf/L lghfdtL sdf/lx2
l; xb/af/ ; lr jfnodf kul cfcf'gf sfddf
nflu; s3f lYP .

To; jbg ykfyndf gkfn] sfBf sf]lTt]
; ^u7g t?0fnsf]eJ0 2kdf dxflw]jZg
rln/x3f]lyof]. ; Ddgglo k]mgd0l lakl
sf]lnf / c0o d0ql / k]6l{g]fx2 klg
; df/f]df c]k]x2n]a]g]k]n]s]7 al; /x3f
lYP . 7hf 7hf nfp8: kls/sf 9f]fx2n]
afudt]gblsf jfl/ / kl/ ys0glu/L ; df/f]sf
sf0]dsf ult]jlx2 k]f/ ul//x3f lYP .

!! ah3f]; od x3f]x] 7ls To; }ahf
zfxl ; j3sf sdf08/-0g, rLk h3g/n
; j3baxfb/ zfx cf'gf] bnan; lxt
t?0fnsf]; fldxflw]jZg ; df/f]df Pssf]
b]yf k/]. pgn]; Ddgglo k]mgd0l laklnf0]
lzi6rf/k]6 st0lg7 eP/ c]k]n]a]g]
u/3f]; fg]58l sfvdlg Rofkl, v3f ahf/]
c]k]rfl/s ; nfd 73f]. of] b3o b]vkl5
dxflw]jZg ; df/f]df zfxl ; j3n]klg
; xefluf x]eJof]eg]bz3x2 ; j3s efi0f
; G k0g]ef]eg] sf]v;L u0g]v]n]. bnsf
g]f / ; b:ox2 t dxflw]jZgsf]7h]dxlj
x]eJof]eg] pklg klg yfn]t/ To; ahf
ToxF7h]la80agf eof]. ldl6/L -h^uL
h]fgx2n] ; df/f] : ynnf0{ r]k]l 3f]
xfln; s3f lYP . z3f / xF nfu]b]df b]yf
k/3f hg/n ; j3baxfb/ zfx t]sf]n]cf'gf]
; j3o 2knf0{e0fgs / fl]2kdf kl/0ft u/]
sdf08/L 6]gdf cf'gf c]k] ; fx2nf0{cfb3

bfdkTo hljgnf0{Pp6f ;dw/ lJzjf;df
cl3 a9fPsfjt kfo5 t/ ToxfF;xcl:tTj
/ ;dfgtfsfj;Da0we0bf klg kHokHss}
gftfja9L 5 . a:gJ;n]h7L >ldtIsf x/3
lqofofnikdf hlt lJzjf; u/3fj5To;e0bf
ce0}a9L >ldtln] Pp6L cfbz{gkfnl
u/3f0fslfj0el0sf;lx>ldfgklt lJZj:t e0f
cfklh0f;dlk4 u/3L 5]. bJ3fj;Da0wnf0f
lgofn] x0jI xfl egj kTglslf dfgl;stfdf
kltkltstf] >4f cTolws /x3fj kfo5
kTglslf bJ6df klt k/dZj/tlo xfl/ p
k0fgyf g]xfl. kltnf0{kfpge0bfkTglslf
nflu s7f] tk:ofsfj kln xfl. To;h]
slxn3fxH0j3f alr kP, dgfl-hg jf
cfdlotf k36 e0/x0fslfj cJ:yfdf; d]
kTglslf d'vaf6 sltko k/Dkl/t
;+sf/h0o cge'ttaf6 k0fljt
cleJolQx0 cgtf; }k36 x0 yfnb5g
h;nfo{gkfnl ;dfhdf cjlz6 ;+sf/s}
0kdf lng ;ls05 . slt ;lhn}u/L
>ldtIsf d'vaf6 o:tf cleJolQx0 lgl;f
ePsf 5g0 adnf0{dglo 5, k0fgyf l clr0o
;vdf cflk] ePsl 5'. To;h]t e05-
ltdl dJf k]h0dsf cfhg xfl. o; h0ddf
klg d ;fg} s3fslb]v khcfhf uyF
-sfl/fnf, @)^! || #_ .

dfgl;df lJbdfg >4f / lJzjf;sfjcgfj]
:jefj x05 . p;n] cfklcgsh >4f /
lJzjf;sf e/df cf'gfjcf:yf k36 u/3fj
x05 . ha dfgl; nJc0nf0f;Ddfg ug0fM5,
ta p;n]cfkthf0f;J s dfq 7f0b5 . gkfnl
gf/Lx0 cllofd / k/Dkl/t ;+stsfjcf8df
kltnf0{gJk/dZj/ df0gdfgl;stfaf6 u/t
5g0 . o;n]pglx0df lJsl;t lJzjf;sfj
zlQnn] lghl hljgnf0{klg sJL 7fg3fj

kfo0f . k/Dk/f, cllofd ;fdflhs ;+s[ts
df0otf clbsf cf8df pglx0 a? k3fslf
cd/tf :jlsf/ ug{tof/ x05g0l/ eflts
hljgsfjdxQnf0folt ;xh};jlsf/ ub0g0.
sltko >ldtLx0 >ldfg0f bfl0f hljg
gZj/ 5 e0g]s/fklt cln a9L gJ; r]
aghl:tf kfo5g0. pglx0 kltsfj;v;d[4sf
nflu JolQnut hljgsfj sb}dxlJ g]50
e0g] b0 lJzjf;af6 cnllug; ;Sb0g0.
pglx0df lJbdfg cf:yfn]j:tjd}cf'gfj/
kltsf alr le0gtf gJb]b0 / kltsf nflu
cf'gfj ;jJ ;0kg'g]hljgsfj ;fy0tf xfl
e0g]7f0b5g0. a? kltsfj k?if x0n]kTglslf
gf/Lx0sf afJfolt cg0o cgelt u/3fj
cJ:yf sd}kfo5 .

o; pk0of;sl h7ln] eg0f s'fnf0f
ulxI/P/ dgg ug;ls05-ad cl3 elg/x3L
lyPfs ltdl gf/Lx0sfjkltnf0{a0b0g]k?if
ePsfh]. gf/LsfjkltsfjdvotTj t ;dk0f
xfl. cf/flo0sf klt o:tf cfd;dk0f ls
To;sfjkyfslJolQnn] g]n0k x0j-sfl/fnf,
@)^! || ^-&_ oBlk h7lnf0fxfx 5 cf'gfj/
>ldfgslfkl/sk0/s JolQnn] xfl. p;n]gf/Lsfj
dxfgtf b;f0f;cf/flo kltsf ;fd'cf'gfj
sb}kyfslJolQnn] g]50 e0g'g]gkfnl
gf/Lsfjdxfgcf:yf jf >4fsfjklxrfg xfl.
o; lsl;dsfj cJw/0faf6 cfhsf kljtJf
gf/Lx0 t lJdv 50g0 eg] t'sfnlg
gf/Lx0df o; lsl;dsfj dfgl;stf kfo0'
sb}cgfjfb]b]b0 .

elg05, ls k9J hflg05 ls k/J hflg05 .
cfdfl0f0f6 cfPsfj cJw/0ff k0/s klg
x0 ;S5 . h7lnf0f{bfz0s cgelt ePsfj
5 / ToJklg hljgsfjlf0f0f0f;Da0wL .
p;n]Pp6f k0/s kJ0'udf eg05 5} adJ]

pxf0f]c;fdlos lgwg klg ePkl5 rfjlxn
lgjf;df cl0td bz0sf nflu d 0nfdsf
dJf cuh bfo clwg/th >7;f kuF:cl0td
bz0 u/J efln cfo0f6 k0g]sf u/J 50b0f
bfx;+sf/sf nflu cfo0f6 n]h0fslfjckf/
hg;dX, ToJ dfgj ;fu/sfj b0o dJfj
dfg;k6ndf ce}tfh}5 . ;f0 kL/s3fj
lyofJlr tdfd pxf0f]zjdf cfufjlb0;lsPsfj
lyofJ. k]kl0sfjleQdf peJ xJ/x3f dfkg
sfl/fnf / dnf0{s]s;s;f]s;nfluof/
xflg h0fTf;Dd t egJ av0f 7h]lyofJ
afldtldf kfgl To;ahf . 30f30f0e0bf
dfly;Dd kfgldf lehJ lrtf;Dd kuJ wJ0J
kfglleq pleP/ dxfg0 gJtf, dxfg0
;flx0sf/nf0{cl0td >4f-hnl r90f0f

z3f;e0df efl0f

lbg sb lyofJ dnf0{k0td /x0 . lakt
sfl/fnfslf] c;fdlos lgwgkl5 ePsfj
z3f;e0df d klg kuF l8Nnlahf/sfj sb
:sh xfl ;fob lJho dJf]on xfl ls jf

csfToxLz3f;ef cfoflht ePsfjlyofJ.
dnf0{klg pxf0f]t b0{zAb xfb0 >4f-hnl
JoQn ugJcJ ;/ k0fg ul/ofJ. khft0gsfj
dl;xflkt efjlegl >4f-hnl JoQn u/F

gkf n klklti7fg / laktslf ;flx0s ofj0bfg

gkf n klklti7fgn] gkf n ;flx0sf
dW0o cf0ofgsf/ lakt sfl/fnfslf]z t jflif0L
;df/fx dgfp0 jle0g sf0gdsfjcf0fghf
cfk0h] tyf c0o ;+fyx0 ;f ;xso{u/J
;Dk0g ubJcfPsfj5 . sf7df8f0f0f, enkf
cfb lJlJw :yfgdf lakt lrt0g, gkf n nJ/s
;3 / c0o ;+yf;f ldn] sf0gdl ul/s3fj
5 . slt :yfgdf x0 af0L 5 . e0sv/]dfg
gkf n klklti7fgn] ;jyf gof0f]6sflaf6
laktslf ;flx0s s[tx0sf] cl0og /
lJzn0f u/fP/ 0lJzJzj/k;fb
sfl/fnflk0f]7f gdfs dxljk0f ulysfj
k3fzg u/3fj5 .

gkf n eg0f]gkf nsf tL u/La hgtf x0 h;sf] c'0f k0f6fj/ dJf] nuf 5 .
6psf]f 3f]dfq ePsfj6f]kL 5 . la/fdL kJcf]vtdhflkfp0g0g0. cf'gf 5f]f5f]lnf0f
lzlff-bl]fslf]k00w ug{ ;Q0g0. h;nfo{lx0f v0P ah0sf s]v0P0f ah0sf v0P
lx0f s]v0P0f0f; d:of 5 . ltg}u/La ls;fgx0sf]b0 xfl-gkf n . 7hf 7hf
dxndf a:gJ/ df0f/Lx0Jt oxf0bzklztz klg 50g0. ltgx0 gkf n xfl0g0.

)))

b0 e0g]f lrx]/fi6e0g]f;+ ToJel0h] xfl0g, ToJldf6f]xfl0g, ToJ0y0f]f hgtf xfl.
h0 s'fn]hgtfslf]lxt x05, ToxL s'f]b0 lxtsf]s'f]xfl. hgtfslfclwsf/ xgg, b0zsfj
clwsf/ xgg xfl.

- # rJ 0)#& gkf n0hdf lakt .

;b7klZrdf~rndf laklsf]ljDa



8f- blufk; fb e08f/L

S'f] @))% krfub-r}lt/sf] xf] d
slixff bfh; t sf7df8f9eg
cfPF ofjgfy kofs7hsf] :sh
zflct ljBfu[kdf kfF slfdf egf
ePF hgs kofs7h ; xkf7L lyP . @@-@#
dlxgf @))& dte/;Dd sxl gofFgfdx
;lgP . h; dlio kplv lyP- sfm, dxfd
ufowl, k=hjfx/nfn gkz, ljZjzj/k; fb
sfm/fni . gfd dfq lyP, gfd; t h8Psf]
u0f-b7f]sf] 1fg lyPg . cyf\!@ jifsf]
pdj;Dd tl gfdaf/dnf0{sxl yxf lyPg .
sfm] sf] Ps chj lsl; dsf] dlt{lyof-
d7f] dgdf . sfm] ebf dnf0{ftf] cgxf/
ePsf ljlrq lsl; dsf hct' xglvs h:tf]
nfl/of. ha 6edf nluPsf sxl dfq; xznf0{
sfm] l log; xglveg; ;Ltf/d vqln] xfdl
a; sf] sf]sf] %ofnaf6 dnf0{ ;DenfPkl5
sfm] l klg xfdh: t)gfs-dv ePsf df5]
xmf/x5gveg; ;To aln yxf kfPF ;Ltf/d
dnf0{cfnh 3f]spgkxof. af8l gfdx
t df5]jgfd xglveg]ljZjf; lyof. @))&
;fnsf] cftolt/ cfp/ oyfxf/f] a9l yxf
kfPF;fy>L % lqe'g, lakl, dftsf,
u0fzdfgaf/]klg sxl s'f yxf kfPF olQs
dnf0{sf7df8f9a: dg nfu. @))& sf]
sflQs dlxgfsf] cftolt/ wgu9l u0xfnF
sf7df8f9 @# dlxgf kfylds lzlf lng;
/fof zf;g, sfm] / laklaf/] sxl ;'g

lngtdf lat- c: lqofsnfksf] ;fy;fy).
d7f] afxo / cftlt/s JolQm] ufldof g]
/Xof]/ clxn]klg k0fkn];x/Lst xg]OR5f
e0/x5] 5g . p; ahf hljgdf kjz ul//xsf]
lyPFclxn]kjzkl5sf]cgeltsf]:d/uf ub5-
yk cgeltsf];fy;fy). :dft dfwb/ s6tn]
el/Psf]5- a9l dfwb/ sd s6tf .

@))^ ;fns s'f xf]. xfdlxz
;/:j tltk; fb l/dfnsf]3/df 8f lnP/ a:of
slixff bfh; d / gbb/fh hfzL . af/sb]L
7s7fgl, pxfbf klt / Pg8l kpfz klxn]v
g];ToxfFal; /xgePsf] lyof. Pg8l kpfz
cf0f]df k9y] l/dfn alP; ;ldf . b]jsf]
3lgi7tn]c: bzfxzdf 0f0f]p7k0g u'of].
Pg8l kpfz Ps ctoet p; ;xl ojs lyP .
pgsf] cfdflq cxlge ljB]sf] b7f]gn
aln/x8'of. khftq / laklsf cgo eQ
Pg8l kpfz . pgsf] h6d 88]w7fdf eof]
kj]zsf -xf0:sh g]ltnaf6 pQ0f]eP/
pgsf]gkfn cfudg eof. hfzsf];fy;fy)
af]4s lh1f;f lnP/ u0/x5f lyP - Pg8l
kpfz hljgkydf . clxn]k]6 lnP/ xhfy/
nfl5, pgsf]/ut / dhfdf Pstqo /fzf
zf;gl?4 qmfltsf]cgeltz/f ldl>t eP/
a; sf] lyof. pgsf]qmfltn-lo /fhglts
/ clyf6 dlQ lyof. @)! l/ xfh, pgl
abl-sf]/sf] tlyofqaf6 klsf xL/afdf
rf/-kfF lbg af; a; ;fydf b0f]tlghg

pkl:yltsf sf/0f pgsf pk6of; xz
cl:ttj]fb l dfotf, ofdgf]jZn]f]f]fb
k]j]Q. g]stfk0f]hljg ;be]lgoltjfb
dfotf cflbsf]kplafab' e]f]f] kb5gl.
xf] sltko 7f]p pgn]gf/Ldfly xg]u/sf
;fdlfs z]f]f-bdgsf]j/f]df snd rnfP/
To; af6 gf/Lxz,nf0{ ;r] xg ptk]0ff
hufPsf 5gl/ gf/Lsf cfsf'ff, dfq; s
pau / acaxzsf]ubel/ clloog tyf ljZn]f]
u/sf 5gl. t/ klg ;a]7f]p gf/Lxz k0ft
;zQ rlixFag]sf 5gg. pgn] gf/L
kfqxznf0{st]k]dsf, st]k]gl / st]cdf
cflbsf zkdfeof]p]d, g]lu5 of]rxf,
cl:ttj]sf]vhl, ;a]if/ lg/tzk0f]cj:yfsf
sf/0f lgoltk]tsf]ljZjf; h:tf ;be]eq
/fv] ljZn]f] u/sf 5gl.

kl'tt pk6of; of]sf b]6n]e6f klg
dVo zkd k/Dklt ;sf/ / lgoltsf]
kl/lweq ljsl; t ePsf] 5 . o; df afa;
h7l >dtl, pgsf]5f]f]ljZjk;fb / sf5L
>dtl:tf kplv kfqxzsf] k/sk/s
;jefj, lgolt; of] / kl:l:yltsf alr ptk0g
kl/36gxfz n]kj]z kfPsf 5gl. o:tf cg5
klfxzdllo]oxf]f]f]l/kf]qdf ljBdfg k/Dklt
;sf/ / pglxz n]cfd; ftw/sf]lgoltdfly
dfq kpfz kl/Psf]5 .

२. जेडीया पाइने परम्परित संस्कार र नियति

gkfnl ;dfhd sf]To:tf k/Dklt
dfotf / ljZjf; xz hlj 5gl h;nf0f
lgolt jfelfosf]; of]sf zkdflng]ul/5 .
cen]klg gkfnl ;dfh k/Dklt ljZjf; /
lgoltsf] kpf]af6 cfqmfct 5 . j:tt
;dfhd /x5f]k/Dklt Joj:yfn]; sf]tsf]
:jzk u'of ug/yfnb5 . sltko k/Dklt
dfotfxz ts0f/ gllt;Ddt xg]ub5gl

eg]sltko lagfcmf/ cfk]JolQlgi7 9'af6
kl'tt x5f]cfPsf x5gl. ljutdf cf]gf]
kl/j]zdf cfk]6taf6 h]h:tf sdxz
ePulP, ltgnf0{Pp6f cfzb5f zkdflng]
k]j]Q: jzk k/Dklt dfotf ljsl; t x5f]
cfPsf] x]. o:tf dfotfxz cf:yf /
ljZjf; sf cfm/df efjg]fids zkn]ljsl; t
xg]u/sf 5gl. vf; u/L >dfg>ldtlf
alr sf]s:tf]; Da6w xgk5f]e6g]dfotfn]
gkfnl ;dfhd 566]sl; dsf]cfbzsfod
ub]cfPsf]5 / b]Pscsf]k]ljZj: t xg'
g]pQd Joj:yf dfqg k/Dklt 5 . o;
cj:ydf Pp6f klaf6 ljZjf; ul/f csf]
klaf6 klg To; /l g]ljZjf; hfu] eP t
To; n]; Vb cgelt u/Psf]b]v5 t/ sg]
klaf6 ljZjf; sf]; a56 ptk0g ePdf Toxf
lj ;'altaf]vsf]cj:yf l; hgf ePsf]k065 .

;fd6otof >dfg>ldtlf alr
cfldo efjgf xg' / ljZjf; sf]; b] ;Da6w
xg'gkfnl ;dfhsf]vf; kxrfg x]tklg
cen]Dd ;dfq k5f]tsf]cj:yf /x5f]k0f].
gkfnl gf/Lxzdf >dfqk]tsf]; Da6w kHo-
khs efjzf zkd dfq /xgk5f]e6g]k/Dklt
;fdlfs dfotfn]rlxfef]h/f]uf8/x5f]
cj:yf 5 . kHokhs ;Da6wdf ;dfgtfe6f
klg Pp6f k5f]No / csf]; stlo x]e6g]
efj k56 x5 . To; df klg dlxf jf>ldtl
khs / >dfgdf kHosf]efj /x55 e6g]g]
k/Dklt ;sf/sf] b] dfq65 . To; af6
clwstd k]olf krf0bf >dfg>zn] lnP
cfPsf klg 5gl. kl'tk]gl ;dfq k5f]tsf]
;Dk's ;xofqefbf klg klt kHo / k]gl
khs g]x]e6g]ljZjf; sf]t6th] gkfnl
;dfhnf0{dQ ug; sf]5g] .

o; pk6of;df >dfgdf zkd /x5f]
a:g]n] h7l >ldtl -la:6sl 5f]L; sf]

: j / : j l ; t a f x o / c f t l / s z k n j ; D a l g w t
c g u e t s l / f x z s f j k j o l f - c k j o l f , y j l - a x t
k z + f u g j ; f j e d s d f g j l o s d h f j l x j /
x f d j s d h f j l n f o j l f d f u g j b j t f x z s f j
h o d h f t : j e f j x j . l a k l s f j s b j l j z j f
e f j l h s ; l d f a f ; l x z d f k / b f j 5 f k a f j r r f
u b f j a f j 4 s t 6 : y t f / e f j g f t d s
c l t / - h g s f j k f n f d f j / y a f j ; t t ; r j
e o / x g k l g T o l t ; x h 5 j . s t j a k l r r f
d j j / d j f l f a f ; l x z s f j c x a s f / s f j ; t d
k p z g s f j z k d f l n o g j t 5 j e g j c f z a s f
p t k g x 5 . k j o l f t c g e t ; t o n f o k j t t
u b f j t o : f j e d k f x 5 e g j b j t f x z n j t l
e d a f j g x z n f o j l f d f u g j 5 j . d l a k l e Q m
x j g , d l a k l s f u o f x z s f j k z + s x f g t
; a j ; b j k l z r d j x l a k l n f o a f j 4 s z k n j a e j
u k o f u l / x s f 5 g l . g k f n l O l t x f ; s f j g f s l o
d f j d f c f P s f j P s ; b b / z k s s f j g f d x f j
l a k l s f j / f n f . z k s n f o j j l e g J o l Q m x z n j
l j l e g t l / s f n j l n P s f x 5 g l .

; f d f o ; b b / k l z r d j x z n f o j s ; j
l t d l x z l a k l n f o j s g d g k / f p f e g l ; j o f
e g j p g l x z s f j k l n f j k j t l q o f z a b x l g t f
x g j 5 , b j j J o f s / o f l o b j l 6 n j T o l t ; f x j
g l d n j s f z a b x z s f j k p f j , t j j l j l : d t
d g j z f / l j l : d t d b j . d ; / n n f s s f j s f
u b f j . j f : t j d f d t l ; / n l r Q J o l Q m x z s f j
x j f o a f 6 g j k p f j t e P s f j x F j a f g l x z s f j
k j t l q o f d f c x a s f / / s j d t f s j l ; l d f ; d d
; w f d l ; P s f j x 5 . : j l : k n t { c f b / , > 4 f /
k j w / t l d f g f a u j v s f n j l x b j g / g f / l x z d f
a 9 l e j o 5 , d x j j f s f a f f / j f ; g f s f j w f f
3 j / P s f c w z l l f t x z d f w j s d e j o 5 .
; D k o f g k f n d f l z l l f t d f g P s f x z d f l z l l f t
s d c w z l l f t a 9 l 5 g l . h a d g k f n s f j
; b j k l z r d d f l a k l s f j j D a s f j d f j d f l : d / o f
u 5 j c y j f k l / s n k g f u 5 j d c f g j j : t u t

c ; a l g l g / l l f o s f j c f w f / d f u 5 j / ; d u t d f
u 5 j . l a k l ; b j k l z r d s f g j l h n f s f s f s ,
l z l f s , J o f k f / l , s j f o f j o h l d g g e P s f ,
u l / a l s f j / y d l g s f a f ; b f x z s f j ; f d l x s
d f g ; d f , s n j s 6 a ; f o s l , s n j s 6 a
c g s g ; ; d f : y f o l z k n j h l d ; S g e P s f j 5 .
d k l g e s j p Q / l b g c ; d y 5 l s ; b j k l z r d
l a k l t / o l t c f s l i f 5 e g j .

8 f j b j v b f r f f , a f h / f s f u f o s x z s f
P j t x f j ; s , c f w l g s u l t x z d f o b f s b f c f p g j
g f d x g l k j l g f / f o f z f x , h u a x f b / / f o f ,
l a k l s f j / f n f . u l t s f j s y f g s a l g x f l g j
s f n v 0 8 c e j h f g a f e . e P t k l g l a k l s f j
g f d t o x f b b j 8 f v j g j u f P s f j e j P F u f o j : t
r / f p g h f f u j i n f x z n j u i P s f j k l g ; b f
u i p f j s r x / d f 7 i n x z n j r r f u / b f j ; g f
; f t ; f n k l 5 s j l a f a x z n j l a k l l j D a s f j
k e f j a f 6 c l t p j ; f l x t , ? d f g l d g j z f d f
c f g f 5 j f x z s f j g f d l j z j j / k f ; f b / f v b f j
b j f c l x n j t l g f d w f / l x z k f g f d p r r / o f
u b j g l l a k l g j s x l n e 5 g l c f k i h f o j l a k l g j
e 5 g l . l a k l s f j j D a a f 6 w l d n z k n j e P k l g
k e f j j t e P / c f g f a f a f 6 g f d k f P s f x z
g k f n d f s l t h g f 5 g l e g l s ; j j z f j s f o
u o f j e g j d n f o j j z j f ; 5 - ; b j k l z r d f - r n
; a e b f d f y c f p g j 5 .

c f d f a f a x z - a f a x z , h g : t / d f c f d f s f j
s b j d m o 5 j , h a c f g f 5 j f 5 j l x z s f j g f d
/ V 5 g l p g l x z s f j d g p a l n t c j : y f d f x 5 ,
P s k s f / s f j u b u b l x 5 - s j g f d l b p i F s j
g f d l b p i F g f d c g ; f l g j 5 j f 5 j l x z s f j
s l t t k t s f k n j n P n f e g j a f a x z 7 h j
c f t d j - r g f l n P / l x f 8 / x s f x 5 g l .
p g l x z n f o j y f x f b j l s p g l x z l s g T o l t
e f / l g f d l b o / x 5 g l . x / b e f / l g f d s f j k 5 f l 8
7 h j s i 6 5 , 7 h j v t / f 5 . l a k l s f j 5 j a f 6

! ^ : l ; k f d s y f s f j c l t d c g R 5 j d f
s y f s f / s f j e g f o 5 l d j n 8 f o f d f / P s f
l ; k f d x z s f j k y / s f j : d f / s w j b j / b j
5 ; t / x f 8 5 f n f e P s f j l ; k f d ; f e f j
d f b f P s r f j 6 d f q j k f P . o ; a f 6 g j
: k i 6 x 5 l s s y f s f j k j 7 e l d J o f k s 5 . o j
e g s f j c y 5 l s l ; k f d s f j h l j g r o f j j z j f
v f n s f j x 5 . ; w f f u l u 6 v f ; f v j g k g j t /
k / f b j s f j l h o d j i / l a f b j f l ; k f x l k j t
; d f h d f l e g g w f / o f a ; b j 5 , s y f s f j
d f l o d a f 6 T o f j o y f j x f g e g j b j / p g d
k f q s f j ; h g u l / P s f j 5 . d h t l l ; k f x l s y f
o j d g j l j l g s s y f g x j l . l ; k f d s f j d f g l ; s
c j : y f n f o j b j / P / p ; k l t s f j u n t w f / o f f
x 6 p g j / ; f d l l h s J o l Q m s j z k d f : y f l k t
u / f p g j s j b o s l o s f j z k d f l n g ; l s e 5 .

P p 6 f l j B f y l j O n f d l t / h f f a f 6 f j f
l ; k f d ; f e f x 5 . k l / l ; n j v h 7 6 6 f
u g j a f g l e P s f j l ; k f x l n j h ; n f o j k l g
l h : S o p g j d g f - h g u / f p g j k j Q n j d k f n f o j
k l g a f 6 j s f 6 j ; l h n j / ; f y k f P s f j f
c f g b s f j c g e j x 5 . l a : t f / l b g 9 N 5 ,
a f ; a : g j 7 f p f k l g c f g j 3 / h : t j
e 6 6 k ; N g l s l 5 j l ; f s f u 5 j . e f j n k 6
; v f / j p 7 f p / d k f q ; f l a b f x 5 t / d k f q
p ; n f o j x j b j x j o j u 5 j s y f 6 a l u 5 .

l ; k f d s y f s f j a l x d f l r l / q e P s f j d v o
k f q x j / d k f q c t d f l r l / q e P s f j
; d f v o f t . g k f n s f j k j l k x f 8 l j f t j / o f d f
n l v P s f j o ; s y d f ; f d l l h s c f y f 5 / z l f s
u l t j l w t y f l ; k f x l k f q s f j d g j l j z n j f o f
u l / P s f j o j k / s s y f x j . h g d f g ; d f e P s f j
l ; k f x l k j t s f j g s f / f d s w f / o f f x 6 p g j

s y f s f / s f j p 2 j o / x s f j 5 e g j s y n j q w
d f g l ; s t f s f j k o f j f r s l ; k f x l x j e g j
; f d f o w f / o f f s f j v 0 8 g u 5 j o f s f j s y f s f j
c l t d j f s o a f 6 k l g k l i 6 x 5 .

b j - l f s h f j s g l l r g k b 5 d f g ;
c f k j l a l ; P b j v s ; n j l b 5 c l l ; s .

o ; l b f j l r z d f s y f ; a u k l e q s f
s y f x z d f g g e P / p g n j n j s f c z ; f l x l o s
l j w f x z d f : j R 5 b t f j f b l o y f j l r q o f
P s f l t / k f o 5 g l e g j c s f j t / d f g j l o
c f t l s d g j z f s f j l j z n j f o f k l g p l Q s j
; z s t z k d f k j t t e P s f j 5 . ; a u k d f b j j
k j l Q n f o j ; d f j s y f x z ; a s i n t 5 g l . s j l
s y f x z g k f n l k l / j z j / j f t j / o f a l l x / s f
e P k l g d f g j l o ; j g z l n t f s f j o y f j n f o j
d f g j t j f b l b l i 6 n j p s f 6 5 g l .

; l i 6 d b l i 6 k f o 5 v l b 5 g l j l j w f s y f
a b 5 g l z k ; j b o f r l b 5 g l e f j g f - w f .

; b b / s d f g l e q / x s f 5 g l o y f j d f
d g s f v l b l h d p 5 g l ; h w g f 5 g l ; d f h d f .

; a u l t g x f d f 5 j c l : t j j g j u d f p 5
; d f h : j R 5 s f n f l u ; a j j ; j g k b 5 .

w 0 a f / f x l , s f 7 d f 8 f f

; b e f u f y x z
! : s f j / f n f , l j z j j / k f ; f b - b f j l r z d f - ; f e f
k b f z g @) % \$

@ : k f b j n f , s f o f j n f ; - c f v o f g s f /
l j z j j / k f ; f b s f j / f n f , g j l g k b f z g @) %
: u d i y f j a u o ; f l x l o s q b f l ; s - l j k l
z t j l i i f l l j z j j a s ; f p g - k ; @) &)

- s b j k l g s n f d o f j t x b j , c f g j d o f j f o ; n j c f k j l ; h g f u 5 j .
- ; f l x t o d f ; d f 6 k l g g f a u f x 5 .
- l a k l s f j / f n f .

kl/jjz eP klq cf'g}dfgl;s baftaf6
s;/L cf'g}p2Jo klttsfjs7fj;fwgfa6
ktg x65, ofjofyfo{syfn};xh zkd
JoQm u/psfj5 . To:t}ofu egfjlrQj[Qsfj
lg/fv xfi h; cg;/f/l; l4 klt ug{;ls65
e6gjs/f cgfjR/f0fxzdf jlof k; auaf6
yxf x65 . o;df syfsf/n] cfwlgs
dgfj1f vf; u/l ofj dgfj1fsgfjJznjof
ubf; jfelfjs dfgl;s, zf/l/s klqofnf0{
c j/fv kfofP klq To; n]sgjg sbjksf/sfj
zkd afxl/65 . oxl syfsfjdd{xfj}.

ef/fst z knjufbf afws a:5 ;fydf
cf/f Ir6nj sjx65 ksfz x6g /ftdf .

(- kts syf thgfds zkd ofj
5fj);fdlfs oyfyfbl syf xfi. Sf;lsfj
af9sfj]jgf; n];dkof{lhnnf g}aufPsfj/
To; kl5sfjfofjx cj:yfnf0{;fdfo agfpg
cfjfwl pkrf/sf;fy};/sf/l d2t / :jodv
;jssf;fy ctofjZos cfjfwlxz lnP/d
kfq agf;/af6 ToxfRkufj]t/ cf'g}nflu
k9g]k:ts lng la;fj]s/f sydf jlof
5 . af9ln]ljle6g pdj;dxsf dfg;xz
d/f k; au, af/fjz6nf0{kfofPsfj]k; au
cfblsfj oyfyf jofu ul/Psfj5 . To; }u/l
glhsfj ufPsfj]Pp6f a9f]df:5fj]3/df
kfxgf nfu] a;fj]d kfgn]a9f]df:5fj]
uf0{eP; a}aufP/ nu}fjyxf kP, k:ts
k9g] tntnn]pgl 56kl6P . a9fnf0{sgj
k:ts 5 egj;fj]a9fj]5 egj]dl;/s}fj]
5fj]n]/fv}fj]sfa lbofj. Toj]sfa lyofj
8fa/ cfjfwl s0kglscfjfwl.sfj;rl lyofj.

syfn]k:tsfj dxij yxf kfgp] /
gkfgp]alr sfj]c6t/nf0{k:tsfjds 9aun]
k}tt u/psf 5g\ . o;df dgfj1f egf
klq ;fdlfs oyfyfo{p2Jo agfPsfj5 .

1fg kfgpsf]nflu ;wfk:ts ;fwg
hljg To;leq}5 abf]xfj]kof{f-wg .

!): :shdf:6/ syfsfj kl/jjz jofu
cg;/f agf/; ;x/ xfi e6g] cgdfg ug{
;ls65, h] eP tfklg olb c;n ljBfyl{
ePggveg]lzlfsf]kl/>d To; }v] hf65
e6g] dfgl;stfnf0{ :shdf:6/ g6b/fhsf
dfilodn]k}tt ul/Psfj5 . g6b/fh Odfgbf/
df:6/ xg\ . pgl Oltxf;sf lzlfs xg\ .
ef/tsf]Oltxf; k9fp5g\ . ljBfylfo{;kfz
eP / AjfRf]syf klq ;gfp5g\ . slxn]
kR5/ sf6fj]:ofnsf]syf klq ;gfp5g/
ljBfylfo{xfp5g\ . o;/L cfk]hfo{;kln
lzlfsf] zkd :yflkt ug{ vlf]5g\ .
86df:6/sfj]3/df p:tfnf0{ufg;eg]/
ld7f0{vfg]sfofddfg pgl klq hf65g\ ;ah]
/df0nf]u5g\ o;/L g6b/fh /ftl bz ah]
pbf; eP/ 3/df cfp/ ;T5g\ .

syfn]Odfgbi/ / lgoldt kl/>d ug{
g6b/fh:tf lzlfs eP tfklq :shsf c6o
lzlfsljBfylf]oyfzSo ;xofu gepdf
kl/>dlsf]kl/>d To; }v] hf6g ;S5 e6g]
;6bz lbPsfj5 .

u? ufj] jfof]sf /lfs ;jfz6g
c;n ;fwgleg kf065 3/-cfeg .

!!: ;vl sydf b0{dlxn lqsf]
cfk;df ePsf]j]f 36fj]36gfsf]r qof k}tt
ul/Psfj5 . r6b}df/L / O6b}f b];fyl
xg\ . r6b}df/Ln]cfk;63/df e8fda a:g]
ojsn]u/psf Jojxf/sf jofu O6b}fofnf0{
;gfp5g\ . lj]fxtf r6b}df/Lsfj;fysf]
zkd /x}f]ojsn]jofvfg rfx}f]k; au
/af/Oaf/ Tox. s/f cgf]u ug{f/ r6b}df/Ln]
To;/L DjfoFvg glbgh:tf 36gf sydf

hggf ljZjzj/k;fb sf/fnfsf tlg ljziz6 uof



8f: tf/fgy zdf

Pst6q /f0ffsnlg c6wsf/sf ;doblv
g]/fii6ettf, khft6q / ;dfh]fbsf]
bz6 lnP/ gkfnl hgtfnf0{;jt6qt,
dfgj clwsf/ / ;gfh]eljosf]phofn]
b]vpg] ljZjzj/k;fb sf/fnfsf xfd]
Oltxf;sf ;j6j7 hggf xg\ . gkfnf0{
dlwoolg bf;tfaf6 cfwlgs r]gftk;
;aslof;fd6f]bfaf6 pbf/ nft6qt6k;
tyf xsd / kpf]u]sf]lg/asztfaf6 ;r]
/ ax;Ddt lgoftk;nf] ljZjzj/k;fb
sf/fnfsf xfd]ousf hglkpb dQobtf xg\ .
jf:tjdf hg axbnlo Joj:yf c6tu6 cfh
xdl hglgj]rt khft6qs]phofn]3fd
b]vg / eflg kf0/x6f 5f]To;sf k]offbtf,
dh cfwl/:t6e / h6dbtf klq ljZjzj/k;fb
sf/fnfsf xg\ . khft6qs r]gfn]x/6
gkfnlsf c6t/s6t/ xNnfpq ;Sg]
;do;xfp6 lgoftn]x/6 /fhglts l:ylt
;Dxflg ;Sg] / ljz4 bfz6gs Jofvofn]
eljosf x/6 36gfnf0{lbzfa]u u/fpg /
g]Tj lbg ;Sg]b}bzlg]f klq ljZjzj/k;fb
sf/fnfsf xg\ .

ljZjzj/k;fb sf/fnfsf]JolQntj ;flxTo
/ /fhgltsf cgf]zfvdf k]kl6t ePsf]
5 . pgsf] k]tef ;flxToleq syfsf/
pk6of;sf / cfdh]jglst/sf zkd k66
ePsf]5 egj /fhgltleq khft6qs

dfx;6f]ljziz6 hggf / gkfnl ;dfh]fbsf
cl6to Jofvofnfsf zkd e]nfnsf/ ePsf]
5 . o:tf clj:d/Olo P]txl;s JolQntj sf
x/6 klfsf]ljZn]of o; 5f]n]ydf ;Dej
gx6fn]oxf]S]n pgsf tlg cd/ of]bfgsf]
;Hft lj]jgf ul/Psfj5 .

ljZjzj/k;fb sf/fnfsf ;sf nflu
;f6b' xg\ s;sf nflu gkfnl sf/f]sf
Psdq lj]jfbDQm kyk6z6 xg\ . t/ xdl
;a6f nflu egj]pgl dx6g]f; >7 syfsf/
kl;4 pk6of;sf tyf cl6to / cg5/Olo
JolQntj xg\ . pgn];flxosf/sf zkd d
c/fhstfj]xl xFeg]tfklq pgsf syf /
pk6of;xzdf kf0g]pbf/ dfgjtfj]b pgsf
x/6 sf6f]x/6 ult]lwdf / x/6 Jojxf/df
k66 xg pgsf]hljgsf];f]tj]sf zkd
/x6f tlg ljziz6 uofsjk6f]n]x].

! : /fii6ettf

hggf ljZjzj/k;fb sf/fnfsf]klxn]
ljziz6 uof /fii6etk]tsf;fy6, Jofxfl/s
/ k6z6lo b]6s]f]xfl . pgl dx6g/fi6kbl
lyP, h;sf lj r/df, jfof]df / Jojxf/df
gkfn / gkfnlsf;ds6t dfq kf06yof].

cgf]f]St]f; of]FJo]o / xhf/fF
Jojxf/af]f hggf sf/fnfsf]cf'g]hljgdf
:jt6q / lgiklf glt c6f]n]gkfnl

To; }xgfn]pgl 0h/fondf ePsf hgdVl / ;xsf/L kpfjxZsf ;dy\$ / kZ+s lyP . o; }p2okltf pgl sl6a4 klg lyP . To; }xgfn] /fhf /hff p8dHg, latf/f/h / eld;wf/sf ofhgfxZsf ;fy} af6f3f6fsf] lgdff, lzlf / :jf:Yo ;ljwfxZsf]j:tf/ tyf ;xsf/L sfogdxZ ljZjZj/k;fb sfP/nfsf] ;/sf/n] g} ;jkYd cl3 ;f/}sf]lyof]. @)!& ;fnsf] k[tqflln] hgg}f sfP/nfnf0{ cf^gf ;Dk0f;f] ;xsdLxxt sg} cbfntL sf/jfxL lJgf g}cf7 jifDd y6of].

ljZjZj/k;fb sfP/nfsf b/bzLofhg / sfogdxZnf0k5 ljsLZkdf k-rfotn] sfotfjog ug{vfh]sf] tYo tL; jifsf] Oltxf; xY] 5nE^u xE5 . h] sYf ljZjZj/k;fb sfP/nfn]@)!& ;fnd;bf]sf lyP, cfh;Dd pXL sYf ;To kpfloft xE5 5g^ hg dfu{pgn]@))& ;fnbjv g} cJndag u/sf lyP, tL clxn]Dd klg pQs} Jofjxfl/s / hgsNof0sf/L b]vE5gV h:tf] /fhgltS bZg eljioblf hgg}fn]@))& ;fnsf] hggfclttsf, @)!\$;fnsf] ebl cJ1f cfbbhgtsf, @)!^ / @)!& ;fnsf] kfwgdGql snttsf, @)!% ;fndf %ofnvfgaf6 dQ^ ePtfstf jf @)!#^ ;fnsf] hgdt ;^uktfsf kS6 u/sf lyP, tL xid] kpfllqS ;^Bifsf ;d:t jifZdf kpf]sf/L plrt / pkoQ^l; 4 ePsf 5g^ . ljZjJofkl :lytxZsf ;GbeZsf plrt dNof^sgsf cfwf/df cf^gf] bZsf] o:tf]

eljiosf]/y^sg ug{;Sg]gf ljZjdf la/n} b]vPsf 5g^.

sf/fuf/df nY]sf] cf^gf] .;ldgdff pk0of;df pgn]gkfnL ;s[t, gkfnL hft / gkfnL /fi6sf]lgdff]sf]c;fio /fd] cfjw lrQa%bf] / cTo0t ts{Ddt JofVof k]tt u/sf 5g^ . h; cg;/f/ ls/fE dft;Qfdf cfo{ lkt;Qfsf] ;ld>0f, ;ldng / ;xellutaf6 xid]cfwlgstf, xid]/fi6etf / xid] kpfllqS pbf/ dfgtfjfbf] cfwf/lznf tof/ ePsf]xflEg]a%g ;ls65 . j]flgs ljZn]fs / l;hgZln ;flxosf/ sfP/nfn] af]4s JolQ^xZnf0{ ;s[tS k]lsaf/f ;Gtl6 tNofPsf 5g^leg]hglk b]v sfP/nfn] ;nebf ;/n / :ki6ebf :ki6 zAbfjndf /fhgltS nYxZ nY] ;j;fwf/Of hgtfnf0{ cf^gf cflyS, ;fdlHS / /fhgltS ljrf/xZsf]k]tkfbg u/sf 5g^.

jf:tjdf Pl; ofdf dfq xffg, ljZjJdjo:tf :ki6 u]dLof sfogdxZ lnP/ ;dfhjbsf JofVof / ljZn]Jof ug]/fhgltS nYs cZ sf]kL klg 5g^ . ljZjZj/k;fb sfP/nfsf /fi6etf, kpfllq / ;dfhjbsf tlg ljrf/ sfZL, u08sL / sfffls]l]qj]tL xE5xidf]Oltxf;df ;bf cd/ /xg5gV tL :jR5 . :ki6 / ;G/ ljrf/xZnf0{ sfotfjt u/sf dfq gkfn ;DkG, ;dE / ;vL xg]tYo kpf]t ;b]enF ;To 5 .

;fel/ l u]vfkq

hljgsf]/iy\$tf sg]p2Zosf nflu k]ta4tdf lge{ u5{. dflg; cf^gf];^s/k / cf:yfn]oyfyf dflg; xE5 .

- !#÷*÷!(&* jf/f0fzLdf laL .

lax] u/] 3/df NofPkl5 xL/dtL / s6saxfb/sf] s:tf] jftf]fk eof]xhf / s6saxfb/n]s]eg]xhf]g< xL/dtln]s:tf] cge]t ul/gwfk< cflb sYf d kfq snkgf u5g^ . s6saxfb/sf] dfonf0{ xL/dtln] afn;he Zkdf lnL5g^ . ;f]kL cgZk Jojxf/ ugY^N5g^ . shdf k9g]xL/dtlnf0{ k9f0sf]g]lR6tf xE5 / kl5sf lbgdf cf^gl ;fgL 5f]l; /x s6saxfb/n]sh k9fp5g^ . ol ;a]k;^awaf6 syfs/ c0tdf kZg u5g^ s6saxfb/n]lsg lax]u/ < 5f]l]sf]rfxgf k/f ug{< To;f]eP 5f]l]lax]ul/lbgkg] kl/ s6saxfb/df yloxf]xhf .

o; /L syfsf/n] /fd]E ;f] ljrf/ gu/L u/sf]lj jxn] ;d:of ;dfwgsf] ;66f cem w] ;d:of pTkGg u5{ To;h] ;dfg jo, ;dfg pD]df lj jfx xgk5{clg dfq JolQ^ / ;dfh ;a]f :jfe]jstf / xflbtf /xg ;S5, of]g]syfsf] ;Gbz xf] .

lax] ;sf/sf]Ps ;Den]f xf] ;dfhsf] cgdh eP pRr u/df xGg k]tsf] .

xL/bQ syf ;fdlHS wftndf nYvPsf] ;G/ syf xf] . o;df snhdf k9g] b0]ldq alr sf]psfnL cf]fnLsf 36g^xZsf] j0f]f]ds lrq0f 5 . xL/bQ / d kfq ;xkf7L xg^ . xL/bQ krfZ]lsf]k]p]df k/] hfEdf kfh xE5 . d kfq kf; xE5 hfE5 . cbfntdf hflw/ vfi5 t/ xL/bQ eg]k]p]df klg c;kin xE5 . d Jofkf/ u5{ Jofkf/df ;kin xE5 ebb]l rofsf]Jofkf/ ugY^N5 . k]l/ qm]tsf/L sYf klg u5{ . Ps lbg d kfq ;x/sf]c]f/f] uNndf a;f]f]xL/bQnf0{e]E5, TolQ ah]sf] lnL6g lrofsf] ;kintaf6 kpf]j t eP/ cf^g} af]8 agfP/ lrofsf]Jofkf/ u/sf]sYf eE5 t/ laql ePsf] 5g^, eljiodf laql eP/

k]l/ 7h]Jofkf/L xE5; nfvf]sdfpE^eE5 . syf o; /L g]6^uE5 .

syfsf]kl/jZ / jftf]/Of ef/tsf]sbj ;x/sf]h:tf]nfU5 . kl/Lyln] dfE5hf0{ sx]Fk0fpE, s; /L 3dfpE^eEg] sYfsf] ;l6s :jZk xL/bQ xf] . c]k] tE5 d9f] aErf]tE5 3Bf]eg]e]f]l/bQh:tf sf] ; u/] klg c;kin xg] ;dfhdf w] ;x65g^ ;fy]dfgl; s Zkdf cl:y/ e0/xg]f]kl/ofd klg xL/bQ g]x]f]ebf cTolQ^ gxf]f . gkfnL kl/jZ / ;fdlHS jftf]/Ofsf]cefj eP tfklg dfgjlo cJ;yfsf]oyfyf]rq0f sydf /x]f] 5 .

sfd ubf;w]fof; dosf]ePk15 xfl/g xfl/P sf]k tn embg pglgt .

\$ k] syf bflh[n^sf] tTsfnlG ;fdlHS kl/jZ / jftf]/Ofdf s]b]t ;fdlHS syf xf] . dVo kfq /fdgfydf s]b]t of]syfn]k]lsf]cfbg k]lLff kl5sf]k]t df xE5 eEg] ;Gbz lbPsf]5 . To]f]k]t k]dsf g]xgk5{eEg] ;fdfo ;f]f0nf0{v08g ub] >ldtLaf6 klg csNkglo k] k]t xE5, oxL sYf syf j0f]g ul/Psf]5 .

/fdgfy bflh[n^sf ;/sf/L sd^f/L xg^ . pgsL >ldtL /df df0t uPsf]bz lbg e0;So]f] 3/ cfpg]sY]5g^ . ; ;f]n]ljrf/ u/] k7fpgkg]t/ tL kxf8]xZnf0{S]j:tf cflb tsf]ubf]/fdgfy 56kl6E5g^ . hlxn] klg kfgL kl//xg]bflh[n^ad Psflf/ kfgln] lbSs kf]f]lyof]eg]cs]t/ >ldtLsf]cefj v8ls/x]f]lyof]. To ;jalr df >ldtLsf]tf/ cfpE, To;df e]fh cf0k]5^eEg] ;dfrf/ lyof]. of] ;dfrf/n] /fdgfyf]p] ;fx b0{ ubf a95 . dfgl; s ;Gtf]sf]cgelt xE5 .

eēgeof- b06f syin]dnf0{4/t u/]Pp6f
tf/zs/ aēwēlofof]ginsdn] csf]laksf]
syf l; kfxln]. t/ kl5 uP/ ginsdn]
l; kfxl df; dflxt eof] cyf\cōdf /fh]
l; kfxlnf0{a9. dxtj lbgēPsf] lyof]. Toj
k9kl5 nūlof] dh]gēdf; xl nū]sf] /x5.

laksf syfx / pkōf; xē dh] ; a)
k9sf] 5'. PdPd laklaf/sf l8; 6' gxē
uf08 u/sf] 5'. of] Toj hdfg lyof] ha
laklnf0{sf] df /fvkg]aflotf t lyof] t/
vh] laklg/ hf]g] ?r p:tf]lyPg . tkf0f
stfasf kfgfxē kl6fP/ xg; SgXē5, ha
laklaf/]uf08 ugēhof]ls kfoi w] rēbēf]
lhōdf nūf0{of]. laklaf/] kyd klPr8.
ubf] klg pxl sf/0fn] dnf0{g}uf08 ugē
lhōdf lb0Psf]lyof]. clxnēf]s/f a]n]5 .

lak hoētsf c; /df Pp6f k/ k9ysf
nflu dh] r/sf hf]g]lgd]tf]kPFto; ahf
dh] s/sf df egflak /fhglt1sf ēkdf
o; sf/0f cd/ xgē5 ls pxf/fhglt1nf0{
Psfsf gdf]g] ljlēg; bēdf lrtēg ugēlof]
hg la/nū]fhglt1sf ēkdf dfq xfg, cf'gf]
lrtēg / ; flxton]ubf]klg cd/ xgēPsf]5 .

To; sf] sf/0f 5 : flxtođ /fd] n]g]
pRrsf]6sf]n]g]w]5g\ . t/ lak. t gkln
syf ; flxtosf Ps 6b; /s/ ēkdf
cfpgePsf]lyof]. Toj:yfg t cē s; n]
lnē5 < cfhsf] ctofwlgs wf/fdf laklsf]
sqf]of]ubf]g 5, To; nf0{xfdl, kl5 cPsf
n]vxsēn] t : d/0f ugē5{.

Psk6s dnf0{nflof]lak; Fsf7df8f
klg sxl s/f u?F agf/; df t u/s]lyPF
t/ ToxfFaj]n]s/f lyof]. clg d Ps lbg
rfalxn l:yt 3/df uPFxfFakl a:gēlof].
7hf]el8 lyof]. lak cēnf0{; bdfg lbg
hf]gēlof]. uf0fzdfghl cfpē pxfFcf'gf]
d]af6 plePsf]dh]b]v]sf]lyPF.

To; cl3sf]Pp6f s/f ; Deē5'. Itgtfsf
laklsf]6ēon rln/xsf]lyof]. dnf0{t sxl

yxf lyPg . Ps lbg a; df ofq ubf]
cbfntsb0{sdēf/l xfhg]ltgn]cfk; df
s/f u/sf]; gfltgxē elg/xsf lyP, s:tf]
dofē hf]g] /x5glakl . cf'gf] s/f h]
eēg5 eg] klg cbfntsf] dofē /fv]
ljgd]tfk]ē a]bf /x5gl.

dh]laklnf0{egF d Ps15g s/f ugē
rfxē5; ; do kfp5'ls ēē pxf/fēgeof-
ēoxlFug]ldN5 ēē

jf: t jdf s/f ugēbf klg lakl; Fcnu
zēf t lsl; dn] s/f ugēdf] rfxgf lyof].
To; sf/0f dh]egF xfg, Ps15g eP klg
dnf0{cnu ; do kfo5 ls ēē

To; kl5 dh]b]v]ToxfFw]df]g; , ce
7N7hf df]g; sf] ; dX xēxē klg pxf/f]
eēgeof- ēcfpg; \ē

pxfFelu nūgeof] d kl5kl5 uPFp6f
a]n]sf]df a; Fdh] ; fl]sf]lyPF ētkfoēf0{
sxl hg lrtēg ugē t/ = ēē

pxfF]d]f]s/f tīsin aē] eēgePsf]
lyof- xxf] tkf0f]eēgePsf]7ls x] sxl
dfē5]dnf0{ēcfdf p/ k]hnl6; ogē eēb5gl.
dh] klg ; gēf] 5'. t/ xgē\ lrtēgaf6}
lqofzlnf hēdē5 . lrtēg ePg eg]
lqofzlnf cykēg xē5 . ; do gcfpēh
o:tf]elgg]ubē . t/ ; do / lrtēgsf]dh]
ePk15 lqof: jtl cyf]fgēP/ kē6 xē5 . ēē

dh]cē klg s/f To; avt pxfF u/sf]
lyPF cē la; Toj rfxF Deēgdf /lx/Xof].
pxfF]Toj egf0, cfh ; Deē cfk]Pp6f
kpf0f: tf] ePeiFnlub5 .

cōdf eg] /fhglt1 laklsf ; fy)
; flxtosf/ lakn]gofē: tfsf w]nf0{kēf] t
ugēPsf]5 . ljlēg ēkdf, tldlo d dfq
xfg, sltko d cl3sf / kl5sf n]v klg
kpf0f ePsf b]v5gl. To; sf/0f ; flxtos
ēkdf klg lakl cd/ xgē5 o; df kēg 5b .

; fēf / bēf t/



7fs/ zdfē08f/l

‘bñfl rZdf’ syf; aūksf]c]nfēg

/fi6ēgēf]hgtf / /fi6ētf egēf]
hgtfsf] ljrff/ x] eēg]
ljZjZj/k; fb sf/fnf gkln
; dñdf dfq xfg, l5dēl bēxēdf klg
Vofit PjdVktī7f k]t /fhglt5 JolQn]
xgl. hljgs cf/fxf] /xdf w]; do /fhglt
ubf]b]h]ghē efb]v JolQn] xgl. afa'
s]0k; fb sf/fnfsf]; dob]v g]tīsfng
/ho; Qfsf] cf'f]sf] sl; aū/ ePsf xgn]
lgjēgdf a:gk]sf]c]: ydf ljZjZj/k; fb
sf/fnfsf]hēd ljqd ; j-t\ (!& Effb]@
ut]-* ; f6]a/ !(!\$ Qē agf/; df ePsf]
xf. sēn /fhglt1 lakl sf/fnf ; flxtodf
klg TolQs]k]v/ JolQn] lyP eēg]s/f pgsf]
n]vgaf6 : ki6 b]v5 .

ljqd ; j-t\ !(*&df k]rēbsf]
; Dkfbgdf kēflzt xglx+ df; s klqsfdf
jxfēlīfēsf]xēbdf lnlt n3syf kēflzt
ePk15 lxēl eiffdf aēa0{s]k]t -sljtf,
klys, ckgl xl t/xh:tf syf kēflzt
ug]sf/fnf lj: ;*(ēdf zf/bf klqsfdf
rēb]bg zlifē syfsf]dfodn] gkln
; flxtodf k]ē u]. o; af6 g]gkln syf
; flxtodf cfwlgs tfsf ; fy;fy)dgf]1fgsf]
klg cfudg eof].

lakl sf/fnf:tf JolQn]sf ljiōdf
w]JolQn]ēn]snd rnfPsf 5gl/ ; do-

; dōdf rrfkl/rrfē0/xē5 . /fhglt
/ ; flxto ; FlnP/ lxēb klg /fhglt5f]
kēfj ; flxtodf b]v5 / pgsf] ; flxto
gf/fafhlaf6 lanSh cnu] /xēf] 5 .
dfg]lo ; Td b]6, Td vfh jf cēj]f0fsf]
lgs6tf pgsf ; flxtodf kfo5 . cfVofglw
pgsf]kpf l]w x]. To; df klg cfwlgs
gkln ; flxtosf]cfVofg k/Dk/fdf cf'g]
df]ns kg / klZrdh] ; flxtosf/xēdf
rnēf] kfo8jfb l; 4ētsf] ; Tdtnf0{
gkln ; flxtodf le'lopg]dgf]flgs wf/sf
k]tē df]gē5gl. dgf]Zn]f0f]ds wf/fdf
klg ofē dgf]1fgnf0{cf'gf syfxēdf
lg; aēf] kpf] u/sf 5gl t/ klg ofē
dgf]1Zn]f0f]d lzi6tf kfo5, To; j]pgsf
x/s syfxē dgf]1flgs ēkdf kēf]zfnl
/xēf 5gl.

; flxto lzi6tf g]x]1fg-lj1fg ; fy nl
; dfh, bē, ; f/ o; fl c85 lhēbul .

bñfl rZdf-@)^ ; f]6 dgf]1flgs
PjdVktī7f syfxēsf] ; Fnf]x]. k]t t
n]vdf ; aūkleqs syfxēsf]ljwklfnf0{
xgl kpf; ul/Psf]5. xg t syf; aūksf]
kyd kēfzgdg]gd]xj]kēfēltsdf ; Dkōf
syfxē af/f] ; dñf]slo k]t t ePsf]
5 . h; af6 pQ/jtlē; dñf] sxēsf nflu

dgf/ofkf t cfsliif x65g\ sf/ofsf z kdf h66' gfgl kfgn egfj ofj ; fbnf0{ lng ; ls65 l ufjldf g/bh s] kfp5 / PslrD6L 5ftl 5g, hxfFdgf/of cFhle/ lnP/ lx65}. ofj ; fbnf wj} s'f ; a6t u/3fj 5 . zf/ll/s ofg c ; lfdtfsf z kdf ufjlnf0{ ; a6t u/Psfj 5 egldg/ofnf0{ ; lfdtfsf klsdf ln0Psfj 5 . o ; af6 Pslft/ ; fdfilhs, g}ts a6waf6 g/bjldv ePsfj 5 eg]csfjt/ ufjL cf'g>ldfgaf6 lt : s' eP/ sl07t ePsl 5 . h}js z kdf g/bh t dgf/ofdfkf cf'g ofg]5f k'f u5f t/ ufjL sl07t eP/ a:gkg]afloft /x3fj 5, To ; h} ; fgj afjhf0{ sfvdf /fv/ ufjln pgnf0{DjfoFv65}. o ; L ofg dgfj 1fg pk6of ; n] k'tt u/3fj 5 .

pk6of ; df dgfj 1fgnf0{ s]blotidf /fv/ ljZn]0f eP tfklg c6o klfz6nf0{ klg ; zSt 9aun]k'tt ul/Psfj 5 . h:t} cgdh lj jfx, To ; af6 p7k6g lj ; ault, gf/L j]ghf:tf ; d:of / dfj cl:tj sfjcleJolQm ePsfj 5 . ; dfhdf g/bh:tf k'if cf'g >ldtlnf0{ 5f8] gfs6g\ f eflg wj} xg ; S5g\ oflj ; aultk0f{sfo/g/b6 ePsfj 5 . dgf/of klg cf'g fngl 5f8] g/bj f euf6l 5 . To ; }u/L Psnl ePsl dgf/of wj} f cf'g cl:tj ; 0kg' clg h6/L ; f lax] ugfh] lj ; aultx6 dfe klg dfj cl:tj sfod /fv afF6l 5 . g/bh] 5f8kl5 ufjL ljllfk xg ; c6tdf g/bj / ufjL e6t s z kdf dgf/ dgf/ofnf0{dfgl ; s d[osf] 3fj0ff ugfh:tf k'f k'af6 hljg lg ; /f 5 e6g]p2Zo k66 x65 . pk6of ; n] ; jtg6tf lngj] ; jtg6tf lbg hf6gk5f, dfj lgoltsf sf/of xg] jle6g cf/fk c j/fkaf6

kf/ xg ; lfd xgk5f, cf'g]cgsh gx6f gx6f klg hljg cuf8 a9f0/xgk5f/ z6af6 ; ? e0{z6od}hljg lanfp e6gh:tf ; 6bz pk6of ; n] lbPsfj 5 .

thgfids z kdf rl/qs] b[6n] xpf sfp/fnfsf c6o pk6of ; sf kfxz ; fbf7 xpf{s} kl kfxz df ; dfgtf e665 . h:t} dgf/of g/bj]thgfdf tlnfjwfgs hftsl bf ; L o'jtl xj egj ; lbgd leln hftsl ls/ft s6l . b} }clzllft 5g\ . To:t}caflv / cshg 5glt / b}jgZrn / lgikfk dgsf 5g\ . ; 6fj klg p:t}5, b}3fj k] lgfiv ul/Psfj do6f e6bf k/sfj 5- Pp6sfj hldgbf/ kq, cs6fjtkf ; kq . o:t}g/bj/ ; f]bQsfj rl/q klg sltko ; 6be6f ldlg cfp6 .

; aultkdf e6bf k'ifk6g ; dfhdf gf/lx6 kfolh ; f]kl8t}x65g\ . engjv ; gfid s k]ln cfm6t k'ifn]lbg]kl8f t cem a9l x65 . pk6of ; n] cf'g]s'vdf dh z kdf o ; f]0f p7fP tfklg gf/L kfxz hlt ; s}kl8t, z]lft eP klg lgoltdf / lj ; aultdf cf'g cl:tj arfpv vfh6f 5g\ t/ k'ifklt ljbjkl ag6f 5g\ . thglo 5 gf6ssf ; 6be6f 8f:tf/fgy zdfjeldglw lt jfLsf gf6ssf gf/L kqsf ; 6be6f ed6sf ktnl egj ; Daflg u/3f lyP . olt x6f6f klg pk6of ; n]w/ tf / ; 6dnjg] ; #/df ljho k't ug ; ls65 e6g] ; 6bz lbg ; lfd ePsfj 5 .

; xk]lofs, lqr6b]Sofk ;

; 6be6f ufyx6

! : sfp/fnf, ljZjZj/k'f fb - g/bjbf0 - ; fefr k6fzg @)%!

@ : k'f6g, s]0f6b] ; * - gktnl pk6of ; / pk6of ; sl/ ; fefr k6fzg @)\$#

/ ; jfbl ; flxTosf/ ljZjZj/k'f fb sfp/fnf



dxZj/ zdf{

O ; k6s cyf6@)&) c ; f/bjv @)&! ebfDd b0f6g dW6o ; flxTosf/x6sf jfiif6l-efgeQm cfrfo6f]azt jfiif6l / ljZjZj/k'f fb sfp/fnfsf] zt jfiif6l dgfpg]/fi66 ; 6be6f{k'f]x6fn]oxfFakl sfp/fnfsf ; Da6wdf s6l z6bkik ck6f ug ; k'tt 5 .

lakl sfp/fnf /fhgl t / ; flxTodf ; fxro6ePsf JolQm xg\ . ; flxTo / rgfid x65 eg]/fhgltdf g]lj ultnfj ePg eg] ljw6 klgl0tg ; S5- xfdln]efj6s'f xj ofj . ; flxTo lj rf/sf cleJolQm x6fn] /fhglts df65 ; flxTos klg e6fj eg] jz x65 . oxfFo:t ; 6fj k/3fj 5 .

Psyl/ df65 ; dfhsf] l:ylt, :t/ / dgf6fjg a6f ; dfhnf0{ ; fy}lnP/ lx6g vfhg] x65g\ eg] csfj/ / ; dfh tof/ 5g cyj ; dfhn]gk56fP klg cf'g lj j3n] ; xl 70fPdf Psn] eP klg cl3 a95g\ . d]fj lj rf/df sfp/fnf b]fj vnsf JolQm xg\ . /fhgl t / ; flxTo b} }8auidf v6f /fv6f]b] sltkonf0{c ; xh klg nfu6f] xg ; S5 . ; Dejt l Toj a6f] g]lakn] - 6/fhgltdf / ; flxTodf d cnu cnu 5f eg6f]xgk5f . /fhgl t / ; flxTo b} }klfdf Ps ; fy bfofj lgjfk ug[rfg]s'f x6g .

ljZjZj/n] h] eg] klg pgfj /fhglts JolQm j / ; flxTos JolQm c6t/- ; Dal6wt 5g e6grflxAdNb6 . lakl af6s / shlg JolQm klg xg\ . dhltl pgl / ; jfbl ; flxTosf/ xg\ . pgfjJolQm peoklfo cyf6fVfhgl t / ; flxTo b} }klfdf qm6t s'f / klj t6dvl 5 . khftf6qs ; dfhjfbdf ljZj ; /fv] eP klg pgfj ; a6f6ln /fhglts lqofsnfk / ?9u6t ; dfhdf pyknyn Nofpg] vnsf ; flxTos s[tsf] p2Zo ldnb]w6f]5 . To ; h]d b} }klfdf cnu 5' eg] pgfj eg] klg pgfj /fhglts sd/ ; flxTos s[tn]g]pgnf0{b0f/ xg lbPsf 5g\cyf6f c6t/- ; Dal6wt g]5g\ .

cfiv/ ; JolQm Pp6x6fn]pgf ; flxTos wf/Ofsf]k]k6g / /fhglts r]gfsf] ; t Pp6]xj lg l Toj eg6f] c6t/- ; Dal6wt Pp6]JolQm xj . /fhgl t / ; flxTo cnu ljfo eP klg b}3fj ; f] JolQm Pp6x6fn] ; flxTo / /fhgltdf pgfj k'f s'JolQm c ; Dej 5 . xj /fhgltnf0{pgn]dh k6f agfP . pgl ; f]w6s /fh6g / khft6g klfw/ xg\ . Toj a6f] /fhglts bfpk] jtl eP klg /fi66-c6t/f66 kl/ :ylt a6f] pgf] e/fh arfp6gk5f /fhfsf]uw6 tn d]fj uw6 dly6 e6b ; jlgjfk gaf6 dhldnfks nflu eg] ; j6bz k6sf lyP .

kljtjblaj/sfjcbfntdf jfblsfjlk/fbpbk/
kljtjbl hfjg]gbl0g]ultklt s]eeg<

To:tf klj[Qsf d2fxzdf lr6tgsf
w/ftn txfpg]df65sf]efsf]cbfntdf
gkfnf khft6qjfb / s0lgi6sf b]j]
klfj]u/sf]Psnf] zf;gxzn]wlt/fi6sf]
kqdf]k:h:t} k-rfotl /fhsf]gddf
Jo:j:yinf0{xf6fv]l b]zdf khft6qsf,
;dfhjbsf c]w/Offx z df65sf]efsf]
s73/sf]cbfntdf t]xg k6ofj.

khft6qsf;dfhjblbz6sfky-kpze
;f6bfh'h:tf JoJQ]tjnf0{cbfntsf]
s73/dfpEof0g/;dfhjbsf hggfos
lj24 d2f-dfldnfaf6 w/f;fol kfb]
khft6qsf lr6tqklt ckb:y ug]z6f/f
w]k6s xfd] ;f6bfh'cfqnd0sf]lzs/
a6g kl6e0f] - a6bsf dxn / cbfntl
s73/fxzdf.

khft6qjgfsf]bzdf, hgtfsf]cfsf]f
lj/klt /]df, efsf]k6 / gfa]f]cfa]f]
s]df; ;b0 ul/dfs]cf]rToxlg h8f/df,
khft6qsf;dfhjfb k:6fpg;Q6 . cfh
nf]st6qsf]bxf0{lbq}z :jt6qtfsf]g/df
efsf]k6 / gfa]f]cfa]f]dl5f b]zsf
hgtfxz c]b]us qm]lt; ;fdlfs qm]lt,
a]4s qm]lt, e]ts qm]lt / c]fy6 qm]lt
a]u/ efisf]gddf, hftlotfsf]gddf,
lg/k]fsf]gddf 8fldb]d5f; x]f gkfnlxz
a]7hul/Lsf sf/0faf6 lj]bzsf zf]fnodf
/ /6f]f h7f lunf; /kn6 df]g]sf65fxz
Pj-gkfnl cfd r]h]xz, kl8fbos bf;Lh]jg
Joxh]j]bzsf ulnl-ulnl / r]6f6f]lj r]
5gl. sf]7df cl:dtf n6f6f]nf]st6qsf
cleofga6 ysf] b]bzsf]>lds e0k]f;df
ef0elthf / >ldfgxz ;V/Psf]x]aflo

gkfnl r]h / cfdfsf]kl8f :jlsfbk/flht
dgdf bz af] yfsf]lh6buln]k/f0sf]
de]l n6f6f]nf]st6qsf]j]t6f]l:yltsf]
oyfydf d]s; ;fbsf]k]ue6]tlxof].

;dfhjbsf]glt n6f6f]e0f. k]r08
kysf]qm]lt e]l6tdf uof]/ xfd]cfbz6?if,
khft6qsf;dfhjbsf k]r]f;f6bfhsf]
bz6 cfhsf]nf]st6qdf; d:of g]; d:of
e0f. kl7f]lk]s]x65 < c]g]cgxf/
x]6Psf]5- nf]st6qsf dl; ofxzn]To; ;h]
hg-d]j]sf]w/ftndf g]fxzn]cgdf]g
n0fPa6 lb]eldt / cefj]zefj Joxh]
;f6bfh'h:tf;fwssf];De]gdf; x]gl0
sfo{u/}b]l6f]nf]st6qsf]cf]eg6g]

cfh rfs8 / r]kn';Lsf d]h]k]h Pj+
k]fsf]x]baf]h]n]c6wd7h]tltf oyfy{
:jlsf];Q6, t]klg of]t]lon]cgej
u/}ljut / j]t6f]nf]st6qsf]w6tf
ubf]ljutdf u/}cf]b]h]gdf 3f0t]eP e]f
ca k]l 3f0t]k]g]x]ls < t]o s]f
nsfpg];lsqF

cfh;flxTo, lzlf, blff, wd{sd{glt,
/lt; ;Eotf / do]fxz klvuf; ePsf]
cj:yidf ckg]j / ;Dk]j]sf]efj klv
ge]6g' :je]j]s]x]. e]ts ;ljwdfVl
w/f;fol h8f/df lj1 JoJQ]tj]x z sxfk]
:y]lkt x65gl / < dh]sf lbz]h]x]

khft6qsf;dfhjbsf b]z6s Pj+
hggfos;f6bfh';lxio]tf / ckg]j]sf:g]l
x]g]x]vof]. To; ;h] khft6qdf;dfhjfb /
w]ld6 ;lxio]tf];dfhjfb nf]st6qsf]
c]w/Off g]j]l]gs al4;^ut l]gisf]
klxrf]gdf lge6 OR5fz]Q / ul/dfdo
k]bz6n]g]/fli6a d]h]dnfksf b]z6s

laklsf]j]f]l/s ;3gtf M /fli6a d]h]dnfk



s]of klv]g

flxTodf c]k]nf0{c/fhstf]jbl
df6g]ljZj]j/k;fb sf]f/fnf
/fhg]ltdf;dfhjbleq khft6q
j]f khft6qsf;dfhjbsf klw/x]l.pgn]
c]f]g]lj]gsfndf o;sf]n8f0f]ljho
k]t ug]g;s]klg cfh pgn]vg]sf]af6]
lx8ykg]68sf/]cfjZostf /fhg]lts
kl/36g]fxzn]b]v0lbPsf 5gl.pgn]/h]sf]
af6]dlodfu{lyof], pulj]f/s lr6tgsf]
lj]e6g lr/f / lz/df af]8Psf]j]fdk6yl
/fhg]ltsf]k]l]klg ca gkfnl hgtfn]
?r]pg 5f]8;s]. lqz^s'c]fsf/sf]gkfnf]
/fhg]lts j]l oltv]/fh]t6qsf]c6]ol;t}
p]t]l / bl]f0f w]df af]8Psf]5 . Psyl/
r/d pulj]fdk6yl j]f]l/stfn]8f]qofPsf]
w]df 5gl]eg]c]fsf]l/s]kl bl]f0f]k6yl
khft6qsf cEof;/t ;d]xz nf]st6qsf
dlodfu{t / w]ls]l 5gl.Ps lx;fan]lxh]sf]
;f]6f];Q]sf]>f]7f]l]gPsf]sb]JoJQ]sf]
/fhg]lts;f]6f]ds cl:t]j;df]t ug]f
clxn]af]8Psf]b]j]w]sf zlQ]xzsf]
d]h]dnfk; ;xsfo{/ ;be]jn]7h]eldsf
v]h]sf]x]. t / To]glt ofcfP/ w]l]lbg
l6sg;sb . Ps k6s /fli6a :J]f]d]d]g]sf]
/l]sf nflu, cdgrogf nflu, a6asf]
lgsf;sf nflu / Q]k]tsf]c6]osf nflu
/Q]k]tsf]cft^s DRr]f]g]cfPsf]/fhg]lts
zlQ]nf0{ ;/sf/df k6ofpgk5{e6g]

df]g]stfn]a6a/t zlQ]nf0{gkfnl hgtfn]
dtaf6 lj]hol gu/Psf x]gg]l. t/ oltv]
k]l]ltg]gkfnl hgtf 5f]af6 v; ;h:tf ePsf
5gl; ;h]w]lg lgd]f]sf];kgf g]k]f]g]x]g]
ls e6g]8/n]lbf q; xz d8f]g ynf]sf 5gl.
o:tf]ah]lakn]cf]he6f; ;aif]uf]l8
cl3;f]sf]/fli6a d]h]dnfk sf]glt cfh
c]o6t;f]ble6 b]lv]cfPsf]5 .

lakn]o;eP/ t]sfng kl/j]z]nf0{
w]ogdf /fv]To; ah]sf /fh]l; t d]h]dnfksf]
glt lnP . pgn]@)## ;fndf :j]bz k]s6]
/ :j]bzda; ;c]f]g]/fhg]lts ljrf/sf]
u]b]d]h]ug]f]7f]u/}sf]x]l of]bzdf oltv]
/fh]t 5f]g]g]t / hf]c6 /fhg]lts
zlQ]xz 5gl. pglxz alrdf /fli6a
d]h]dnfksf]v]f]eg]b]lv]Psf]5 . lakn]
egh:t]geP klv To; ;leq /x]f]j]f]l/s
;3gtfsf]cy6f]vaf6 g]o; b]zsf
/fhg]lts]k]7 l;Sgk]ah]cfPsf]5 .
pglxz 6f]f; ;h]w]lg lgd]f]sf]lh]d]j]f]k]f]
ug]To]l]gd]f]geP;Dd ldn]hl /fli6a
;/sf/sf]cEof; ug] ;h]w]gnf0{;f]6f]ds
cfw/ df]g gof]r]g]geP;Ddsf nflu
u0f]t6qsf=nf]st6qsf=k]hft6qsf
;/sf/sf]cEof; ug] / b]zdf k]; /
cleJo]Q]sf];j]t6qf, df]ns clwsf /
df]g clwsf/sf]/lf; :J]f]g]Gof Jo:j:yf
/ j]l]Q]s / c]fy6 :j]t6qtsf]b]l]j]sf;df

xŋgɛ egl cʰgʱ bɦoXɛ nɦjɦ kɦsɦg] sɦ/ɦnf cʰgʱ pQɦ wɦ/ɦɦkɦt hɦjge/ bɦ /x]. cʰgʱ nɦu cɦkɦ] cɦkɦeq cɦjɦsɦ/ uɦ/ɦɦ cɦɦds 0ɦj/kɦt pɦ. wɦj kɦɦbɦ/ e0/x].

Jɦ:tɦdɦ sɦ/ɦɦsɦ cɦɦds 0ɦj/sɦ bɦɦaf/hɦg pɦsɦ wd{0ɦj/ / lɦoltɦ. cɦɦofɦt dɦsɦ / kɦj[Qɦ h:tɦ Pɦw lɦaɦw/rɦfɦɛ dɦq kɦ] kɦg kɦɦt ; xɦfɦ kɦ5 . cɦɦdɦ/ɦɦt, hɦ hɦgɦ, /ɦgdɦ, dɦɦcɦ0ɦ, lɦ6n/ / oɦɦ nɦfɦtsɦ pɦsɦ kɦtsɦɛ / lɦeɦg cɦtɦfɦɦɛ dɦ pɦn] aɦɦɦ jɦɦfɦɛ dɦt eɦg]j : tɦ ɦkɦ pɦsɦ pQɦ bɦɦ lɦjɦɦt eɦsɦ kɦ05 g]. cɦ. eɦ. eɦg]g]xɦg] pɦsɦ] ; aɦɦ hɦjg cɦkɦ Pɦ6ɦ ulx/hɦɦɦt xɦ pɦsɦ pQɦ bɦɦsɦ. pɦn]h ; / ; aɦɦɦx/ɦ dɦɦdɦ ; dɦvdɦ cɦ0k/ɦɦfɦt aɦw Jɦwɦgɦɛ ; t s]n cɦgɦ cɦ:yɦsɦ andɦ cɦ0ɦt ; fɦ ; sɦ ; fɦ hɦ. To ; dɦ 68ɦɦ ; t kɦ6Pɦsɦ kɦ05 pɦsɦ cɦɦds 0ɦj/sɦ ɦkɦ .

; dɦg

ɦdnɦ0{ɦt k/ɦɦg k/] kɦg k/ɦosɦ cɦg sɦxɦoɦePɦ eɦg] ; fɦ ; l jɦɦ aɦg] lɦjɦj k/ ; fɦ sɦ/ɦɦn] hɦjgdɦ syɦ / s/ɦɦdɦ sɦxɦo] lɦgɦt NɦPɦgɦ. aɦɦ /

Jɦxɦ/ bɦ} tɦdɦ ; wɦ ; dɦg pɦr pɦ lɦjgdɦ h:tɦkɦtsh kɦ/ɦt ; t hɦg k/ kɦg dɦdɦ kɦrɦtɦ / k/ɦɦg sɦfɦj kɦsɦ pɦɦ gɦ0{ ; fɦ ; / cɦɦsɦ ; fɦ lɦgɦt / ; aɦɦɦ 8ɦ6/x] cɦgɦ cɦ:yɦkɦt pɦ r/d xɦ ; dɦ kɦta4t e0/x]. Tox lɦQɦn]g]xɦ pɦn] hɦjgdɦ h:tɦs] kɦtsɦtɦdɦ kɦg k/ɦosɦ cɦg sɦxɦo] uɦgɦk/ɦɦ. cɦkɦeq cɦkɦ] ; hɦP/ /vɦɦ cɦgɦ cɦɦds 0ɦj/sɦ j/bɦg ; wɦɦdɦn/Xɦf pɦnɦ0{ : jɦkɦt uɦt ; ɦɦj sɦxɦo] /vɦgk/ɦ pɦn]. cɦgɦ cɦ0sɦ cɦɦd 38ɦ ; dɦst]g?sl s ; ɦ ; t gɦsɦ cɦgɦ ; dɦɦɦ lɦQɦn] eɦfɦ ; dɦ cɦgɦ cɦ:yɦkɦt sɦ nɦu ; aɦɦɦ 8ɦ6/xɦfɦxɦɦn] g] ; kɦntɦsɦ r/d ; ɦɦ6 aɦɦ uɦg kɦP pɦn] hɦjgdɦ . jɦ:tɦdɦ sɦ/ɦɦsɦ hɦjgɦrɦ0 : jɦdɦ Pɦ6ɦ hɦjɦt kɦ7 xɦ xɦdnɦ0{ cɦɦds 0ɦj/sɦ kɦɦɦjɦw l ; sɦpɦ. pɦsɦ hɦjgɦn] xɦdnɦ0{ kɦ9ɦPɦ – xɦs JɦQɦsɦ nɦu hɦjgdɦ cɦkɦ] /ɦɦɦ cɦ:yɦ g]0ɦj/sɦ jɦtɦs ɦkɦ xɦ / cɦ:yɦkɦt sɦ kɦta4t 0ɦj/ kɦɦsɦ pɦsɦ lɦw l cɦg To ; aɦd gɦsɦ cɦt/tɦdɦ cɦgɦt xɦ] lɦo Jɦ ; ɦɦ6 aɦɦ dɦkɦ ; fɦ p ; sɦ nɦu p ; sɦ cɦɦds 0ɦj/sɦ] .

clxn]g]kɦndɦ kɦt jɦ hɦkɦt zɦnsɦ gɦf lɦ0/xɦ] ; lɦ65, lɦBɦyɦ/hutɦdɦ xɦ] lɦf cɦ hutɦ]sɦ gɦf ; lɦo ; sɦkɦdɦ Pɦ6ɦ 7ɦɦbɦɦt s]bɦf kɦ]ɦ5 eɦg]lɦgɦ kɦɦt qɦsɦ kɦdɦ kɦɦt fɦq s ; dɦsɦ : yɦgɦsɦ ; aɦɦɦ sɦxɦo] ; lɦo /xɦgɦ. kɦt zɦnsɦ gɦdɦ lɦgɦɛ k-r jɦb eɦb lɦg t]j sɦ ɦkɦ bɦf kɦgɦ. lɦgɦɛ ; wɦ slyt qɦɦt sɦ kɦdɦ /xɦ, 7ɦf 7ɦf cɦbɦɦ sɦfɦɛ u/h / vɦɦ cɦbɦɦ gɦfɦɛ aɦ] cɦkɦɦ0{ kɦt zɦn eɦ5ɦ.

– lɦ/ɦ6gu/sɦ lɦBɦyɦ{ cɦd ; eɦnɦ0{ ; dɦɦg ubɦ lɦk .

kɦfɦnɦ0{ kɦf ; dɦ /xɦ avt uɦwɦjɦb bɦɦsɦ, eɦ/tlo sɦfɦ sɦ lɦjɦ JɦQɦt j, eɦ/tlo dɦs ; fɦb bɦɦsɦ sɦ JɦQɦt j / lɦjɦg dɦ /xɦ gɦkɦ dɦs ; fɦb sɦ dɦ ; lɦj sɦ/ɦ kɦkɦn nɦfɦtɦ0{ aɦɦɦ0{ /ɦɦ6 dɦɦdnɦkɦf/] lɦrɦf-/lɦdzɦ ul/P . ; f] lɦrɦf-/lɦdzɦ ɦ6 lɦkɦt tɦf/fɦt uɦgɦ sɦ kɦg kɦ ; gɦ 56ɦjɦyɦ/ lɦkɦsɦ dɦɦdnɦkɦsɦ cɦwɦ/ɦɦkɦt yk ; eɦf sɦ kɦɦɦɛ ; dɦ sɦ/ɦ kɦkɦnɦn] lɦPɦ6 kɦkɦnɦkɦt 5bɦ0Fug] sɦ0sɦtɦɦɛ aɦ6 dɦ0ɦ bɦ0ɦ0{ uɦf/ kɦkɦnɦ eɦb] /ɦɦ, kɦ8t / bɦw dɦ0ɦ bɦ0d s7/fɦt uɦ/ɦ lɦP– kɦf ; sɦ bɦkɦ uɦnɦdɦ .

kɦf ; sɦ]ɦjɦ cɦ:yɦd kɦkɦnɦnɦ0{ ; 3ɦ kɦ0ɦpɦsɦ lɦdɦt ; fɦbɦh] dɦnɦ0{ eɦgɦoɦ : ɦ ; gɦ kɦ8t l:ytkɦ l oɦfɦ dɦ0ɦ bɦ0ɦ0{ xɦ] lɦrɦ/ uɦgɦ pɦsɦ bɦgɦsɦ 5ɦs 6ɦg kɦ7kɦf u/h sɦPɦsɦ ; bɦ / eɦsɦ ; xɦfɦ dɦ0ɦ bɦ0sɦ fɦkɦ0ɦpɦ" . ɦ cɦ eɦg ; ɦ ; fɦbɦsɦ dɦo:yɦt / ; dɦzɦ ; lɦ0ɦt dɦ kɦɦt fɦq s ; dɦh jɦb n] uɦtsɦ aɦɦ sɦ0ɦ lɦnɦ eɦg] dɦ] fɦxɦ/ uɦfɦ To ; ɦ] dɦnɦ0{ nɦ5, ; fɦbɦh' cɦt/cɦdɦ ; kɦ eɦsɦ JɦQɦt j xɦgɦoɦ. dɦ] pɦfɦ0{ cɦ:yɦd ; hɦPɦ ; fɦbɦh' cɦkɦɦbɦ ; fɦsɦgɦxɦdɦ : gɦlɦjɦn] dɦoɦ aɦɦ rɦxɦgɦoɦ. To ; tɦs kɦj ; dɦ /xɦ sɦfɦ, sɦolɦ6 / eɦ/tlo gɦfɦɛ ; ɦ dɦjɦ aɦnɦkɦd] bɦeɦ xɦkɦoɦ. 0ɦbɦ/ uɦwɦbɦ rɦbɦzɦ/ xɦjɦ lɦ7 / sɦgɦ7 gɦfɦɛ ; dɦ / kɦzɦd aɦnɦsɦ hɦt a ; ' ; dɦnɦ0{ kɦg qɦɦt sɦ/L sɦtɦ / uɦtɦɛ ; gɦpɦg dɦsɦ kɦPɦdɦ. h ; sɦ] >ɦ xɦd cɦbɦɦ?ɦ ; fɦbɦh' / dɦ0ɦ bɦ0ɦ0{ gɦb0ɦw lɦnɦ . pɦfɦ pɦfɦt ; dɦɦs dɦɦ /

kɦt lɦwɦjɦdɦ cɦk/j tɦlo eɦ0ɦfɦsɦ kɦys aɦg dɦjɦ aɦn dɦg ; kɦnɦn] #)÷) #! ; ɦnd] aɦɦsɦ lɦyɦf .

; fɦbɦh' l ; 4x:t lɦɦt gɦs bɦzɦg s xɦgɦoɦ. To ; ɦ]g]kɦɦt qɦd ; dɦh jɦb sɦ cɦɦrɦnɦ0{ nɦs tɦqɦd s bɦɦd kɦ vɦɦ uɦg{ hɦgɦos ; kɦn xɦ kɦgɦoɦ. pɦfɦ nɦs ; dɦt lɦjɦt sɦ kɦɦɦɛ aɦg ; Sɦ r]gɦbɦl ; 4x:t gɦ eɦPɦh]xɦɦf, /ɦɦ6 dɦɦdnɦkɦd kɦɦt qɦ / ; dɦh jɦb sɦ pɦr t d bɦɦ6 sɦ]ɦn] pɦr:t / ul/dɦd /ɦɦ6 cɦ:dɦnɦ0{ ; kɦɦo wɦtɦnɦsɦ aɦgɦt sɦoɦ0ɦfɦ bɦɦ dɦv/l t eɦoɦ kɦɦt qɦd ; dɦh jɦb sɦ eɦfɦt ag] .

/ɦɦlɦdɦ hɦj / hɦtsɦ cɦ:t] sɦ ; dɦ0ɦ fɦnɦ0{ kɦ/ eɦfɦd pɦɦ ; dɦɦs dɦɦ hɦkɦɦo cɦwɦ/ɦɦn] ; dɦɦzɦ: qɦ zɦj t wɦɛ ; dɦɦs dɦjɦ lɦg / dɦj] ɦɦs, kɦt kɦQ, ; aɦw t tɦkɦ ; sɦ / hɦj hɦtsɦ ; dɦɦs sɦ/ɦs kɦɦdɦ ; 4ɦt / cɦbɦɦ0{ aɦg] lɦdɦt xɦd ; fɦbɦdɦ kɦɦ yɦoɦ.

pɦfɦ Pɦ b0{k6s eɦsɦ JɦQɦt j nɦ0{ lɦ ; ɦxɦoɦ / eɦgɦoɦ d tɦkɦɦ0{ lɦbɦ5' . o:tɦ lɦzɦ6 JɦQɦt j xɦgɦoɦ hɦgɦos lɦk sɦ/ɦnf . pɦfɦt s tyf cɦɦt s JɦQɦt j xɦnɦ0{ kɦg / kɦt kɦg u/h hɦjgɦut lɦdɦt, kɦf/ɦf / cɦwɦs kɦ/j tɦdɦ nɦkɦ kɦj kɦg cɦbɦsɦ kɦt lɦwɦjɦ uɦgɦoɦ j tɦg / eɦjɦos bɦ] wɦtɦn sɦɦɦ.

pɦfɦolɦ6 jɦ / ; dɦ6 jɦb sɦ wɦtɦndɦ ; dɦnɦ] gɦdɦs lɦrɦfɦ/ɦɦfɦ cɦnɦ0{ kɦl s kɦg kɦ5 kɦgɦoɦ. pɦfɦ/ɦɦl t bɦɦ, /ɦɦ6 ; dɦh jɦ, kɦɦt fɦq s ; dɦjɦdɦs

;wFglotjsfju0f afrf0{/fvglēg}sf d g f
uy{\p; wF elg/xgkb; p; sf] r l/qdf
b/vPsf]pQ l j z j t f c z s x l x f d g, To f
z t k l z t s f d f n f s f d f g j t f j b l e j s f
cleu-hg x f].

; l d g d f p k f o f; d f k l g s f d f n f n c f g f
d g l o s f b l; f j P j f g j t f j b l e f j g f n f o
p: t k v / 9 a u n j f o f l l b P s f 5 g \.
p k f o f; l e q; l d g d f s d v a f 6 l g l S n P s f o l
s x l e g f 0 x z; b j f

z t / d n f 0 { n f l 5, d f 5 } e P / B f f x g
v f l g ' c; n x g. d f 5 f s f w d { x g To f].
d f 5 f s f a x f / x b g, To; n] a f g l l a u f 5 {
B f f e P / a: g v f l b f d f 5 } g x b g.

z d h j o l d f q e g f s f l s d g d f p l a h g w j
y / l s f s / f, h; n f 0 { t d l e f j g f e 5 f s o f /
To; n f 0 { x f d l a: g } ; f / s f d f 6 f; f d h
v f g f c l d n b f j g a g f p n. e f j g f e g f s f k v b f
n f u f s f r / f h: t f x f]. To f r / f j 5 b / 6 k f
g e P s f o f j 7 h f c f s z s f k n; f d f k j f f
x f n] d g k b l { p 8 g; S 5. h l t d f l y h f p f
e 6 o f p l t g d f l y k g; S 5. x f d l n] t
w / t l; f k f g f t f / f v g k 5 { d f 5 } e P k l 5
d f 5 f s f r f n r n g d f a f n P / a: g k 5 f.

z a e b f; f l b Q a f n e g b e f w d f 0 {
d f l g; e 6 b f d f l y / f v g x g, w d f s f g p f f
d f 5 f s f j g z x b' c; n s / f x f d g / j d c; f 4}
v z l 5'. To; h] o f v z l s f s f; g f p g d b u b
c f P s l. a 8 f / d f 0 n f l b g x b j e f x f d l. l t d n f 0 {
s x l x b g, x f d l x z s; h f 0 { s x l x b g.

; l d g d f s f p k o Q n e g f 0 x z j f: t j d f
p k f o f; l e q s f k f a u d f x f d g g l t l o y f f
d f g j t f k l t; d l k f s f d f n f s f c f d f s f j f o l
x b l. l x 6 n / o x l b p k f o f; d f k l g

s f d f n f s f d f g j t f j b l l r t g s d k v /
9 a u n j c l e J o l Q n P s f j 5 g. c e n e 6 g g x f
e g s f d f n f s f; f l x l o s s t x z d f d f x f d g,
p g s f l; a u f h l j g s f P s P s s d f p g s f
d f g j t f j b l; f j b l z P s f k f p 5 f x f d l. x f d l
s; a f 6 k l g 5 k f j 5 g l s s f d f n f n h l j g e /
d f g j t f s f j s f n t u l / x]. .; j j e j 6 t'
l v g l; j j 6 t' l g / d o n; j j e b f l o f
k z o 6 t' d f s l z r b l b v e f u l e j j t s f
d d f 0 {; d d f g u l / x]. c f k n: j o P s b l 6 f t
a g l p g n] ; d f h d f c z; a h f 0 { k l g T o x l
d f u; d f p g; w F x f u l / x].

o y f y f d f r j g t f s f k h f g j j z j j / k f b
s f d f n f s f Q z j / k l t s f c f y f s f c l e J o l Q n
x f]. c f g f c f y f k t; d l k f x b j s n f s f l
l; s f j t s f d f n f a f 6 l; s f j. j f: t j d f
h l j g d f h l t; s; s i 6 s f; f d g u g k / k l g
c f g f c f y f a f 6 s l x l o; l j r l n t g e P s f
s f d f n f s f; a b i f 0 f h l j g: j o d f p g s f
Q z j / b z g s f h j n 6 t j f o l x f]. b z d f k h f t g
N o f p g t y f g k n l h g t f n f 0 { t g s f g f u l / s
x s l b n f p g s f d f n f c f k n h l j g e /
l g / a s z t g l; t l e l 8 / x]. p g n] g f u l / s
j t g q t f / d f g j c l w s f / s f j k l d f; w j a h b
c f j f h p 7 f 0 / x]. c f g f j o l Q n u t; v s f
/ l Q k / j f x g u l g k n l h g t f s f; v / g k n
/ f i 6 s f; d d f g s f v f t /; d l k f x b f p g n]
h l j g d f s d k 8 f / k f t 8 g f e l g k f s f x f d g.
l g / a s z t g s f k f j s x z a f f p g n f 0 {
k / s f i 7 s f j z f / l s P j + d f g l; s k 8 f d f
u h g a f l o k l / P s f x f]. : d f 0 f 5, h: t f j s
k l 8 f d f u h g' k / k l g To; a f 6 k f / k f p g
e g j s f d f n f n s l x l o j s b j Q z j / u x f j g g
t Q z j / k l t s l x l o j c f q n l z t g e P. o y f y f
c f k l e 6 b f a f l x / s b j To: t f j Q z j / 5 e 6 g

e f l l n f n r s f q n l h: t f s f n f l u d g h l 0 f
x b g. h f d b f k f 0 f s; f y h f g j o f l w k g e g
/ l x g / x 5 - h d h 6 d; D d, o y f y f k f k l
d f 5 f j f. l a k l d f To f j o f l w k g / x g; s g.

p x f f t l 0 f n f 0 {; j f f To f u] s d 6 f l
c f b z f f / f h g l t s t f x b r f x g e o f / p x f f
: j t g w / f t n s h p g r f x g l g n f h 6 o
k l y s x b g o f. To; h] t p x f f b j / f h f s f
u w g t n / d f j l u w g d f l y e g j k x / b f l u b j
/ f l i 6 a c l: d t f s f j j ? 4 s f l s; } f; D e f f
u g { r f x g e P g. o; h] p x f f c b z f? i f
d f l g g e o f d f j u f / d f.

n f f / l j g f s f / 0 f s f d f o f g c f k l e q s f
c f k n f b f; k g c f n g' e g s f k l g b f; t f /
c 6 o f o: j l s f g x f]. t / To f k g; f b h d f
d f j a f n d f g; k 6 n n] s l x l o; b j g. To; h]
p x f f j z f t f d f l j z j t f s h p g; S g j o l Q n j
x b g o f. l; 4 f t c f d j b, h l j t; Q f j b,
k s t k p Q l j b l w d f; f d f l h s l; 4 f t / l j j w
; d h z f: q l o d x j d f w d f k f j / f l i 6 a
c l: d t f d f; D k f j n] n f s f l; d: t f l; l v g f
e j 6 t s f n f n s j o j x f / l g i s d f 0 { k l x l o f p g
; S g x o f. g l t s f u n f l s e g j x f z s f
; f y k l / j t g r f x g; f d f l h s k l / j t g s f
; f x s, q n l t s f / l 4 x: t; f b h f l j i f o s f
l j i f o n f 0 { s h p f g l j g t d l k l / j t g r f x g
o u k? i f / f h g f x b g o f.

Therefore - For one's own sake all
is loved. The self should be seen
(realised), Should be heard of, reflected
on and meditated up on. when the self
is realised heard, reflected on and
known, all this is known.

c f g f k b f h g s f n f l u; a j k p l f i d s
w / f t n d f; a j k p x 5 / / d f j; f 5 - / d f j

l j 1 n] / d f f j l g l d t. c f d f n] g c f d f s f
b z g u g o f l o; g; a a g o f l o, d g g u g
o f l o, l j r f / f d / l j r f n] l o f g u g o f l o,
l r t g d f l r t g n] l o f g o f l o k o f 5 e g l g z r o
k l g c f d f s f b z g, > j o f d g g, l j 1 f g k b Q
l j 1 f g l k g l h 1 f; ' e P d f, l j r f / s f p k l n f
b l 6 d f k l / j l t f e f j n] c k / f j l t f t l; a s f
1 f t k l t u b f - l r t g s f j 1 f g n].

/ f h g j f d f x b j z f j t s f z n o Q n s n f n]
g j g l t s b f o f j s f l; 4 f t c f n f s f x 5, h f
k s t; D d t l j w f s f z f; g d f; d b z l
c l e i f s f j: j e f j n] ; f j e f f; d f h s f
c f b z f o l / f h o s f k l / s n k g d f c e o b o e P s f
c f b z g j a k l s f k h t f l g s; d f h j b e 6 b f
a b g f; k 7 x l / g. k h t f l g s; d f h j b d f
p b f / t f s f n x / d d t f s f M u t u a l a f u 8 f
d v l / t e P s f x 5. T o x f f x / l x t l; 4 f t s f
d v l / t k g v l 5. o l b l a k l n] l x f r f x f
e P, a l 4 g / f y k f s f e P, l x f / k l t x + s f j
d g f j [Q n] k l t q n f l g t l g d t o f o f. p a f f
c f b z f j s f / f h g l t u g j o l Q n j e P a f 6
p x f f l r t g / b z g s f u n f k 6 s k 6 s
l g d f y b f k l g p x f f c f b z f / f h g l t n]
h g c b n t s f w / f t n: y f l k t x b k l o f.

) % ÷) # s f c f b f h g d f c s f k 6 s
k k f / v i b a x b n s f x f / j l s f g l g e o f p x f f
l j u t / j t f g x z d f c g s f f k f / v i b 3 f o n
e P s f l h b u l / f u b o l t l y o f j g. c t l) #
s f / f l i 6 a d h d n f k, n f s f i d s b z g s f
; d f h j b l b z g d f a l 4 j b s f c k l / j l t
b z g s f; d f h j b l; d b z l /; l x i o f k l y s
e P / g x d f; f b h f Selected Bibliography
l r t g / e f j s f k l y s e P s n] g p x f f
; f / s h p g; S g l; 4 f t s f / l r t g s f
e 0 8 f / d f / f h g j f x b k l g e o f / c f k n h]

slxlo)g6^aug]ax; xg5 / n5 t6q lkn; n-
lkn; n klt; f xg5 .

; f6bhf5 b[6s]f xz d / fvg rfx65' .
pxf6gk5— ; dfh jbsf d'vo b0[6f k6p
5g4 / fhglts :t/df khft6q / cly6
l6p]df u/la hgtfnf0{6ofo lbg]lsl; dsf
b[6s]f . ol b0[klfljg f u/la p6dhg u5'
/ l tgsf] ptyig u5{ e6g' / /fhglts
:j t6qtf n6p6 e6gdf c; Dej syf x6g'
a/fa/ xj. ljsl; t b7sf] t8se8s b7]
xdl gjxscf/ ljsf; sf] k7gdf ej's
gx6p]f: ljsf; sf] siddf klxn] xdl up6]
d6p]f cf] g' krt d] j6cf] h6g d6p]g] kn
ag5] 5 .

ca e6g'; \pxf6f t6l6k]t cuw dfof
ug] JoIQ] xj] ls x6g < df]g; s] n
ef]hgsf] n6n] dfq clek]/t e0/x6g .
k6p]g; sf] ; f/ f6p6n6k]b6s] k]s x6g .
k6p]e/ vfgdfq k605 e6g] g]/n] sb]
cf6b]h6g ePsf] 5g . tkf06z hlxn] klg
ljsf; sf] of]hgf agp6] To]elk8ldf a:g]
ls; fgnf0{; Deigx]f V tkf06z n] Tox6a;]
agfPsf] of]hgf n] / fhfnf0{ x6g ls To]
ls; fgnf0{ s] k60b lbg ; ls65 < eg]
cfk6]; t k7g ug6] .

o: tf dx6g b[6s]f sf cbz6? if ; f6]
k6h jInt glf q x6g6yof]. khft6q s
; dfh jbsf k6p]f x6g6yof].

df6; 6p]bz6 cg; f/ df]g; sf] dg slxlo}
: j t6q x6g ; Q6g . lsgls l r6tga]/sf]
: j t6qtf t kzt6o x65 . t; y6x/6 df656]
h6dk]f] l golt sf] j z] t6df l gxt x65 e6g]
d7] 7x/ 5— : j t6qtf df klg . df65] h6dk]f]
: j t6qtf sf] k6n j f6dof/ dfpg rfx65 .

k]f; sf] ynf] agf/; sf] ; f/gfydf /fli6a
d] hdnfksf k6p]sf] ; 6be6f d] h] s] l t
n] b] sf] lyP F h6g ultdf t6n lbg d] h]
x/ df] god ah6p] ubf6; f6b]h' rfv lbP/
; 6gk6yof] / : g] k] 6 ddf wfk df/6p] b] ybf
d xif] ef] x6yF

; f6b]h] ef/ tlo ; xg0] f6s snfs/ sf]
; xg0] sf] w6a6 olt d] f] t x6g6yof] ls
pxfFcfk6h6f0{ eNb} of] jdf kl/ of t x6g
kl6gk6yof]. pg6f slt6z6sf syfx6df
cfw6l/ t l rqs nfx6df lrlqt l r q l g6b6f
syfx6df kfx6df of qf l g6f n] g] l akl
ef] j] ef] x6g6yof]. pxfF r q x6g] k] f6k] 5
/ dfp6k] 6f] af6f] n] g] 5, eg] klZ rdd] l r q
x] u6e/ ef] n] khls t x6g6yof]. l r q s}
b7] gdf b7] h6a klg klg E6p gk6yof].

pxfF r f] 6t sf/ l dfu6z6x6z ; dfh j6l
cf6b]h6g / b[6s]f df k] f/ v] x6g6yof]. Tox
k] f/ vn] g] c6t/ f6a l6p] df klg cfk6h6f0{
l r g] pg ; Sgeof]. /fli6a d] hdnfksf]
; jfndf)# @ l t/ k6gf, lbNnL, Aof6n] ,
snsQf nufotsf l f] x6z6df l j z] f
sfo6dx6z sf] c] t yodf k6gk6f g] k] ndf
khft6q s ; dfh j6l cf6b]h6g n] f0{ d t 6 k
lbg sf l g] dt l j r f/ l j dz6f k] t f] j t f] 6 s n
JoIQ] x6g6yof]. pxfF slxlo} l g] f z] f6l
b[6s]f / fvg' x6g6yof]. cf' g f l j / f] l ef] sf
j u} JoIQ] / cu6f0h6z6x6z df klg ; d6jon]
Ps6f; sf] Joj x/ df u6e/ t f] k] 6 cf' g f
l j r f/ k: sgk6yof] / pxfF 6gk6yof] - snf t
snf x] snf ; 7 l f rfx6g . : j t6qtf rfx65,
p; n] f0{ l x6B; s6f] af6p] f v6f r6g dg
n6l6g . cfk6h] l x6g] af6f] cfk6fag] pg
rfx65 .

z6f] sfo6f] c6t6df d] f] s k/ l f l b6g] ; 6be6f
d] h] klxn] f6 l j z] j] k] f6 s6p/ f6nfsf]
hljgbz6af/ cf' g] f] cloog cuh u? x6z6sf
; fd' cfk6f l/ s 6kdf af] h6f] xF To] t a] h
s6p/ f6n, pgsf] ; f6x6o pgsf] hljgbz6sf
af/ f] f w] s6p] af6 k7gx6z t] of6p] sf] yof]
dk] t . l tgsf] h6k6l lbg E6f0g E6f0{ e0/ x6f]
lyof] dnf0{ . t/ klg k7gx6z ce6] gl; l4o6]
e6g] siddf lyof] dgdf . lsgls s6p/ f6nfa/]
hlt af] h] klg ce6] af] g af6 5h: t f]
nflu/ f6f] dnf0{ g9f6sg e6g] x] f] eg] ce6]
klg ha ha pgsf af/ f] f d af] g y6n5;
af] g; l s0; s6k] 5 klg dgdf ; w] o: t] n] g]
u5{ ce6] slt s/ f af] g 56p F d] h] .
j f: t jdf s6p/ f6nfsf] hljgbz6 5 g} o: t} ;
uxg, ulx/ f] / ; 0d] f] t e0/ x6g] v6nfsf]
; tk] t z t hljg j6l . ; f6p] g f dg] t f] f6l
hljgbz6 sf w6l s6p/ f6nfsf] JoIQ] h: t}
lg/ z6sf l f6df klg JoIQ] s] dgdf hljg k] t
p] ; f x / p d' u el/ lbg ; Sg] t futoQ] h f]
5 . To; h] pgsf] af/ f] f hlt af] h] klg ce6]
af] g af6l 5 h: t f] n] g' : j f6l j s] x] . d
; De65— p] t a] h s6p/ f6nfsf] hljgbz6 sf]
s/ f p7w6 pgsf] 0z6j / ; Da6w6 w/ f6fa/] klg
k7g ul/ Psf] lyof] dnf0{ ; f6p] sf] lyof]
- tkf06f] cloogdf l j z] j] k] f6 s6p/ f6n
cf] : ts JoIQ] x6g] s gl: ts 6 c6z yk}
k7gx6z; t l d] ; P/ cfPsf] To] k7gsf]
; 6n] f6t df pQ/ lbg k6f] a] o t f] n] ubf6f] cf' g]
h] j f6l cfk6h6f0{ c6f] h: t f] nflu/ f6f] To]
a] h . t/ o] t a] h f] s] s/ f cs6] 5 . c] h d
k/ f ; j t6q 5' . l j z] j] k] f6 s6p/ f6n
cf] : ts JoIQ] x6g] s gl: ts 6 e6g] p] t a] h
cfk6l; t ; f6p] sf] pxl k7gdf 63t} pgsf]
0z6j/ bz6af/ f] f cf' g] l j z] n] f0f ox f
k] t t ub6f .

s6p/ f6nfsf] 0z6j/ bz6g

To; f] t pl t ; / n 5g pQ/ lbg ls
l j z] j] k] f6 s6p/ f6n j f: t jdf cf] : ts
JoIQ] x6g] s gl: ts < x] j f x6p] g] sf]
z6l df Ps z6bdf s] k] e6g ; l s6g o; af/].
lsgls s6p/ f6n cf] : ts x6g] klg x6p] g] klg .
To; h] / pgl gl: ts x6g] klg / x6p] g] klg .
; f d6o t of cf] : ts JoIQ] e6g] n] h] ; / l d7,
dl6b/ clg k7f6sf u6y6z6df r l r 6 0z6j/ n] f0{
df6g] k6g] k] f6d k/ h6d clg k/ n] f6df
l j z] j f ; ug] dl6b/ dl6b/ w6p] g] 0z6j/ n] f0{
vz l klg eg] khf k] f6 r9p] g] blv kb6f
0z6j/ n] f0{ k6f/ u/ l ; f6j t f l n] g] 0z6j/ n]
s6f u/] hljgdf cf0k/ f6f] h: t} ; d: ofaf6
klg k/ k605 e6g] w/ f6df l j z] j f ; / fvg]
: j e] f s] JoIQ] e6g] a] e6 5 . t/ s6p/ f6n f6n
o: t f s/ f d f slxlo} ? l r eP g , g t l j z] j f ;
g] . pgn] cf' g] Ps lga6wdf eg6f 5g]
k] 6} z6bdf - d] h] sb] dl6b/ df uP/ dnf0{
o; f] ul/ b6p] eg6f] 5g . lsg eg6f] 5g eg]
To; df dnf0{ k6f] f6f] 5g . 6 s6p/ f6n f6f] f6f]
o] p] p6} dfq k] 6 v6sf] : d/ f ubf6f klg pgnf0{
cf] : ts JoIQ] df6g ; lsg] c] j: yf / x6g .
t/ k] v6 cs6f/ d x] j k6f] s/ f s] eg] pgn]
l j k6af6 d] Q] k6p dl6b/ dl6b/ w6p] g]
b] t f s] khf k7df l j z] j f ; ug] k6h k] f6
af6] JoIQ] o: t f6o s ; k] t klg hljgdf slxlo}
gfs v6Rof Pgg . cf' g] JoIQ] f] s] k6f j
pkof] u/] pgn] l tgnf0{ o: t f] s] d u66f6
slxlo} / f6g v6h6g] 5g v6h6g] . wd6
0z6j/ / l golt z l f6sf] lga6wdf cfPsf]
s6p/ f6nfsf] of] egf0df k9f6

6x6b' t f6gdf clxn] d] j l d q x6 w] h] w]
s/ f d] f nflu ul/ x6f 5g] . s; h] hk
u/ f6 5g] s; h] afaf6n] f6f] 5g] . Pp6f

cflTds OZj/sf ;Rrf khf/L ljZjZj/kf fb sP/fnf



8f- 1fg'kf08]

d OZj/ 5g eGgaf/sllkgf ul//xg
rfxGf. dnf0{ Ps ksf/n}
cflOfTdjfb! csf ksf/n]
cgllOfTdjfb! 7fg ;ls5 . d OZj/sf/lj/ly
jf ; dyG ul//xg rfxGf d wdGf/cEof;
ulbGf/ d wdGf/lj? 24 5g . d cWljZjf;
sdGf08 / dltGhfsf/lj/ly 5'. d cfl: ts
klg xPdg, gfl: ts klg xPdg .

— ljZjZj/kf fb sP/fnf .

!:- eldsf

ljZjZj/kf fb sP/fnf @) ; fZ tAbLsf
Ps ljZi6 JolQmTj xg. gkncfdfs pgl
Ps clâtio ; Gtfg xg. lj-; #!(&! ebf)
@\$ utPsf lbg hGdJ @)#(; fpg ^ utPsf
lbg lbj^ut xg kufsf sP/fnfsf] hljg
ljleG b[6n]lgs)cf/fxcj/fk / ; ^Sifdo
b]vgfsf ; fy]lgs ; ^S6uIt ; d] aG
kufsf]x]. t/ klg To ; hljg]wleq pgn]
u/Psf cgS dxi]kOf[sfofnfxZsf sf/Ofn]
pgsf]pQm ^* jifG hljgofqf xdl tdfd
gkfn. hggtf Pj-+ ; ^u]f/fi6S}dxi]kOf/
ufjZj ufnossf]aG kufsf]b]v5 . axdlv
k]tfsf wgl sP/fnf dhTl Ps bfZlgs
JolQmTj xg. pgn]k]l tyf kZrfio bzG
; flxTo, snf / ; s[t cflbsf] ulx/f]
cWoogaf6 kflT 1fg tyf ; fdfhls-

kfl/jfl/s kl/jZsf]ljZjftaf6 cgk]Off ukOf
u/] / hljge]uf0af6 k]t cge]nf0{cflw/
:jlsf/] cf'gfl]hljgbzGnf0{d]hns :jZk
k]fg u/Psf 5g. pgsgf]JolQmTj sf ljleG
cfOfdxZdf pgsgf]hljgbzGsf]pQm :jZk
; zQm 9^un]dvl/ t ePsf]kf08 .

of] k]tlt sP/fnfsf] OZj/lrGtgl; t
dfq ; DalGwt /xPsf]5 . sP/fnfn] cf'g
ljleG cfVofgxZ, lgaGw /rgfxZ, ljleG
cGtjftGZ Pj-cf'dj]tft, h]hgG, k]v/
; b/Lhn nufotsf s[tXZdf cG ljleG
ljifoxZsf ; fy;fy]wd{ OZj/, cflOfT,
cfl: tsf / gfl: tsf sf ljifodf klg cf'g
ljZi6 wf/OfxZ cleJoQm u/Psf 5g. Itgdf
ol ljifoa/f]pgsf] wf/Off st}k]6l; t
cfPsf]kf08 eg]st}rf]x]fOf]j]Gofidstfdf
Jol-hT ePsf]e]65 . o; n]vdf d]h]
sP/fnfsf]OZj/lrGtgsf]:jZk 7dofpgsf
nflu sP/fnfsf ksf]zt ljleG ; flxTos
/rgfxZ / cGtjftGZsf ; fy;fy] sygl
/ s/OfTdf slQ klg leG gb]vPsf]pgsf]
; ^SifkOf; k]n hljg arfOnf0k]g dxi]kOf/
cflw/ :jlsf/]5' .

oxfFsP/fnfsf]OZj/ lrGtgsf]:jZk
s] x] eGg af/] a]gbc]3 cf/Dedf Pp6f
k/f]g] k] ^u ; Deig rfxG5' . ljBf]fl/w

lh1f; 'dx]oxZ | ca cy{nuifpg;\
lak]sf b]6s]k]t . z]f]s:yn afxansf]
k]fl uG]7fpfXg, of]t l; 4Gt / ljrf/sf]
âcâfids eld x] eGg]lakin]pklnf]ultsf]
b]6s]k]nf0{klxNofpgkGof] / k]ftflGqs
; dfhjfb ljZjft t]Lo ljZjsf dhs /
hgtsf]Ps;fy ; d]4, pGlt / sNof0sf]
af6f]x]eGg]s/fdf bP cf:yf / ljZj;sf
;fy /fhg]lts jsfnt ugG]of]. To;f]t
pxfFsg]ljvklg xbg]of].

; fbbfh]ljleG sfoGdxZdf /fi6Gtf
; dfhjfb /fi6Gtfsf]lj]g, /fi6Gtfsf]
kl/efif, k]lG hut\ / kZrfio hutdf
cf0k/Psf af]4s, e]ts / ; fdfhls lj]wtf
Pj+/fhg]lts ult / tl k]b]fxZleq
u7aGw, if8bG / ckljq ; dGjo cflbaf/
zAb shf0{shf0{a]g]ljZjftf g]pxfFf]
; fuleG g]t / /ltsf]ljwG e]f]flub]of].
To:tf s/fxZsf af/]ljZjZxZn]c]oGt rfv
lbP / ; xGf ub]v]. pxfFsgkG]of] -fhg]lt
clwsf/af6 j]l-rt ePsf]gful/s /fi6Gf]
gful/s xG . To]Z]lft / blnt /]L xG5 .
gful/s / /]Ldf w]k]m/s 5, oBlk b]Pp6
bZaf; L eP klg . gful/s bZsf ; d:ofnf0{
a]Gg] a]Gg v]l]g]rgfv] cf'g]clwsf/ /
lhDd]f/nf0{ab]f]JolQm x]. /]L t dfq
lgdVf] xG5 . To] csf]v6gdf lx85 .
p;nf0{bZk]t g rfv xG5, g clwsf/k]t
hfu?stf . To]s]lhDd]f/l lnG, lsgg]
cf]lGfng uG]:efj p; d] lgld ePsf]
xG5 . gful/sxZaf6 /fi6G5 . cfbZhf0f
dg d]b]v]g]d clegGg ug{rfxG5' .
ca nf]stGqn] dh'sdf /]L / s]l
ghGdfcf]v .

k]f;df /xGsf ljleG sfoGddf xfd
cNnf/k]rR]Z ; fbbh]fbzGaf6 clek]t
lyofF pxfFdxZsf nflu k]Ofsf] >f]
xg]v]of]. Psf]sf pxfFf bzGaf/
6s]l6k]stfGZdf d -chG lj/Qm, nldOf
b]f]f]l]b]l zsGtnf l; /]7of, ef0 lj]0f
l; /]7of, P-s] zdf]Zj/fh eS/f0{k6gfsf
sfoGdaf6 s]l l6k]0f ; lxt ljZj
cfDgQdf uf]vkl kufsf lyofF ; fbbh]sf]
d]uGZdf xfd ; k]stfGZ agf/ ; tk]sf]
Ofqdf n]luf g]knsf j]l/7 kqsf/ Pj+
; flxTos JolQmTj dbgdOf bl]lft / xdf]
Ofq ; G]k]of]. xfd agf/ ; sf]nf]j]l/sf]
a]ljfn cltly egjaf6 k6g xG]v]vkl /
agf/ ; sf] uGtJodf lyofF ; f] uGtJodf
cfs]ds eP eof] dbgdOf bl]lft ; G .
Ofqdf ; fbbh]f] xfd k]rfxZn] rrf]
ug{v]l]ofF t/ xdf] rrf]t cuh j]âG]
bl]lftn]d]t]dfq c]h]G]of]. snfGt/df
xfd ; a]f]af ; sf]c]o:yn a]ljfn ejgd}
eof]. ; G]jZ laxfg a]h]s]sf]vfh]g:tf
/ e]h]G]df klg k]ofh; f] bl]lft ; G
xg]v]of]. ; fdf0 s/f]sg] xG]of] pxfF]eg]
xfd ; G ; flxTos ; f]s]ts ; /fhg]lts s/f]
s]b]v]pg]rfxG]v]of]. pxfF] ; fydf xft]
6f0k/f06/ lyof]. pxfF]ofh; f] 6f0k/f06/
af]s] lx8g]ugG]of]. d eg]/ftl, laxfg,
a]h]sf ; fylef0xZ ; G ljrf/-ljdz]f
; fbbh]sf s/f] s]b]v]v]v] s/f]alrdf
klknfn -df0f bf0, nf0k]lg c]h]G k]yF
ol b]s]f]k]t ljâGbl]lftHo'gh]f]k] /xG
xfd ; a]h]f]cfZro{nfub]of]. bQ]lbgk]5
dsx]fh]j/fh cfl>t, dbg e08f/L, Psb]
cf]n] / ; fg' ef0 dxhG cf0k]G]of]. d
rf]x]sgs]l x]d]g]d ah]f]v]v]x]fn]
x]d]g]ods]k]h]rf]x]f]v]v]v] k]ftflGqs

;dfhjb / /fli6a dhlndfksf ultdf .
 hg ultxē dāf/f nlvPsf lyP . ;fjultsfj
 tfndf dhj xf/dflgod ahfpg ubf{ ;a;
 ;fyLxē d7ja5b6gdf a:g cf0k0geof/
 hfgl ghfgl ;dy6df ufpg yfngēofj.
 bl1lftHo" eg] d jPro' lx8F{x}< egl
 lx8yēofj. nldOf b;f0hln]eg- ;a ;]
 kxn) ;do sf pko] s/gf rfxP, jx
 ljāgf7f 6f0k/f06/ 6f0k s/g]s]InP n]
 cf0o] To; kl5 drfxFx7ft\qflltsf/L
 ultxē 6f0k ug{ yfnF hg lsfā
 ;fēbhaf/] tof/ x8y]yofj. Toltsf d7f
 cf:yfsf slj Pj-ēuh JolQn] d7f]sfjdf
 cf0k0geofj. pxfFgX8of- o4kē fb ld> .
 pxfFagf/ ;sf]c: ;l3f6df a:g]ug{8yofj.
 dhj]pxfFcf]izo abe] ult ufpg yfnF
 cē ;fyLxēn] tfn lbg yfn] . ;fj ult
 c)@* ;fndf emkf cēbfhgtfsf ufOPsfj
 ult lyofj.

lbgel/ sfid u/L ef3}dg{xfl
 Ps3ē vfgnf0{/x/ ug{xfl
 ;a8ifdf cl3 a9 blgblvl xfl
 p7 i ca kfjvl xfls^ufn u/La hfj

■ gf: gk5{zff0fsf]h/f]lsnf]Tof]==

pQn ult ufpgsfjtfnsf/f8s ;De8f
 dnf0{cfZro{nf5 . ;fjL ahfsf]lsfā
 khftfl8qs ;dfhjfb / xfdj ;fēbh'gfd
 s[t kpfzg kZrft\gkndf kta8w xg
 kfofj. hg k'tsdf ;fēbh'f0{dgkgjultxē
 klg lyP . hg s[t @)## dfu8f kpfizt
 e0 ;s8f]lyofj/ @)## ;fn k';df af88fj
 cj:ydf Po/kf8f6}a8bl xg kluf / fx;
 7hfj ;hfosf]efubf/ agF To;8/L)#\$
 ;fndf nlvPsfj k'ts .s8olgi6 cēbfh8g

/ xfdj df08f bfo] gfd s[t klg kta8w
 xg kfofj. tl s'f ofj ;fgf]nydf Jo8ofpg
 ;Dej 58 . @)@* bly)^@+)^# ;Dd
 cf0k0bf a8blsfx dnxsf ;hfosf sf/ofn]g
 unfn]ufpg ;S5, g d7f]b8f]kfn]n]y /
 xf/dflgod ahfpg g} ;S5 .

;fēbh' ;f8s[ts ultljw lgo8g ;Sg]
 lr8tgsf ofql, uf8w, jfbl bz8sf k's lh1f ;'
 / ;dfhjfb l]zj]ftdf k8 / d8s ;fbl
 bz8sf ljz]f ljBfyl{x8y8yofj. /fli6a
 cl:dtfsf klidf ckgj]sfj]sfnststf8f6
 k]f; hljg latfPsfxēnf0 ;d8 / f/gfydf
 ljrf/-ljdz{ ub8 agf/ ;kf/L d:tgu/
 /hjj6zg glls8fj: shdf ePsf]sfo8iddf
 ljrf/-ljdz{Zrft\ sfo8id x8 pxfF8
 cfukdf dhldnfksf]ult ufpg]d8f kFPF
 d7f]cInf/kgn]pxfFcf]cfuk :jlsf/ . hg
 ult Pp6f lx8ldf nly8f lyPFeg] csfj
 gkfnl n8tfndf .

lx8ldf -
 cthglo lh ; sf k8fk xj
 ;fll k]olf lbjfs/ ||
 3d-3ds/ bly r8s8x
 lh ; sf lgd8 s[t lgzfs/ || =====
 hg khftfl8qs ;dfhjfbdf cfwl/t
 k'tsleq8f]lyofj.

gkfnldf -
 h8d xg]Ps8f/ d[0'xg]Ps)af/ ||
 tfff/fkft ug[rF Ho8]d8of 5 ||
 Jolerf/L zffs/ ;dfhsf]kfl rF
 ;/fk kfp8 ;j88f]b8d}Xof 5 ||
 j8 kllg]Ps8f/ Ct'fu rFaf/Daf/ ||
 oyfy8f] ;TotYo vN5 af/Daf/ ||

gkfnl pk8of ;ljwfsf]jsf ;df ljzj]zj/kf;fb
 s8f/fnfsf]ofj8f clātlo /x8f]dfgk8f .

dxfg\gkfnl ;flxTosf/ ljzj]zj/kf;fb
 s8f/fnfn] cfwgs gkfnl syf ;flxTosf
 of8dgf]l]l8s wf/fsf]k] t8 Pjd\k]48
 u/ ;flxTosf oluf8sf/L eldsf v]g'eP
 h:t}pk8of; sf/tfdf klg of8 dgf]l]l8s
 k8fj Tolts}k8f5 . g]lg l; h8f, dfgjlo
 cl:tTj / dNof]uxg cloog / lr8tgnf0
 ;kn snāf/f cfwgs gkfnl pk8of;
 ;flxTonf0 ;d8 agfpg8Psf]5 . pxfF8
 pk8of;xē ljrf/ k]tkf8g ug{s8f] 5g/
 / cl:tTj]fbl bz8s wf/tndf l; h8f ePsf
 5g. kfZrf]ofjfb cl:tTj]fbl bz8sfj
 snf8s k]tlt g}pk8of; sf/ ljzj]zj/kf;fb
 s8f/fnfsf]ljzj]tf xfl.

slj ljzj]zj/kf;fb s8f/fnf

;flxTosf/ ljzj]zj/kf;fb s8f/fnfsf]
 ;flxTon]vgsf] k/De sljtf /rgf8f g}
 ePsf]x] tyflk sljtf ljw pxfF8 k]w8g
 ljw /x8 . cfvofg ;flxTosf h:t} pxfF
 sljtf ljwdf Tolts 7hf]Vofl kfpgePsf]
 58 . ;flxTonf0 ;^ult / efjgfsf]
 ;8d8f8f h8d8f]p8rtd bz8 xfl e8g]
 df8of /fv8xg] s8f/fnfn] k]y8 snd
 sljtf8f g} ;? u/]tkfg cto8t sddf
 sljtf l; h8f u8ePsf]5, tyflk tl sljtf8f]
 klg c'g]58dxl] eg]gePsf x8gg] slj
 s8f/fnfsf sljtdf e/tlo :j58tfjfb-
 /x:ojfb sl8w/f8f k8f]jt eP/ sljTj
 k]k8gsf] ;do lj; :!(*& tsf ePsf]xfl].
 of]slj t8f]k]k/Of lf0dfq geP/ ;flxTos}
 k/Des k]k8of]sf lf0f klg lyofj.

pxfF8klxn]kpfizt sljtf a8a0{s]
 k]t] xfl. lx8l efiffdf nlvPsf]pQn sljtf
 lj; :!(*& df x+df kpfizt ePsf]lyofj.
 pgsf Ps bh8e8f s8l a9l k8s/ sljtf

gkfnl ;flxTosf ljle8g k8kl8sdf ljle8g
 ;doqddf k8fizt ePsf 5g.

\$= ljljw

;flxTosf/ l8kl s8f/fnfn] ;flxTo
 nlygsf] ;fy}hh hljgdf pxfF8n]ygePsf]
 cfd8syf, cfdj]t8t, h8 8fo/L, kl/
 ;8b/Lhn, /fhf, /fli68f / /fhglt gfd8f
 s[txē k'ts8f/sf ēkdf lak8f]hljgk8
 k8fizt ePsf 5g. lak8f h8 8fo/L /
 lak8f hljgsf cl8t8f sn ljz]f u/] @)##
 sf]hgdt ;^8k85 pxfF8hljg ;8gllhs
 /xgePsf j/i7 clw]Qn u88f/fh zd8f]
 pxfF8 ln0Psf c8t/jft8f l/s888nf0
 k'ts8f ēkdf k8fizt ul/bP/ u8 nufPk8
 lak8f ljrf/ / lr8tgnf0 a8g j t8f8g
 k'tfnf0]gs ;x8f]l Pjd\pko8f]l ;4 ePsf
 5g. ol s[txēsf]fhglt8 dxl] hlt 5,
 Tolts g} ;flxTos dxTj klg /x8f]k8f5 .

lak8n] h8df /x8f jf h8 afx/ /x8f
 kl/jfhg, /fhglt8 l8g Pjd\j8l l8d88nf0
 nly8f lr8l, zes8dgf ;888 ;flxTosf/
 nufot ;d8sf ljle8g ljzi6 JolQn]l8g8df
 lbgePsf]z8 ;888 /fhglt8 Pjd\ ;flxTos
 c8t/jft8f /fli6a tyf c8t/f888d-rxēdf
 lbgePsf]d8t8o, /fli6a tyf c8t/f888t/sf
 k8kl8sdf k8fizt pxfF8 nlyxēn] :ki6
 ljrf/ , lr8tg lbgsf ;fy} ;flxTosf bl8n]
 ;d8 Tolts s8dxlj8f ;fdu8 df8g85g. ol
 ;fdu8xē8f]yk ;^8ng, v8h / cg;8w8g
 xg af88 g}5 . cfwgs gkfnl /fhglt8f
 ;j8w8 n88k8 g]f, dxgVfhglt8 Pjd\
 ;dfhjfb lr8ts lak8 s8f/fnf /fhglt8f
 Jo:t eP/ klg ldn8f]y8f ;do / h8
 hljgsf]Ps8f hljgsf] ;bko8f ub8y8f]
 t/ ljzj:t/sf] ;flxTo l; h8f u/] gkfnl
 ;flxTonf0]wg. agfpg8Psf]5 .

kpflj lyofl. o; af6 g}gknl; flxTodf ofl
dgfljZnlOfsflwfl/? eofl.

; flxTosf/; b}j qnd 1 jfnlsf
; Dkfbstjdf gknl; flxTo; Dd}hg,
bflh{naaf6 lj;:= !((% df ksfz
syfs; d gids gknl efiissflkxnfjcmgs
syf; a}ukdf syfsf/ ljZjZj/k; fb
sfl/fnfsfljxl, zq/ 1; kxll gids tlgj6f
syf Ps}k6s ksfz ePsf lyP. o; u/L
lj;:= !((^ / !((& df zf/bfdf k} - !l,
.bhxll / a}akp} zli}sf syfx, ksfz
eP. lj;:= !((* df dwzlt/ syf bflh{na
.vflw klqsdf ksfz ePsf kfo5.

lj;:= !(((lt/ sfl/fnfn).al; laof
gdfsfl syf; a}uk ksfzgsf nflu tof/
kfoPsflyofl. /fhgltts Jo: ttn}to; nfo
ksfz ug; ls/fvgePsflyPg. To; ahf
pxfHhdf kgo}f/ Toj; ffn}klg k} d}
hkt eofl. @))\$; fndf pxfHhdf
dQm epkls Toj; ffn}klg pxfHhdf
kfof. ; ffn}b b}6f syf xl/bQl /
.dx/fhsl; jf/l @))% ; fndf olujf
ksfz e0; s}f lyP. o; }klqsdf bfl
rZdf gdfsfl syf klg 5flkof. @)) ^ ; fndf
.al; laof zli}nf0{kl/jt} u/L bfl
rZdf zli}df sfl/fnfsflkxnflyf; a}uk
gknl; flxTo; Dd}hg bflh{naaf6 ksfz
ePsflyofl. bfl rZdf syf; a}ukdf !
j6f syfx; a}uk 5gl. h; dlo}!! j6f
goffsyf 5glveg}ljle} klqsdf ksfz
e0; s}f k}fj6f syfx /x}f 5gl.

@))& ; fnb}v @)!& ; fn d'v/L; Ddsf
cjlwdf sfl/fnfsfl/fhgltts Jo: ttfsl
sf/ofn; flxTo l; h}f pln}vglo /xg.
hgtnf b}ltxof{axdt lbP/ ;/sf/sf
k}vgd}kdf kfoP tflg lg/a}z sbdsf
nflu d}sf vfl} a; }f lg/a}z /fih dx}h}

; /sf/ lj36g u/L laknf0h}df yb}kl5sf
@)% ; Ddsf cf7 jif cjlw ; flxTosf/
lakl sfl/fnfsfl; a}uk; flxTos hlg s}
pj{ sn dflg5. o; sfndf pxfH
n}gePsf syfx; a}uk Zjje}j}l @)#(
; fndf ksfz ePsflyofl. \$ j6f syf
; d}6Psf Zjje}j}l ; a}uksf Zjje}j}l
syf @)* ; fndf ; flxTos klqs ds6df
ksfz e} s}f lyofl. ; dufd syfs/
sfl/fnfn} h}df @^ j6f syf n}gePsf
kfo5. ; a}vof yf}b}vP tflg uoffds
lx; fan}syfsf/ ljZjZj/k; fb sfl/fnfsf
syf p}sf6 syf dflg5gl.

0- pkfof; sf/ ljZjZj/k; fb sfl/fn
cflwgs gknl ; flxTosf pkfof;
ljwfsflj sf; df pkfof; sf/ ljZjZj/k; fb
sfl/fnfsfl; yf cfo}t prR /x}f kfo5.
pxfH pkfof; x}df dfgljr}tgsflj/f6V
lj: t} klf snfids 9^un}cleJoQm ePsf
5gl. n}vg z}h}klZrdf z}h}nf0{/fd} f
l6k} tflg pxfH pkfof; df k}l wd{/
bz}sf olug dfglo p}k}off ToQs}
pb}f6t ePsf kfo5. @)% ; fndf
ksfz ePsf. tlg 3dtw pxfH kxnf
pkfof; s[t xf. o; }pkfof; af6 g}
pkfof; sf/ ljZjZj/k; fb sfl/fnfsfl
pkfof; JoQm}j gknl; flxTo hutd
; f}h}gs ePsflyofl. @)!& b}v @)%
; fnsflalrsf; do pxfH nflu pkfof;
n}ygsf pj{ ; do /Xof. pkfof; x} kfo
; fb/lhn h} hljgsf Psf}tdf /rgf
ul/Psf}eP tflg ksfzgsf lx; fan}. tlg
3dtw -@)% , g/l} bfo -@)% , l}gd
-@)% , dflpcfo} -@)% , lx6n/ / oxbl
-@)% \$ / afa; cfd / 5f}f -@)% \$ /x}f
5gl. e} x}f h}df ^ j6f pkfof; n}vgnf0
w}n}y}f}e}g ; lsPnf t/ uoff lx; fan}

; d}h}b. l}r}tgsflbz} k}ft}gsf}
; f}b}hsfl}dfu{bz} k}n5 af/Daf/

/fli6 d}h}dnkdf ; b}z ; d}h}bsfl}
k}ft}f}qs ul/dfsflagl ; f}xs

w}js xfdl k}f; l : j}b} ca lkb}f
k}ft}f}qs ; d}h}fb nfu' ub}f}

b}zsf lj1 ljblf k}b}f / sDolgi6
b}z}gsnf / f}5f}ca Pstfdf d}h}

a}wgsf l; df 5}af/, e}sf}p}j}f/kf/
nfu' u/f}hgtfsfl zf; g af/Daf/

)))

s}5} 5}5 < u}h}n}l}r}tgsflk}/
s}/f} / f}5 < d}h}dnksf/x/

ldld}agl cfof}p}h}nf}5fpg w/
d} : snl ee{c}f}f}f}f; x/ j/k/

d}h}dnk laksl/fli6atf 5 ufj
p}Hjn Ho}tn}sf}t 5f}f}5 ; -; f}e

o:tf d}h}dnksf ultx} ufP/ ; b}f}f
uxel/ c}f} k}b}dnf0{wfk dfg; f}b}h'g}
xg}o}f. ; f} sfo}ndf dnf0{ol kl08t
l:yt}k} xg} egl k}z}f ub}e}g yf}g}o}f
- de}b} w}g}slgi7 eP/ klg n}y/rgf
; b}f}f ol k}ft}f}qs afa' l:yt}k}
xg}5 . lognf0l:yt}k} e}g}w}j}l/i7x}z
5gl d t ; fdf0 xF lognf0l:yt}k}
e}g}kxnf}JoQm 8f- sf}f}nk; fb r}qj t}
g}xg}5 .

lj}f}g}ofl j}l/i7 ; s}t}lj}b}d}Bsn
8S6/ Pj+k}f}rg ljwfsf x:tl ef/tsf
Voftk}t lj}f}g}f e}f}j}f lzio >
r}qj t}u}f}w}j}b}bz}sf d}w}o lj}f}g}f/f

of}ch}g lj/IQm t}f}lonf0{lbPsf; Ddflgt
gfd xf} - l:yt}k}l .

To; sfo}ndf ; f}b}fh}y}geof- d}f}
; f}efjdf dfq xg, dfo} bfo -klknfn_
sxf}bz}k} u}nldf k}f}k}hsfl; bf / e}f
k}ofpg Eofp5gl - ol afnl:yt}k} . ; f}
c j ; /sf} sfo}ndf, l; tf/jfbsx}sf
w}gdf d}w}o nx/df c}f}n}b}t cg/fu c}f}g
kl}f ; f}b}fh} snfs/ n}n}cg nfn
c} ; f/L - hf} n}f}f}sf ; dbz}f}sf dZnd
xg}o}f} h; sf} l}r} x}f}f} . ub}ub} xg}
; f}b}fh} dfo} bfo}nf0{d}h}dnk af/
c}f}g}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}
; dbz}f} Jo}to}pg kl}bsf} ljZ}tf ; eg / xg}
nfossf lyofl. hg sfo}ndf gknl
sf}f} sf df0}j/ JoQm}j / ljB}y}f}z
r}b}z}f/ , zsf}nf l; /f}lof -Onxfjfb,
h}ls}/f}gof/- a}P}of}f}k}f} / , k}g}sf
cg}tnfn, a}n}f}sf nldf b}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}
k}f}of}ks l8Nnl/fd l}dln ; gf, sd/B
klknfn -dfo} bfo kl}ltzln slj o}k}; fb
ld>, z}b}f c}f}f}o} sd/B dbg e08f/L,
k}f}f} / sdnfs/ r}t}f}l nufot yk}
JoQm}j x}sf}p}k}l:yt}f /x}f; f}f}f}f}f}f}
/fli6 d}h}dnksf lj?4 ; f}b}hsfl; dy}gdf
klknfn -dfo} bfo sf} jQm}sf lj?4
c}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}
e}g}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}
; f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}

ol dxfg} JoQm}j x}sf af/ v}f}f}
v}g}f}af6 To}t}v}sf}j}tf}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}
g} lyofl. k}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}
eg}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}
pxfH}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}
o}g}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}
lbg}x}df k}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}f}

laklsf pk6of; lj rf/sjbl 5g\ tklg
ltgdf; dñhsf ljijw klfsfjlrqof klg ePsfj
bjlv65 . **g/bj bfo**df tTsfmg; ; dñdf
ljBdfg hftlo, jul6, n]ss ljep bjlvOPsfj
5 . **afa' cdf / 5gf** tyf **tlg 30**ldf
k?ifk\wfg; ; fdlhs; ; Argaf6 kl8t
gf/lju6fj c j:yf bjlvOPsfj 5 . **lx6n/ /**
oxbldf k'l6 cllofdsjfb / klZrdhl
efjtsjfb; ; dñhsfj thgf ubj o4fQ/
; dñhsfj efg / gulg c j:yfsfjlrqof ul/Psfj
5 . ; lbgdfdf hftlo; ; s[tn]; ; dñ
z k6t / ofdf vlg]eltdsfj lj j'gf ul/Psfj
5 eg]dñpctogdf o4n]; ; dñdf kl6c; ; /sfj
lrqof ul/Psfj 5 . lgrBdf e6f laklsf
cfvofgn]JolQn]zjfsfj dgl:yf sfj clloug
u/ ; ; dñhsfj leql : j z k vñn] bjlvPsf
5gV; ; dñdf ljBdfg; ; fdlhs; ; /fhgltS;
cfly6 / ; f s[ts; ; d:ofdf k'bf JolQnsfj
c6tâaaf6 g]; ; dñ ultzln / kl/j t6zln
x65 e6g] tyo klg pb8f6g u/ bf 5g\.

lq-lj-gklnl ljefu
kbls6of axdVl: Sofk;

; 6be' tL

pkL; ; -hlj -@)^*_ **l;46tsf s'f**,
sf7df8fcl/ lqP; g gkln .

sfD/fnf, hljgr6b; ; Dkf- -@)^*_ ,
ljzjzj/k;fb sfD/fnf; dñfj'gf /
ljrf/d; sf7df8flakcg; ; wfg tyf ; jfsjB .

sfD/fnf, hljgr6b; ; Dkf- -@)^*_ , **lakl**
sfD/fnf; sf7df8f; fdu, -bq; ; sf7df8f;
dlgs sfD/fnf .

sfD/fnf, ljzjzj/k;fb -@)^*_ , **bñl rZdf**,
jf/rof; ; U k6t6t k6fzq .

sfD/fnf, ljzjzj/k;fb -@)^*_ , **ZjefjL**,
sf7df8f' r]gf; ; flxTo k6fzq .

sfD/fnf, ljzjzj/k;fb -@)^*_ , **ldgdf**
-kfF; ; nlnk7l; ; feif k6fzq .

sfD/fnf, ljzjzj/k;fb -@)^*_ , **hñ hgñ**,
-tj; ; nlnk7l hubaf k6fzq .

sfD/fnf, ljzjzj/k;fb -@)^*_ , **dñpctog**,
-kfF; ; nlnk7l; ; feif k6fzq .

sfD/fnf, ljzjzj/k;fb -@)^*_ , **g/bj bfo**
-; ft; ; khrfsl; ; feif k6fzq .

sfD/fnf, ljzjzj/k;fb -@)^*_ , **lx6n/ /**
oxdl -; ; ft; ; khrfsl; ; feif k6fzq .

sfD/fnf, ljzjzj/k;fb -@)^*_ , **afa' cdf**
/ 5gf -56f; ; khrfsl; ; feif k6fzq .

sfD/fnf, ljzjzj/k;fb -@)^*_ , **kl/**
;bb/hñ, -hñ8fo/l @)^*_#-#s; ; k6d6f;
nlnk7l hubaf k6fzq .

sfD/fnf, ljzjzj/k;fb -@)^*_ , **cr'gf**
syf, -kfF; ; khrfsl; ; feif k6fzq .

ufj d, s[rf -@)^*_ , cfwgs cñfj'gñ c6b
z k c6b k7g, -bq; ; nlnk7l; ; feif k6fzq .

ufj d, l; 46fy ; Dkf-@)^*_ , **lakl** : d[tlufy,
sf7df8f/ñl6 cleg6g; ; ldt .

lqkf7L, jf; bj -@)^*_ , #syfsf/
ljzjzj/k;fb sfD/fnf / pgsfjzq' syfl Ps
rrf' **ljzjzj/k;fb s f j o / f n f l**
; dñfj'gf / ljrf/d; -; ; Dkf- hljgr6b]
sfD/fnf, sf7df8f'lakl clloug tyf ; jfsjB]
-k#^(-#*@_ .

lqkf7L, jf; bj -@)^*_ , klZrfio; ; dñfj'gñsfj
; fl6ts k/Dk/f, efu @, -t; ; khrfsl; ; feif
k6fzq .

zdf{ljiof-@)^*_ , #ljzjzj/k;fb sfD/fnf;sf
syf / pk6of; ; dñhsf hljgsfj ; 6be'f
ljzjzj/k;fb sfD/fnf; dñfj'gf /
ljrf/d; -; ; Dkf- hljgr6b]sfD/fnf, sf7df8f;
lakl clloug tyf ; jfsjB, -k[1#]-1#^_ .

cf:yfbol; ; fl6o ldnof; ; fl6 e6b]v g]
ljutn]Oltxf; ; sfj cgej u6of; ; f6bñh]
dñf] n]ygl / afnkgfj jst]j ldtfkt
ckgtj bzfpgeofj / d pxfkt ckgjdf
5f6 xñg kluf

hggfos lakl; ; fl6 Tolt añ]v dgsf
ax kñg kluf pxfFsf; ; fl6obol e6sf
lbgx z cen]klg fñh]nñ5 . tl s'fx z
ls; ; gñl, nñk?if u0fzdfg l; ; k; ; lul/hñk;fb
sfD/fnf; ; zln bf, 8f- z z f a s, k6fz
sfD/fnf; ; dñf]n]of klg afñ xñfñ l To; ; f/Of
)^1÷)^@ /)^# ; ; Ddsfj cñbñhg; ; Dd
cfok6bf d 3fot]x6f; ; zln bf, anbj zdf
dhu6fP; ; dñn] ; 3fp u/ bf lyP /
lul/hfafah]cñf; ; xofñ kl k6ofpgeof;
kñftfl6s ofñ eg] . ; lxbkq afns[
bfxfnsl cdfñn] klg dñf] cñf dfof
ug6ofj. afns[ñfñof/lul/hf afah]cxp'g'
eofj / ?- Ps nfv dñf]of(ydfpgeofj).

gkñdf /fhglt kl/jt6 kZrftsf
ljzjzj x uñf s'f vñb]hñf cñfñfado
/ cfsñ eljiosf]tk6f6 cllolfsf]x; ; otñ]
dñ] lul/hf afahf] cñf a]dsf ljzj]
; Ddfgx z ckñf ug] ; fl6o klg kñf; ; fl]
; Ddfgx z g]lul/hfafah] nñu c6bñf
Ps lyof]. pxfFfj k/nf] kZrft\ltg}
; Ddfgx z n]ld8ofsf lsQf-lsQdf k6bz
xg] ; fl6o kñf hg o6g]ds, bz6f]ds,
ljle6g lnkx z sfj k'ftflj s ul/dsfj
cy6ñf]s; ; ddfg lyP .

hg olgel; ; fl6 -laPro_ df sf6g ljifo
lnP/ ; f6bñh] : gñtssf] ofq ug6P'ofj
Toxl olgel; ; fl6 dñkñf]dñ] klg ; dñh z f : q
/ /fhgltz f : q ; dñsf ljifiosf]ljBfyf]fj
z kdf alProdf u/ bf clloug x z cñhñ: tñ]

nñb5 . ljgfsf/Of sf/Ofsfj h6d x6f-
; TotYosf]dfu6f . kñf; ; df / x6f; ; f6bñh]
dnf]of{e6g6ofj- . c z e6bf kñf]s]9aun]
c z n] vñh gu/ bf k6bñsf ljzjzj ftsfj
vñh ug] g] c'g'fj klxrfg xñfñ l To; ; h]
snf, sfzñ, effif / ljle6g afxdl
lnkx z sfj clloug ug] kñf off rñf xF
; f6bñh] kñf ePsfñ] ; fl clloug
ubf6bñf]c j:ydf @)^# (> jOfdf pxfFfj
k/nf] ePsfñ] pxfFf]sfj ; Ddfg bñs
z Aba]dsf] : j z k f s [x z n f o { p x f f } a 6 w '
ldtJolotfsf kñf cfb/Ofol lul/hñk;fb
sfD/fnf]hñf]of/fhglt df zñt / ; fl6fñ]
dñf]fñbñf]of dhwf/df zñt k6f] c j t / of
u/ a f 6 g] ; f 6 b ñ h s f ; D e g n] l u l / h f a f a ; F
khst x6f cñf/a]d ; Ddfg ckñf ug]
dñsf kñfP

pxfF z agf/ ; bñv g]dnf]of cñf dfof
ug6ofj h; ; l kñkñnn]klg kl08t cyf'f
wdkq eñf dfg] ; Ddfg ug6ofj. Toj
cuw dñj]sf w/ftnsf s6f]x z dñf
dgsf 9fs e/L ; l-r t 5g- s off6b]v
agf/ ; x6f g]kñb]v klj; ; sf lsQf
lsQf x z df . hljg / lh6buln] ; fy lbofj
eg]dhssfj ; dñl6t ljzjzj fdf cñw/t
/fhglt s pQf/r9fj sf af/] kñftfl6s
Pj z; ; f6bñh] w/ftnb]v ; f s [t s , w l d f
/ ljijw effif / lnkx z af/] ljzj]
uñf x z sf] > u0fz ug6fñf]f]5' . d cñ
c : j y ePsf sf/Ofn] ubf] v6 o; ; fl
nñ5- eñh s]xg]xñf <

dnf] nñ5, cñhsfj ; fñn]ljzj; ; sfj
bñf6 x6f]5f]f]5 . cñhsfj ; fñ/ 7ñfñ]
; fñ/ x6f . c ; nsfj ; fñ/ kl/sñkgf ug]
dV'f 7x]l/ x6f . kl8tn]kl8f JoQñ ug]

gldNg] GofoljXgn] GofO dflg gkf0g] kl8sx2sf] ; jf/L ultljwn]ptkl8tx2sf] w/ftn efl; B] u/3f] cj:yfdf zFzjt ultljw2 c6ofhdf klbf/x5g\ cfh ; To / ; Eotfdf ; To delfggl:yltjn]ubf{; Eotf tlxB] u0/x5 . : jfyf{6f] e{8n] gllt / ljlw ljwgsf]pn^8g xBf lfdl lng]7fpF kl5 5g, lfdl lbg]7fpFkl5 5g . Gofofno, Gofofno h: tf]5g, ljBfno, ljBfno h: tf] 5g . ; jg bdg / zff0fn] ; ^p d0fsfnlg cj:yw v8f ug] klj[Qn] nf3 tf]6s ultljwdf ljs/fn v8f ePsf]5 . afhfeg] .5f6 dx a8l aftl xg] eof] . njFeg] khftf6s cfbfhgdf lftlj lft ePsf]xftn] nj]3f s/f, dfg ; k6nn] b]3f s/f, dfg ; flng] ; f]f] ; f]g]g ; Sg] cf3fts f s/fx2nf0{sxftu} cjt/Of ug]xft] xfd] w/ftn t cr]gsf]tfkqdn]hhf ePsf] ePsf]5- kf0nf sxft6g]xftf < cf3ftdf . g ; b]6 5, g b7b]6 5 . c6t/d6 g] w/flkPk15 el86t]el86tsf] kfln6]6n] ljsnf^u v8f ug]eof] . hgfw/ tyfslyt a6b] uPk15 khft6q ; dfhjfb kl5 nf3tf6s ultljw kl5 cglfbsfnb]3f] zff0f]jBdfgn]ubf]j1 / ljbflx2 cl:dtf rkfP/ dfg xg] ahf cPk15 l6d7] crf/ vfp ePsf]tf kkf0/x5g\ .

dh5sf] nflu zxfbt kft ug]2sf] /ut p ; }v] uP ePsf] . ; f6bh; df0F bf0, dbg e08f/L nufot b3sf dxfg ; kt2sf] cfdfdf s7f/f3ft]s7f/f3ftn] ahkft k/]ePsf]5 dnf0{ .

ct ll of] ; +f/ ltd}x] To ; nf0{ab, khftf6s d6]Tjn]ljrf/ u/ zFzjt zf; g rnfnp / c2nf0{kl5 af6]cfw/ v8f u/ ,

c6oyf nf3t6q Jofwf klj[Qdf v8f xB5 . of]d]f]b]6s]f x] .

Therefore, It's your planet check is out, think through democratic friendshipness, rule thuthfully. and establish for the base of others otherwise the democracy will be established in butcher's behaviour. This is my point of view.

lj1fg / bz6sf]oudf j]f]lgs tf]-tl/sfdf cfllofTds b]6n]sfd ug]g ; s] kl/j t6n]sNo0fsf/L g]Tj lng / lbq ; Sb6, of]w] ; To x] . ljlwsf]zf; gaj/ p4f/ sfo{ ug]dLzn k5{ . ; fdfhdf wd6f]wld6 ; lxi0tf hfglghfgl x65, tfkl5 . ; dfhnf0{ wd6f]af] x65] egl 7f3f ug]kl5 ldn6 . r]gfljxlg /fhgltn] ; Tolg7f]scjn6ag ug] ; Q6 . cfr /0fsf:yfkgf ug]f]lglDQ ljrf/-ljdz6f]efjnf0{jlwk]6 /fhglts jf^dodf cgl7fg ub3 tfhg ; Sgk5{ . c6oyf khft6qs]f ultljwdf b7kof]u lgd65 . lfdtf / ljZjf; df tfff/fkft v8f x65 . jul6 ultljwleq /fhglts kf/bz] ljZn]of xg ; s6g]eg] cx^sf/ / pR5Pvn xg klb5 . cxdkgaf6 w6ZlQ, s6fzlQ, lrc6gsf lfdtfx2 /rgfTds sfodf k]ta4 xg ; Q6g\ .

To ; h] /fhglts g]Tj sf lglD e]fTs hut6f]oudf ou x66f cfllofTds kgn] lj1fg / bz6sf]k]tlglw]j dv/Lt ug] g]f]sf] b]6s]f] pbf/ x6k5{ . c6oyf nf3t6q / khft6qs]f dfu{ klkf ; x2n] lg/^s2 agfp6g\ . dh5sf] nflu s]kl u5{ e6g]2n]c ; n klfsf]k]tlglw]jdf g]Tjn]klf / ljkldf cbet b]6s]f] dv/Lt

cf3ft kb5 . o ; /L o ; pk6of; n]o4h6o gf/L cle3t sf dflodaf6 lx+flxt ; dh5sf] kl/slkgf ug]vfh]f]b]v65 . pk6of; sl gf/Lkf6 h6dh6df6t / /lx/xg]o4h6o gf/L cle3ft o ; /L JoQm ub6]

d]f]Pp6f d]o' t s?l]f]df eof] hg lbq d]f klt d/]xfhgl . csf]d]ofsf nflu w]f]lbq kv6k/6 . dnf0{yxf 5g sg lbq d d/Fs6 lbq d]f]dfgjbk lj ; lh6 eof] . d ; /x nfvi]w gf/Lx2sf k]f]df cf]gf] cg6t j]wosf]oyf af6] r]f]ef]gdf ePsf]P/ lxB/x6f 5gclcf gf lof/fnf0{v]fb]-k6f] .

o ; /L laksf pk6of; n]JoQm dgl]Zn]f0f / ljlw ljrf/ k]tt ug]qddf g]gkfnl ; dfhdf ljBdfg cg6 ; d:ofnf0{b]vPsf 5g\ . laksf pk6of; n] ; dfhn] JoQm]sf] j]t6qt / dgf6f]f]df c^s2 nufp6, sb]JoQm tl ; fdlhs c^s2af6 dQm xg rfx65g\ eg] sb] lTgd} plgP/} hljg latp6g\ . dfhdf cg6 c6wljZjf; / 2l9 kl5 5g\ . lTgn]kl5 JoQm]sf] j]t6qt / dgf6f]f]dfly g] cf3ft k6ofp6g\ . lktk]f]g ; dfhdf gf/Lnf0{6k65 / pglx2sf rfxg, lghTj / cl:t]jklT ajf:tf ul/65 eg] gkfnl ; dh5sf]oyfy{ ; j2k Jol-ht ug]vfh]f]b]v65 . o ; sf ; fy}k]6 / kfZrfto ; dfhdf gf/Lnf0{xg]b]6s]f]df /x6f]le6gtfnf0{kl5 b]vPsf]5 .

\$-lgisif{

laksf cfvofg dgfl]Zn]f0fsf b]6n] dfq geP/ ; fdlhs b]6n]kl5 dxljxk0f b]v65g\ . lakn]c]kxh]b]v6f, ePsf] 36gf / cgejsf cwf/df cfvofg /rgf u/3fn] pgfs cfvofg ; To 36gdf cfwl/t b]v65g\ . pgfs cfvofgdf pgn]latfPsf ; dosf] ; dfh k]tljDat ePsf]5 . To:t}

pgsf cfvofgdf gkfn]sf] t/f0{ kxf8sf] ; fdlhs lrq0f dfq geP/ efl/tlo / o/f]khl ; dh5sf]kl5 lrq0f ePsf]b]v65 . lakn] ; dh5sf]b] cfvofg gn]v]kl5 pgfs cfvofgdf ; dh5sf cg6 ljifo, klf / ; d:of Jol-ht ePsf 5g\ . laksf cfvofgdf JoQm r]l/qs] dgf]rgf, efjgf, k]lQ, Jojxf/ / cfr /0fsf] ; Td ljZn]f0f ug]qddf JoQm r]l/q a ; 3f] 7fpFoxf6f]yfglo kl/j2 / ; du] ; dh5sf leq lrq pkl:yt ePsf]kf065 . lakl ljz4 oyfyf]b] cfvofgsf/sf 2kdf lrlg6g\ To ; h] pgfs cfvofgdf Pgf]df b]vPh:tf] ; dh5sf]afx/L oyfy{lrg b]v6g . pgfs cfvofgdf kpQm oyfyf]b] k6f]jfb, dgfl]1fg, gf/ljfb, lj ; ^ultjfb, cl:t]jfb cfb] ; F ldl ; P/ cPsf]5 / axcf0fids ePsf]5 . o:t]f ldl>t oyfyf] ; dh5sf afxo 2ke6f leq 2k JoQm u/3f]5 .

pgsf sydf ; dh5sf cfly6, ; fdlhs, /fhglts Pjd] ; f6s]ts klf Jol-ht ePsf 5g\ . cfly6 klf ; F ; Dal6wt sydf dxf/fhsf] ; af/L, b]f]l rZdf, k:t:s, l/S ; tt6g] xl/bQ, dw] ; lt / kb6g]eg]gf/L ; d:of ; F ; Dal6wt sydf sg]sf]3Bf, ; j6/, kljqf, laxf, syf, ; f6gfl, /f06/afh] kb6g\ . Ps /ft syfn] /fhglts ; d:of b]vPsf]5 eg]Zj]e]jl / /f06/afh]syfn] hftlo ; s[t b]vPsf 5g\ . pgfs sydf dlod, lgdgd]lod / lgdg ju6f kqnf0{ cgsh r]l/qs]eldsfdf / pRr ju6f kqnf0{ k]tsh r]l/qs]eldsfdf k]tt ul/Psf]5 . ; xl/of kl/j2e6f ufd]of kl/j2sf syf a9l b]v65g\ . t/ lTgn] afxo kl/j2sf] lrq0f gu/] c6t/s kl/j2sf] ; Td lrq0f u/3f 5g\ . o ; af6 ; fdlhs kof] /0fn] kfqsf]dgdf kg]k6f] JoQm ePsf]5 .

lakl sŋ/fnfsj ; lDgdf M clUgbxgsf kl8f



anubj zdf{dhu}F

■ lDgdf lakl sŋ/fnfsjcd/ ; flxTos s[t xj]. cŋkŋof; s bŋ6sŋfaf6 of s[t cŋŋt ; dŋ 5 . pxfŋf0{ pŋs[6 syfs/sf] bhf[lg bŋfl. rZdfs] syf ; aŋg kŋf[t 5 eg] pkŋof; sf/sf] bhf[lg Pp6f ; lDgdf kŋf[t ePsf] s/fdf b0{dt 5ŋ . ; lDgdf k9g]h]sf kl klg pxfŋf] ; zQŋ nŋygsf] lfdtsf] sfon xg]kb5 .

obfsbf ; lDgdf fly nf-5gf nŋf]u[ŋ] 5 . ; lDgdfs] dŋloda6 lakldfly aŋn} ; aŋ[t / hftk[t c jxhgf u[ŋ] nf-5gf nŋf]u[ŋ] u[ŋ] 5 . o; sf] cfqŋf] sf] lzsf/ eP/ ; lDgdfn] clUgbxgsf] kl8f eŋgk[ŋ] ; To xfdnŋf{yxf 5 . ; Ltn] clUgk/Lff lbP/ To; df v/f]pqŋ] ; lDgdf v/f]plqg ; sl t < o; sf] ; xh pQ/ 5 ; lDgdf k[t cŋkŋf] nŋl ; dŋ ljeŋht 5 . ; ŋcydf eŋgkb{ ; lDgdf k[t cen klg cŋŋofo e0/xŋ] 5 .

lakl lŋnfŋf k[t dŋsf wgl xgkŋof]. pxfŋf cgŋŋŋ l jz]ftxŋ lyP . pxfŋf l jleŋg l jz]ftxŋdf Pp6f l jz]ft lyof] k[6]flbt / of ; To xj eŋg] dgdf nŋf] eg]cŋŋt l jfb: kb s/f klg aŋg / nŋy ; fx; ug]JolQŋ xgkŋof]. /fhg]ts} s/f

ug[xj] eg] klg pxfŋf ; dŋnŋg g]fxŋ. cŋg]dgdf nŋf] s/f hŋcŋŋt ; To t/ l jfb: kb xg ; Sby] lakls] jŋlfa6 JoQŋ u/fpŋ. lakln] sŋfTo: tf s/fxŋ hfgl hfgl lxŋdt ; fy aŋgkŋof] / cfqndŋsf] dŋlanf u/] tsŋf/f l jhol xgkŋof]. sltko lŋf pxfŋf] lŋt klg Joxŋk[ŋ] ; To kŋl ; aŋf0{yxf ePsf] s/f xj].

pxfŋf] ; To aŋg] ; fx; ; lDgdf aŋxŋ. lx6n/ / oxbl tyf dŋloda6 xfd. k[6 xg] ; Sb5ŋf gkŋdf kŋftfŋs cŋbŋŋs] ; dodf klZrdl / fi6xŋs] gŋts. ; dyŋsf] cfjZostf k[ŋ] aŋf k]ŋ / klZrdl pul / fi6xŋ. pulwdf]wsf l j24 Pp6f / fhg]tn] pkŋof; nŋy'g: jfyf. lg8/tf / lgiklftsf] cgkd pbfx/of xj].

o: tf] ; fx; l nŋy÷; flxTosf/n] ; lDgdfs] ; ŋ6 uŋof]. Pp6l ls/fEafnfs] gfdof of] pkŋof; 6j/f g eŋf. cŋŋflft dŋlŋ ; ŋbQ of kŋf] of] pkŋof; sf] gfd/ŋdf : yfg kŋp ; sŋ . ; flxTo k7s of ; flxTosf/nŋf{yxf xg] s/f xj] ls. sŋ klg l jwfs] zliŋŋ. cŋŋt dd{kz} zAbdf cŋŋt l kŋkŋnŋf cŋg] l jwfs] zliŋŋ gfd/ŋ ub5 . lakln] ; lDgdfnŋf pkŋof; sf] zliŋŋ / fv] ls/fE . ; sŋf /

zŋf/ 7ŋg] klt ls 0ŋj/sf] sŋn] ls lgoltn] kŋt xŋ5 eg] l jz] ; ug]xg/lxŋ k?ifl jg huj t / xg ; Qŋf-kŋ #_ eg] cŋkŋnŋf{?ifl j 7ŋg] kŋg / 5ŋ]sf] laxf e0 ; sŋf]yxf kŋf/ klg ; fdfhs kŋti7sf cŋ8df a9f sŋf ; 5ŋ]sf] laxf ul/lbg] klt nŋf] : l jstf eŋg 8/fpg] / pŋ6] kŋts} klf lng] cfdŋsf rŋ/qsf dŋloda6 gf/nŋf0{ ; dŋhs] sdhŋ] ; b:osf ŋkdf l rŋqŋf ul/Psf] 5 . 5ŋ]nŋf0{ dxŋ j lbj ; dŋhdf xŋŋl gŋosf pdf cfdafahŋf0{ g ; ŋyl agf/ ; df ; 6ŋk9g] oŋs ; 6 kŋl j jfx u5]. t/ p ; sf bŋh' / afa' p ; sf] laxf csŋa9f] sŋf ; 6 ul/lbg vŋl5g. pŋ To ; sf] l j / ŋy u5]. dŋ] laxf ul/ ; sŋl 5'eŋ5] t/ p ; sf bŋh' tl s/f ; 6b ; 6b . pŋ cfdnŋf0{ klg laxf ul/ ; sŋl 5' eŋ5] t/ cfd klg 5ŋ]sf] klf glnP/ kŋts} klf lnŋ5]. pdf dŋ] laxf ha/h: tl xg nŋf] eg] l j jfx u[ŋ] sŋf nŋf0{ l r7l nŋ] k7pŋ t/ sŋ] eŋ . ; fdfhs kŋti7f hŋfpg afa' 5ŋ]sf] 0R5f l j k/lt pd] gldŋ] a9f ; 6 laxf u/fŋlbP/ cŋg] ; fdfhs kŋti7f sfod u5{ t/ pdŋ]h ; sf] ue{aŋŋl ly0{To ; sŋafa' ; 6 p ; sf] laxf ePsf]yxf kŋf. pdf cŋg] 5ŋ] / nŋgŋ 5ŋ] ; 6 sŋ ; fdfhs gft sfod ug] eg] lg0ŋ ug] ; lQŋg . o ; l pkŋof; nŋk?ifkŋg ; dŋhs] ; fdfhs l j80agf / To ; sf] ; sf/ ePsf gf/lsf] bŋŋt bŋyPsf] 5 .

tlg 30tl pkŋof; df ; fdfhs k/ŋk/f] l j / ŋy ubŋcŋt/hftlo kŋl j jfx u/ŋl t/ klaf6 nŋ-5t ePkl5 Psn hŋj latfpg aŋlo gf/lsf] dgŋ] Zn]ŋf / cl: t j sf] l rŋqŋf ul/Psf] 5 . oxl qddf gf/L cl: t j nŋf0{sd dxŋ lbj ; fdfhs k/kl6l klg Jol-ht ePsf] 5 . gkŋl ; dŋhdf sŋ] sŋ] sŋ] nŋf0{dg k/fpg

yŋl eg] p ; nŋf0{ 3/ŋf yb] / flvŋ5 . cŋt/hftlo laxf nŋf0{ ; dŋh] dŋŋt lbŋ . dŋxnŋn] cŋt/hftlo laxf ul/xŋn] eg] pglxŋnŋf0{rŋ/qxg 7ŋgŋ5 . kltxŋ k/:ql udg u5ŋ] pglxŋnŋf0{ ; dŋh] sŋl eŋbŋ. t/ gf/n] k?if l dŋ ; 6 s/f u/] eg] klg pglxŋnŋf0{ nŋl-5t ul/ŋ5 . pglxŋsf] rŋ/qdflly zŋsŋ ul/ŋ5 . gf/Lxŋn] k/k?ifaf6 ; 6tf kŋt u/] eg] t kln] To: tf gf/L / ; 6tfgnŋf0{sŋ} nŋt df : jlsf/ ubŋg. o ; l ; dŋhdf gf/L / k?ifsf nŋlu gŋstsf k/s k/s dŋkŋ08 agŋPsf xŋ5g. ; dŋ gf/nŋf0{ ; wŋk?ifsf cwl.gdf /fv g rfxŋ5 . gf/Lk[t xg] oxl l jeb / aŋlŋt nŋf0{pkŋof; sl gŋosf] rŋg] lbPsl 5]. oxl rŋg]sf sf/ŋf p ; n] Psn hŋj /fhŋ] bŋv5 .

lx6n/ / oxbl j} / fls pkŋof; xj. o ; df lx6n/nŋ} nŋv oxbl nŋf0{gŋt+fkŋŋ df/ŋ / oxbl hftsf] l j gŋz / l j : ykgsf kl8f tyf kyd l jZjŋŋf / ofŋŋ . dŋhs] l jŋk. sf?ŋŋ / xŋolbŋ/s c j: yfsf] j} / fls l jZn]ŋf ul/Psf] 5 . o ; sf ; ty} k]ŋ / kZrŋfŋ ; dŋhs] hŋjZŋ. bŋ} ; dŋhs] gf/nŋf0{xŋ] bŋ6sŋf / tl ; dŋhdf gf/Lxŋs] : yltsf af/ŋf klg r rŋf ul/Psf] 5 . o ; df lx6n/ tyf oxbl hftsf uŋbŋf]sf] l j j} : gŋ ug] qddf k]ŋlŋ cŋlŋdŋbŋ / klZrdl eŋtsjŋl ; dŋhs] thgf ubŋxŋbŋdŋ] gf/lsf] dŋtŋ kŋf0{cŋb/ u/ŋ / klZrdl ; Eotŋ] gf/nŋf0{ eŋŋof agŋPsf] l jŋf / cŋlŋdŋ bŋŋ] ; Tos]ŋŋŋf Ps}kŋf/nŋ]ŋf k]ŋl bŋŋŋkŋf klZrdl hutŋf klg k/ŋf k]ŋ / kZrŋfŋ bŋŋkŋ hŋjgsf thgf u/L bŋŋf uŋbŋf bŋyPsf] kŋŋ5 . To: t} : oŋŋf / oŋŋk v08x/ h: t} ePsf] Toxŋŋf dŋf ; xŋ vŋ08t jf

69l blkgu/; 6; Dal6wt blv65 . laklsf
lktf s[0rk; fb ef/tdf lgj f; t x6; k/l/j/
ToxfFa; 6fn] laklsf afnosnsf sxl jif
ToxlFat6f lyP . pgsf]of]pk6of; pgs}
afnosnlg :d[tdf cfwl/t blv65 . o;
pk6of;df t[tsnlg ;dfhdf ljBdfg hftlo.
jul6 / n7lus lje6nf0{k6lvtsf ;fy
b7f0Psf]5 . ol s7fx6 uf7l dgl/of /
g/7b6f of6s07f / pglx6sf]lgolt lrg0f
ug7]qrddf cfp6f 5gl . hld6bf/sf]57f
g/7b6f]gl uf7laf6 of6;6tli6 k6t ug6; s/
3/df sfd ug7]tNnf]hfts. ljjfxtf t?gl
dgl/ofnf0{k6sfpg y6N5 . p7 57f5't
gdf6g] tNnf] hfts. s6l; 6; k6l ug7]
;fdl6hs k/Dk/f / df6otf gdf6g]q6l6tsf/L
h:tf] blv65, t/ tl ;a; sfd p7 ;dfh
;w/sf nflu gu/7 c'gf nflu jf dgl/ofaf6
of6t[6t k6t ug6f nflu u5{. p; sl cfd
57f5't df6b5] uf6wln] ef/tdf rnfPsf]
57f5't lj/f7ml c6bfhgsf]lj/f7u5].
dgl/ofn] ;f6nf0{0gf/sf]k6gl lknf0{eg]
57f7; 6; af65] / 3/57f] lx86 v7l5].
g/7b6f]0{k6lsf] c7xhgf ug7{x66 eg]
cg6 t/xn]; Deif065, t/ p7 df6b6 /
ljjjfxtf k7glnf0{n7of/ c6f6l k7gl
dgl/ofnf0{l7nP/ 3/af6 ;6ss lx85 . p;n]
o:tf] sfd lkt[Qfids ;dfhdf k7lnt
k/Dk/fsf]cf8df g7u/6f]blv65 . pk6of; sf]
sfsf gids k6g g/7b6f]cg6ts sf6sf]
;dy6 o;/L ub6; 6n7lghf0{:jf:gl dg
k/7eg]csl{nf0P e0xnf0]lg, s6f]tnfs
/ k7lkr6s] rfxof]. :jf:gl dfg; dg7u]
566g]. xfdlsxf6xk7gl6sf]rng 566 lg 76
-k6f!_ . g/7b6f]unt sf6sf]; dy6
k?ifju6]dfq gu/7 gf/Lju6]u/6f]k6g
blv65 . g/7b6l cfd6 axf/Ln]57f]nf0{
l/efpg g; s6fn]57f]dgl/of; 6; ;Ns6f]

x7je6g]765]. h66f6gl g/7b6f]unt sbdsf]
;dy6 ub7je65] 6dnf0{g/7b6f]0s7b6f] 5
h:tf]k6ss)n7l66; n7lghf65]hft6]x6sl
x65gl . pglx6n]hft6]k6Psf]clw6f/ x7]
cf'gl :jf:gl d6==xl xl v7l6]. To;df To7]
s7f k7Pg eg]p7 csl{nf0P6 e7g]csl6
-k6f!_ . :jo+uf7l k6g klt dgl/of; 6;
;Ns6df cf'g]clj6l; t z/L/nf0{b6f]lb65]
/ g/7b6]cfk6l7/ c6sli6f x7f6]v6g] ;w7
l; 67l/P/ a:5]. pk6of;df ;dfhdf b7l
r96f cf0df0af6f x65gl6g]c6w7jzif; sf]
r7f[k6g ul/Psf]5 . af6f]k6g klt df k6g
x65 e6g]s7f]nf0{dtna]g/fv. af6f]eg]
gf/Lnf0{cg6 of6gf lb65 . pglx6; dfhdf
c6x]nt x65gl . c6f6l k7gl eufpg]
g/7b6f]0{;dfhn]g/fdf]e6b6; t/ g/7b6; 6;
efu6l dgl/ofnf0{:jo+g/7b6]ufp6; 6;
lnP/ cfp6 rfx66; g/7b6]57f]k65 dgl/of
k?ifx6sl of6b6;L eP/ a:g af6f]ePsl
5]. dgl/ofsf]of]gdf c6w7j eP/ cfk6nf0{
n7ofP/ lx86]lfo /f7ln]k6l8t n7lghf6f]cg6
;Jf u/L uf7l lj7l6t eP/ d5]. o;/L o;
pk6of;n] lkt[Qfids ;dfhdf gf/Lsf]
cls-rg / boglo lgoltnf0{sf?l6fs /
df6d6 6kdf k6t7 u/6f]blv65 .

afa; cfd6 / 57f] pk6of;df
kltk7gl6sf/ k7lkd6sf]k6l / of6; Da6wsf]
dg7l]Zn7f]ul/Psf]5 . ox dg7l]Zn7f]0af6
klt / k7l tyf k7gl / k7l6sf] ;fdl6hs
:t/ ;y6 / dx7j Jol-h7 ePsf]5 .
k?ifk7f6; dfhdf gf/Lsf]e6b6 k?ifsf]
;fdl6hs :t/ ;y6 / dx7j a9l x65 eg]
b7f0Psf]dfq 56; To:tf] ;dfhdf n7lus
lje6af6 kl8t gf/L lgolt6f]lrg0f k6g
ul/Psf]5 . o; pk6of;df gf/Lnf0{k6t k6t
;dlk6; k6ts]cf/fwgf ug7]k6t k6nf0{gf/Lsf]

;s7f]nf0{;Ddfg ug6Psf] s7f k65 .
Pp6f c6x]nt Jol6f / Jol6f]nf0{k6t7
ug7]k6g s6g]k6g ljw6sf]Zl6f6 a6g ;ls6 .

;ldgdfn] cf'g]; dfh / a6w6zaf6
cllgbfxsf]k6f e7l6k6of]. cll6k/L7f k6x]
k6g cfk66tsf sf/0f7]lbg6g]/x6 . Pp6f
df6hl w7alsf sf/0f ;L7f] cll6gdf
x7l6gk6of]. ;lb6f]d lx6b6f/Ln]; tL7jsf]
gfd6f cf6dbfx u/6f]0ltxf; ;f7l 5 . To7]
a7f cllgbfxsf] hlt c7f7To 7f6gP k6g
cf6sf]; dfhn]To; nf0{clez6k / sn6ssf]
6kdf g]n65 .

;ldgdfn]ljz7jBfnodf ;d] k7j6;
gk6Psf] s7f ;a7f]0y6f ePsf]x6kb6 .
x6dl z6; gdf ;ldgdfn]k7j6 gk6pg'a6g
;ls6] s7f x7l . ;s7f sf lj6f6x6n]
;ldgdfn]of]0t6sf]pRr dNof'a6g u/7
k6g ;a6slrt dfgl;stfsf sf/0f ;ldgdfn]
ckd6gt x6k6of].

t/ k7f66g kZrft6k6g cf'g]h7ltaf6
;ldgdfn]ckd6g a6g g;ls6]s7f ePsf]
5 . Pp6f /fhg]fsf]t7faw ug7]dg;fon]
ul/Psf];ldgdfn]ckd6g, s]cf'g]ckd6g
eP6 / <

0ltxf;df o:t}cfq6f6 dx6g\bfz6g
rfj6fn] a7f]k6f]6f]lyof]. To; a7f6f
wd6?x6nf0{rfj6sf]bz6 dg k/7 .
k6h6d / 07j/j6sf]r/d7]sif6];dodf
6eid6t:o b6:o k6g/fudgd\st66 6C0f+
s7j]3[6k7]6sf]bz6n]k6h6d]j6bx6d7ly
:j6f6lj6 6kn] r66f'a v:of]. kl/0f6d
rfj6sf;Dk0f]z6l6x6 hn6fOP . t/ hf]
;w7f]ub6 eof]rfj6f6 bz6 cfh;Dd
af6f]6]5 . lj r7/ s;7]df/7 db6; hlt

hlt lj r7/x6sf]7/; ul/65,To7l To7l lj r7/
dfh6P/ cfp6 . rfj6f6]v of]k/Dk/f r66}
5 . s6]lj r7/-bz6nf0{h7, d7ob08, /
hn6P/ ;df6t x66 e6g]s7f 3fdh:t};To
x7]. xfdl gk6nln]k6g c66; / e7l6f]s7f
x7]. s6]lj r7/nf0{k6t6f]nfdlg slNrg'e6g]
lj r7/, cdf6jlo / t6fz6xl k7lQ x7]. s6]
k6g lj r7/ ;To x7]ls x7l6g, e6g]s7f hf6g
c6f]lj r7/ h6dgk66 . b66f lj r7/sf]jfb-
lj j6faf6 lgisif6g:s65 To7];To x65 . t/
xfd6 k7f66qsf]hlt j6snt u/7k6g, of]
;Tonf0{c6N6g rfx66]7 kl/0f6d Ps6f]7f]
k7f6 / cllgbfxsf] xhf/f7jif6 k6x]
rfj6f6snlg, k/Dk/fdf k6b57f

;ldgdfn] h6db6f6 lakn] pk6of;sf]
/rgf ub6f]pk6of;leq g7/;sf];df6f6g
ug7]df6fx6sf]df6ofaf6 s6l s7fx6
cleJoQ7u/fpg6Psf]5 . To7]pk6of;sf]
t dQ7 6k g]x7]g t dh7t7j g]x7]. tl
s7fx6 t pk6of;sf n7lnf0, j7f6o, z6w7f,
s6dsf]df6ofaf6, pk6of;nf0{;7f agt6g]
df6ofsf 6kdf pko7u ul/Psf]x6l .

jf:tjdf lakl clt7jfb]74 ;66f]ub7
cfpg6Psf]x7]. pu7 bl7f6f]k6yl / pu7
jfdl7/f7l6f 6kdf pxf6f]r6tgaf6 ;Dk0f]
gk6nl kl/lrt 5gl .

o; pk6of;df lakn];7f]bQ;ldgdf
/ To;k65, of ;7f]bQsf]57f / p;sl
k7l6sf]df6ofaf6 c6f]of6d7jfb /
e7l6sf]bsf];6d6af6 g7h7jgsf];Dk0f]6f]
5, stjeg6f 5gl. s6]Pp6f jfb hljgsf]
;Dk0f]6f a6g ;Q76 . ;ldgdfn]e7l6sf]bsf]
k7lglw7j u/6l 5 / ;7f]bQn]c6f]of6d7jfb
-cf6d7jfb sf]k7lglw7j u/6f]5, h6 s7f
pk6of;df :ki6 5 .

efltsjfb oyfyf{fb xfl / cfllof{djfb
s\kgfzln Pp6f p8fg xfl. cfltds zflct
lbg}a\wg g; lsg}ljzjf; xfl. lakln}bj}hf0{
Psf\sl / cw/f}7f6gePsf]5 . o;}sf/0f
; lbgdf; f; a}l/; fp5gl.

; lbgdfsfl]!# k]7df lgisif{lgslb}lakl
; lbgdfsfl}dflodaf6 e6gx65- ; lbgdfsfl
egl- 5f]f l ldt af 7hf tk:jl k?if lyp .
e6y} cfltdsf}lrbtg g}; ae6bf 7hf}sf/f
xfl. ldt. pg}sf ; 6tfg xfl. cfh ldtln
Pp6l ls/f}5f]lnt0{cf'gl kfgl agfof}.
p; sf]ls/f} : jefj r6rn 5 . p} cf'gf
z// afx} s}kl klg lrlbgf ldt]p8fodf
sl6g slt 6f9f; Dd p} hfg ; Snl l t/ olb
ltdln}p; sf]hlt k/Dk/fnf0{a\of/ p; n}
x}B/x}sf]af6hf0{klg b}of}eg}d]. 5f]lnt0{
ltdln} /fd/ l a\wg ; Sg}sf}. 5f]ln} klg
ltdf s/f aen} cf'gf}af6hf0{s}kl 5f8y
tof/ xgbk6 . To; h}ltdln}klg ; Deff}f
ug{k}p}g ug{k}b6 . cf'gf}af6hf0{s}kl
5f8y tof/ eP/ ltdlxzsf enfl xfl.\.
ltdlxzsf ; 6tfg ; Deff}sf]af6}leisg
; Sg}xflpgl.

oxf5xf5 s; hf0{x}fpg}s/f < sx'f
5 ljb}sf]s/f < oxf5 3ff / 5f]sf]7pff
k}l / ; dk}sf]s/f 5 . b0{cnu ; sf/ /
; s{talr Psfsf/ ; xdl / ; Deff}sf]
s/f 5 . oxf5ut /utsf]jeb} xflg, /utsf]
Psfsf/sf]s/f 5 .

gkfn / gkfnalr cfh oxl ; Tonf0{
Joixfl/s zklbg'cfjZos 5 . lakln}hlt,
wd{/ ; sf/sf gfddf ljeftlt gxg
; lbgdfsfl}dflodaf6 ; Dk}f}gkfnlnt0{; b}z
lbgfPsf]5 .

; lbgdf hntpg}dfgl ; stfn} of dh
Pstf / ; Deff}f rf06} ; lbgdf ljv08gsf]
lj?4df 5 . ; lbgdf gkfnl /fi6}bnt0{alnof
agfpg}k}off ag}l 5 .

cfk}hf0{gkfnl xfe}g}h}of}efjgfnf0{
; Ddfg ug{/ ; Sgk5{.

rfx}nldk; fbsf]dgbdbg xfl.\ rfx}
laklsf] ; lbgdf b}j}s[t gkfn / gkfnslsf
lghl ; DklQ xgl. xfdl ; a}j}dxfgV0lQm}sf
; hgsf] ; Ddfg / dd{a\wg'cfjZos 5 .

/fi6atfsf]efjgfd's ljsf; Pp6}ljrf/wf/fsf]krf/n}x6y, Toj ljsf; sf]qid
a6atds x65 . ljr/f/sf] ; a6if{/fi6a lxtsf ; Da6wdf dle'gtfa6 lg:s}sf]Toj
; fdls lg06sf]kw/fslntf]znfv08df /fi6atfsf]efjgfu ulx/l}aflSn6k/fslntf]x6y
b6t/ x6yhf5 .

— ; b/Lhn Psf6taf;df lakl .

/fi6a Pstf khft6qsflhudf dfq v8f xg ; S5 / khft6qsflhu b}zsf]pQ/fd/
cfly6 ljsf; 6ofok0f}cfly6 Joj:yfdf dfq alnofxg ; S5 . t; y{xdf]bl6s}f]df
/fi6atf, khft6q / ljsf; Pscsf]f}cfwll/t t}j xgl.

— lakl6f/f cbfntdf aofg .

JoQm ul/Psf]5 . laxf sydf gf/Lnf0{
afnljjfxf]l ; sf/ agfpg} ; fdflhs
s; ; sf/k}t Joa\o ul/Psf]5 . syf sydf
dfg hljgdf of}sf] k}fjsf] lrq0dfq
ul/Psf]5y, gf/Lnf0{ k?ifsf] k?ifysf
; ae6bf 7hf c}j/fys zLQm xglg} 7f6g
gf/L lj/f} ; fdflhs b}f6s}f]k}t Joa\o
klg ul/Psf]5 . tk:of ug{uPsf]Clifnf0{
kfgl lnt/ k}sf]b}l ufp}x} o:t}z'a'sf
u5g} = 0gf/df 3hf lnt/ kfgl eg{hfg
yfn}l Clifkfglnt0{b}j} pglx; ljrf/ uy]
st}sb}lsr s6gn}Clifnf0{cf'gf}jzdf
kf}l t xflg <e- k}f\$. ; f6fgl sydf
afnaflnsf]dgl}Zn}f0f dfq ul/Psf]5y,
t/f06f ufp}k}sf]ts, ; fdflhs, hftlo,
wld6 cfb kof/ of / c6w}jZjf; tyf k?if
/ dlxfn, 5f]f / 5f]l alr xgl ; fdflhs
ljef]sf]j0f klg ul/Psf]5 . /f06/afh
sydf gf/L cl:t}j / lgolnt0{dfg b}l/Psf]
5y, gkfnl ; dhdf zklj ef/ a; sf
gf/Lsf]lj80agf0f{hljgsf]lrq0f klg
ul/Psf]5 . xfb sydf klktglsf]
of}dgl}jZn}f0f dfq ul/Psf]5y,
lkt}Qfids ; dhdf gf/Lx; rfl/qsf zkd
ba6 x65gV k?ifn}gf/Lnf0{d; f}v}h}P e-
v}h}P /fv}f]x65 eg} Joa\o klg ul/Psf]
5 . ; dhfsf] ; s[t b}v}pg} sydlio
Zj}ef}jl sydf gf/Lsf]of}dgl}Zn}f0fsf
; fy}t/f06f]s}6 hltsf]j}f]xsf ; s[t]sf]
lrq0f ul/Psf]5 eg} /f06/afh sydf
z}k}f / afxdof hltalr ljfx u/fp/ b}j}
; s[t]sf] ; ldd>of u/f0Psf]5 . Ps /ft
sydf lg/a'sz zf; gsf lj?4df n8y}jl/
; ktsf]alnbfg b}l/Psf]5 .

pgsf syfs kfz x/b ju6f 5gl t/
dlod, lg0gdllod / lg0ggju6f kfqn0f
cgsh / pr ju6f kfqn0f{k}tsh agf/

k}t't ul/Psf]5 . pgsf ; xl/of kl/j}zsf
e6bf ufd0f kl/j}zsf syf a9l 5gl. ufd0f
kl/j}zsf sydf ; dhfsf]5lj e6g/fdfl
k66 ePsf]5 . k'ts, Zj}e}jl ; f6fgl
/ Ps /ft syfn}t/f0{k}b}sf]hghljg /
; s[t]sf]oyfy}lrq0f u/f}f 5gl. ol syfsf]
clloogaf6 lakl dgf}f]f]ls syfsf/ dfq
geP/ ; fdflhs oyfyf}fbl, k}f}jfb
oyfyf}fbl, lj ; aultjfb cl:t}jfb
oyfyf}fbl syfsf/ klg xgl e6g} s/f
l; 4 x65 .

#l# laksf pk6of;df JoQm ; fdfhstf

laklsf pk6of;df oyfyf}fbsf] k}f}j
gePsf]xflg, ePsf]5 . t/ pgsf pk6of;
dhtl ljrf/s}bl 65gV lbgdf JoQm}sf]
dgl}jZn}f0f klg ul/Psf]5 . laklsf
pk6of;df k}bQm oyfyf}fb k}f}jfb,
dgl}j1fg, lgoltjfb, lj ; aultjfb,
cl:t}jfb cfb; f}ldl ; P/ cfPsf]b}v65 .
pgsf pk6of; n} JoQm ljz}fsf OR5f,
cfsa'f, dgf}fjgf, lgolt, j}bQm's
; jt6qt, cl:t}j cfbnf0{dx}j lbPsf 5gl.
JoQm cf'gf OR5f, dgf}fjgf k}f ug{v}f]5,
t/ t}sfnl; dhdf k}fint ; fdflhs dlo,
df6ot, k/Dk/f ; s[t tyf hftlo, jul6
; d:ofn}p; nf0{c}j/f} k}ofP5gl. lakln}
ltg}JoQm}jZn}f0f}k}sf c}j/f} b}v}pg}qiddf
; dhfsf ljle6 ; d:of b}v}Psf 5gl. pgsf
pk6of;df ; fdflhs, hftlo, jul6 /
; f's[ts ; d:ofs ; fy} lkt}Qfids
; dhdf gf/Lju6f}ef}f} ; d:of lrlqt 5gl.
pgsf pk6of;df gkfnl ; dhfsf]dfq geP/
k}l6 / kfzrfio ; dhfsf]thgfd's clloog
klg ePsf]b}v65 .

g/b}b}o pk6of;sf]ef}f]f]ns kl/j}z
/ ; dh ef/tsf]j}x/ k}t'df k}f}f}f}f}f}

7ls 7fgl h^auaxfb/n]k\ystfjfbL glLt sfod u/l hg /f0ff zf;gsfn e/L g} sfod /XoF].

;g\!(\$% df bf;f] lJzjo4 ;df{t xBttsf ef/t r/f0g;:j t0q xg hfg]s/f klg s/La s/La k]6 b]vg yfNoF] / /f0ffzf;gsfnst cl0td k\wgd0qlx0 -kbbL zdZ] / dfkg zdZ] sf kfnfdf qmDz] ;0Qn /fHo cd\sf / k]f0;l;t s0glts ;Da0w :yfkqf ug]sf sf eof]. Tof]sfdsf] 36gf]ds e0bf klg s0glts dxlj a9L 5 . lsgls To; 36gfn]k/Dk/fut k\ystfjfbL k/f/fi60glLt ca gkfnsf] lxt; /Hf0f ug]k0f]t 50 e0g]dx; ; u/Psf] b]vp0 . ; g\! (\$% df cd\sf; t / :j t0q ef/tl; t; cl; ; g\! (\$% df k]f0;l;t ; Da0w /Ngsf k5f8 gkfnn]u/s]f]tTsnlg lJzj k/l:/yltsf] dNof^asg klg lyof]. cd\sf bf;f] lJzjo4sf]zQzfnL -k/df0^a adn]; lHnt_ljh]f lyof] / k]f0; klg ljh]f xgSf ;fy]gj:yfikt ;0Qn /fi603sf]; /lff kl/fibsf] :yfot ; b:o lyof]. Pltxl; s 0kdf k]f0; eLd; 0 ykfsf kfnb]v g} gkfnsf] lR/k/lrt /fi60yf] / h0axfb/n]ajfotsf] e0f0k5 k]f0; sf]klg ofqf u/sf lyP . cd\sf / k]f0;l; tsf]s0glts ; Da0w egf] gkfnn] k\ystfjfbL k//fi60gltsf] kl/Tofu u/] s0glts ; Da0w lJ:tf/Ls/Of dffk]t0c0t/fi60 hut0f cf'gf]; j t0q kl/ro k]f0f ug]glLt c]ndag ug]ymf]b] b]00tx0 lyP .

t/ gkfnn] ; ft ; fn -; ; g\! (%) -% ! sf] kl/j t 0k5 k//fi60 ; Da0wdf lJ:tf/Ls/Ofsf]gof]glLt c]ndag u/]klg To; ; sf]sf0f]ogdf eg]; /sf/sf]cu]; /tf plt b]vPsf]lyPg . ; g\! (%) -lJ: ; *0) ! @ sf]c0To . ; Dd klg o; lbzdf 7f] sbd grfngsf] Pp0f sf/Of /fhf lqe]jgsf]

JolQmut efjgf xg ; \$5 . ; ft ; fnsf] kl/j t 0q -/f0ffzf;gsf] c0To / /fh00sf] kgl:yfkqf,df ef/t]n] v]h]sf] eLdsf / To; af6 /fhf lqe]jg JolQmut 0kdf nfeff]jt ePsf sf/Of pgl ef/t / vf; u/L ef/tsf k\wgd0ql h]fx/nfn g00k]t ; Dejtll w]s]t1 ePsf]ef/t -/ ajfot, cd\sf, k]f0; _ afx0 c0 b0l; t ; Da0w a9fpg cgf; f]xt /Xh:tf]b]vof]. c0 t c0, pgsf] zf;gsfndf gkfnsf] pQ/L l5d0l rlgf; t klg gkfnn] s0glts ; Da0wdf g0f0f0d rfxh:tf]b]vPg .

ha /fhf d00b] ; g\! (%) df u2lg;lg eP, clg gkfnsf] s0glts ; Da0wsf] lJ:tf/n]y]f]axt ult lyof]. /fhf dx]bh] zf;g u0f u/s]; fn -; ; g\! (%) df gkfnn] k//fi60 Da0wdf tlg dxlj k0f]sbd r]fNoF]. Ps t, ToxL jif{008f]z0fsf]af00^a ; x/df cfof]ht ckt]Pl; ofnl lzv/ ; Dd0gdf efu lyof]. bf;f] ; 0Qn /fi603sf]; b:otf xfl; n u0f] / t]f] gkfnsf] pQ/L l5d0l /fi60rlg; t b]f]o; Da0w :yfkqf u0f]. csf] jif{-; g\! (%) df gkfnn]tTsnlg ; 0eot ; 0 / hfkf]l; t klg s0glts ; Da0w :yfkqf u0f]. csf]j if{-; g\! (%) df >lnsf / Olh0l; t s0glts ; Da0w /fvof]eg]; g\! (%) * df klZrd h00l; t s0glts ; Da0w :yfkqf eof]. o; /L lakt sf]0/fnfn] gkfnsf] k]yD lgjff]l; t ; /sf/sf] k]f0gd0q]j u0f ug]03 -; ; g\! (%) * ; Ddd_ gkfnsf]s0glts ; Da0w ef/t / rlgnufof h0d!) b000; t :yfikt ePsf]lyof].

; g\! (%) (k]a]c]l/ -0) ! % ; fn krfug b]v gkfndf k]yD cidrf]j eof]/ Ps-80 dxgdf ; aj] !) (; l0df rbfj ; Dk0g eof] / @) ! ^ ; fnsf]h] -c; f/l/ lgjff]r t d0qd08nn]/fhosf]zf;gef/ u0f

ol tYoaf6 s]; ki6 x05 eg]laksf cVofg k]0l pgs]h]lgfgejdf c]wfl/t 5gV pgl gkfnn / ef/tsf hg hg 7f00 hlt hlt ahf a; ; ToxfFb]v]sf jf ef]v]sf 36gf / cg0jnf0[pgn]cVofg agfP . pgsf log} cVofgdf /x0f ; dfhsf lJljw klfsf]r rf] casf]zLif0df ug]; l005 .

#-laksf cVofgsf] ; dfh0zf:q

lakt dh]t JolQndgf]b] / lJrf/s]b] cVofg ; h0 x0l fklg pgsf cVofgdf ; dfhsf cg0 lJifo, cg0 kl / cg0 ; d:ofsf] lRq0f k005 . pgn] ; dfhls ; d:ofnf0{ b]vp00 ; dfhnf0{ s]b]a0b' gagfP/ JolQnf0{agfPsf 5gV/ JolQnsf] 0k, dgf]rgf, efjgf, k]f]Q, cfr/Of, Jojxf/ c]fbsf] ; Td lJzj]0f u/] b]vp]pg]qddf ; dfhsf lJljw kl / j t] Jol-ht eP/ cPsf 5gV. pgsf cVofgsf] ; dfhls klfsf] cl0og ubf]pgsf cVofgsf r/lqx0n]s] s:tf ; dfhls lJrf/ k]t't u/sf 5gV/ tTsnlg ; dfhls ; *rgfn] pglx0sf] JolQn]j lgdf]df s]s:tf sfo{u/sf 5gV tL s/fnf0{ c]wfl/ agf0Psf] 5 . ; fy} ; dfhk]t cVofgsf/sf] s:tf wfl/Of jf lJrf/ 5, To; nf0{klg c]wfl/ agf0Psf] 5 . oxifF]df; ; fbl b]f0n]laksf cVofgdf Jol-ht ; dfh0zf:qsf]lJj]gf ul/Psf] 5 .

#-! u]df; ; fbl b]f0df lakt cVofg

lakt lJz4 oyfy{fbl cVofgsf/ x]0gg]. pgsf cVofg gkfnn ; dfhsf P0f x0e0g klg l0nb]0, lsg0]pgsf cVofgn]P0fn] b]vp]h:tf] gkfnn ; dfhsf] xax' cgxf/ b]vp]00g. To: t}pgsf cVofgn] ; dfhls dNofnf0{ e0bf JolQndNofnf0{ dxlj lbPsf] b]v05 . To: t}pgsf cVofg k0b]jfbL

oyfy{fbl b]v05gV. To; /L g]pgsf cVofg dgf]jZnf]0ff]ds, lJ ; 0ult jfbL cl: tJj jfbL klg 5gV. lqkf7L-0) % * _ n]laksf]; f]x]0s k0fj l00 k]0vof]0eg]sf 5gVlJzj]j/k]fb sf]0/fnfdf k0b]j fbsf]c; / / dgf]jZnf]0f; 0 ; dfhk/s oyfy{rnfndfPsf]50 -k0 % @ _ . ; f]x]0df oyfy{fb cfbz]fb, k0b]jfb, dfs; ; fb, dgf]j1fg, lJ ; 0ult jfb, cl: tJj jfb, gf/Ljfb, g]0ltxf; jfb, gjdfs; ; fb, pQ/dfs; ; fb, n]0ustf; ; f:s[ts cl0og, k/s lfdtsf]cl0og, ldf]ts]x0sf]cl0og c]fb; 0f ldl; P/ k]0b]0uPsf]b]v05 / lakt cVofgdf ol ; a; 0f ldl; Psf]oyfy{fbsf]k0f] geP klg sltko ldl>t oyfy{fbsf] ; j0k eg]x0f ; l005 . pgsf syf / pk0f; nf0{a]n]a]n} zLif0df /v] lTgdf /x0f]; dfhls klfsf] lJj]gf ubf]j]fosf]lJj]g a9L : ki6 x0f] x0fn] oxifF0; ; ul/Psf] 5 .

#-!0 lakt sydf JoQn ; dfh0stf

lakt u0k]fb dg]n]h:tf ; dfhls syfsf/ x]0gg]k kls/ z0; ; ha/fh:tf g} x0f. ol tlg]hg; ; dsfng syfsf/ eP/ klg loglx0df ; dfhnf0{x0f]06sf] k/s 5 . To; ; 0]loglx0sf sydf lRlqt ; dfh Pp0]0ulsf] eP/ klg k/s 5 . loglx0 le0gfle0g] ; dfhls, cfly0, /fhglts, ; f:s[ts, e]f]f]ns kl/z]df xs]/ lTgsf] k0fj pglx0sf]JolQn]j lgdf]df / pglx0sf sydf k0f]. xg t hg ju0f]n]v]s x05 ; sf s]tdf ToxL ju0f]k]t]glw]j x05 e0gsf/ ; a]n]v]sd fuf]gx0; \$5, lsg0] Pp0f ju0f]n]v]sn]csf]ju0f]lRq0f u/] ; f]x]0 l; h0f u/sf]klg w]j]b]v05 . t/ k]0l ; a]n]v]sn]cf'gf s]tdf cf'g]ju0f] k]t]glw]j u/Psf x05gV. lakt]klg cf'gf

@-laklsf] cVofg l; hgfdf kof]/Ofsf] kpfj

kfol ; flxTosf/xz cfknh] ef]j]sf cgejnf0{cf'gf s[tdf /v55g\ . lsgeg] cf'gfj3/kl/jf/ / ; dfhaf6 pglxz kpfj]t x65g\ / kpfj]t ePsf 36gfnf0{; flxTos /rgfdf 9fl5g\ . lakt -@)^*_ n]cfknh^@ jif]f]xhf sxfFsl t a; Feg] u0fgf ubx n]j]sf 5g\ asf7df8f! (, l j/f6gu/df \$, rcbu9ldf b0{jif u/L gk'ndf h0df @% jif/ agf/; df ! (, k6gdf *, 6bl bkgu/df %, snsQfdf #, xhf/Lafudf @ / bflhfn^df ! u/L ef/tdf h0df #* jif{a; Ff-kf!&_ . laklsf]JolQm]j lgdf] / cVofg l; hgfdf ol ljle6 7p]f] pgn]latfPsf ; dosf] / :yiglo hlt / lTgsf ; s[t sf]kpfj k/]sf] blv65 . [sgeg] k]o]s JolQm]sf] JolQm]j lgdf]fdf k]s[ts, ; fdlhs, cflys, ; f:s[ts cflb kof]/Ofsf]ulx/f]kpfj k/]sf] x65 . ; flxTosf/ ; dfhsf] Ps ljz]f, ; j]gzln / dx]j kof]c^u ePsf]p; sf] JolQm]j lgdf]fdf klg ol lj]w kof]/Ofsf] kpfj eogVdf/L k/]sf]x65 . lqk7L -@)^%*_ n] p4l u/;cg'; f/ xP]sf lj r/f/df- ; flxTosf/ cf'gf]hlt / olusf]r}6oaf6 kpfj]t cfd'r}6osf] cleJo-hs xF-kf!\$(. ; J6 Jo6 klg JolQm ; flxTosf/sf ; fdlhs ; 6be{v]n] ; fdlhs tf; Dd klg v]f]5g\ . pk]L -@)^*_ n]p4l u/]cg'; f/ Pnyh/ / k]sf] b]j]f] adf]g; sf] JolQm]j k]s[t kPQ dfq geP/ ; fdlhs zkn]klg lgdf] x65E - kf!&*_ eg]sf 5g\ . o; /L xP]f lakt hg ; do, :yfg / kl/jf/df h6d/ / h] h:tf ; fdlhs, cflys, ; fdlhs / fhglt s kof]/Ofdf xS]lTgsf]kpfjaf6 g]pgsf]r/q jf JolQm]j lgdf] ePsf]blv65 .

pgsf cVofg pgs} olusf olug r}6oaf6 kpfj]t cfd'r}6osf cleJo-hgf h:tf nflb5g\ . pgn]sg s] s[t s]s:tf] kpfj]df k/] n]j]To; sf]vfh; f klg u/]sf 5g\ . lakt -@)^*_ n] pln]y u/]cg'; f/ agf/; df :shdf k9bf pgsf tlgyl/sf ; fyl lyP . lTgy/L ; fyl; Ff pgsf]; Da6w lyof]. b]f]ly/Lsf ; fylsf]r/qnf0{cfw/ agfP/ pgn]xL/bQ gdfs syf n]j]sf]yxf kf065 . @)!& ; fndf h]h hljg latfP]f n]j]sf pk6of; dilo] g/]b] bf0sf] g/]b] bf0 ljZja6wSL cdfdsf]bfh'x]. o; sf]36gf oyfy{5 eg] xL/ zdfnf0{c6tj]f]f]bf pgn]pln]y u/]sf 5g\ . ToxL qddf pgn] af]x0f / ls/fE ; Eotfsf sS/kyl. qrdZL /tdgf/fo0f ld> / b]f]gl; * /f06f] rsf] ; f:s[ts ax; ; g] ; Dgdf pk6of; n]j]sf] x6n/ / oxL tyf df]pc0g ultf bzgdf cfwil/t e0{n]j]sf]s/f pln]y u/]sf 5g\ . o; clt/Qm adf]pc0gdf cf'gf]b0e, cbz / c88Lsf axgf]n]d]h]h]a; l kl/j/nf0{ lbPsf]cglwsf/ blvsf]klg l r q 5E -s]f]/nf, @)^%*, kf!(_ egl pgn] :j]sf/ ; d] u/]sf 5g\ . ; f]g] / Z]f]e]j] syf lakt 6bl bkgu/df a:bfsf afNofnlg :d[ofge]jdf cfwil/t blv65g\ . cf'gf syfs af]f]f laklsf]egf0 5, ad]f]f sxf]g/af6 Psksf/n] cfd'syfsf 6S8fh:tf x65g\ h; df d k]t j]b]sf]z kdf cfd/lff ug]kpf]g u5E -@)^%*, kf!#_ . To:t}lakn] g/]b] bf0 -@)^#_ pk6of; df syf jf uNk ; Da6wL cf'gf]b]6s]f] o; /L k]t u/]sf 5g\ adnf0{ nfl5 sb]klg uNk c; To x6g] :sNkgf e6b]n]j]sf]syf :d[tsf]e]f]af6 leisf]f] Pp6f ; f]g] 36gdfq x]. To; f] xgfn] syfsf/ h] hlt e65, To] ; a]p; sf] cfd'syfsf]Pp6f 6qnf dfq xF-kf! -@)_ .

u0f]. hgtfsf]k]tlglw ; /sf/ xgfn]To; ; /sf/n]b]zsf]cf]t]l/s /fhglt / k/fi6< ; Da6wdf h]u0f]To]Pp6f :ki6 lbzflgb]z t /fi6xtsf] sfd lyof]. lakt s]f]/fnfsf] k]yfgdl6q]jdf ag]f]To; ; /sf/n]gkfn]sf k/f/fi6<; Da6wdf Jofks lj:tf/ ug]glt kfl/t u0f]. lsgls To; ; do; Dd klg gkfnf0{ljZj ; dbodf w]f]f] lrb]b]y]. gkfn]sf] c6t/fi66 5lj ckl/lrt b]zsf z kdf lyof]. To; sf/Of cf]t]l/s /fhglt df gkfn] ; dfhnf0{cfwlgsls/Of ug] :ki6 glt ckgf0of / k/fi6<glt df; Da6w lj:tf/Ls/Ofnf0{ tlj]f lb0of]. gkfn]sf] cflys / ; fdlhs cfwlgsls/Ofsf nflu elb; w/; df]xofgl xs, /fhf /hf]f] kyf p6dhg, latf]kyf p6dhg, u7L hluf /s/ ugh:tf P]txf]l; s sdsf]yfnlg eof]. lzlf]sf l]gdf @)!^ ; fndf dfq @)!^)) kfyds ljBfnoxz vh] / @)!& ; fndf c6^ ^)) kfyds ljBfno :yflkt e0{sf]f ; /sf/n]! * dlxg]zf; gsndf @)) j6f kfyds ljBfno :yfkf u/]sf]lyof]. gkfn]sf] kyd ljZj ljBfno lqef]g ljZj ljBfno @)!^ ; fnd; :yflkt ePsf]lyof].

k/f/fi6< ; Da6wsf jf/f]f klg lakt s]f]/nf dl6qd08nsf]:ki6 glt lyof]. To] eg]sf] gkfn]sf] s6glts ; Da6wnf0{ tlj]z kdf la:tf ub]fh]g]. kmnt] s]f]/nf ; /sf/sf]! * dlxg]zf; gsndf ^ j6f gof]f]fi66z; t s6glts ; Da6w :yflkt eof] / gkfn]sf] s6glts ; Da6w ePsf b]zxzsf]; wof a9] @^ k]of]. To; /L s]f]/nf ; /sf/n] s6glts ; Da6w :yfkf u/]sf b]zxz ; Ff s6glts ; Da6w :yfkf ePsf] ldt lgdgad]nd 5 - cli66 -!% cu:t, !(%_ 06nL -#! cu:t, !(%_ :j]h/lof68 -!) g]f]a/, !(%_ k]f]of68 -@% g]f]a/,

!(%_ dn]; of -! hgj/L, !(^)_ ul; -@ k]f]a/, !(^)_ Dofgdf/ -! (df]f] !(^)_ k]fs:tf]g -@] df]f] !(^)_ g]f]/lof68 -@ clkh, !(^)_ nfcf] -@] d] !(^)_ Oh/lon -! hg, !(^)_ :j]8g -!) hg, !(^)_ yf0Nof68 -#) g]f]a/, !(^)_ / 068f]g]; of -@% 18; J]a/, !(^)_ .

lakt s]f]/fnfsf] k/f/fi6<glt sf] dVo p2]o gkfn Ps :j t6q, ; f]f]f]f] ; Qf ; Dk6g /fi6<f] / of]cf'gf]k/f/fi6< Da6wdf :j t6q lg0f6 ug]; Sg]b]z x]f]e6g]s/f :yflkt ug] lyof]. To; sf/Of gkfn] To; ; dodf Oh/lon / k]fs:tf]g; t ; d] s6glts ; Da6w :yfkf u0f]. o; lj]ofdf pln]y glo s/f] s] 5 eg] Oh/tonnf0{To; ; dodf ef/t / rlg] Ps :j t6q /fi66f z kdf df6otf ; d] lbPsf lyPg. ; g]!(\$* df Ps /fi66f z kdf :yflkt eP]v]g]Oh/lon c6ot lj]f]f]t lj]f]f]f z kdf lyof] / Oh/lon kofn]6f0g 6a; ; eQ_ /fi6<3sf] ; fw/Of; ef / ; Ylf kl/fib]sf] 5nknsf] lj j]fbf:kb lj]fo -Ph]f] lyof]. t/ gkfn] Oh/lon / k]fs:tf]g; t ; g]!(^) d] s6glts ; Da6w /v]sf] s/f hfjx/nfn g]f]nf0{To]t dg k/]sf] lyPg ls h:tf] ale6yof]. lakt s]f]/fn] rlg]sf] eP]f u/]sf]s/fdf t ef/tlo k] lgs]g]gsf/fids lyof]. slt; Dd eg] -!^ 18; J]a/, !(^)_ @)!& ; fn k; ; ! ut] /fhf dx]b]h]; ; b]v e^u u/L lakt s]f]/nf u0f] /fhglt s g]f]xznf0{h]h xfn]f]f]f ; dy6 ub]s]xL ef/tlo kqklqsf]n] ; Dk]bslo; Dd n]j]sf lyP . lakt s]f]/nf / rfp Pg nf0n]x:tf]f/ u/]sf]gkfn-rlg d] tyf zflct ; l6wnf0{ ef/tlo k] n]ef/t lj?4sf] ; l6w egl n]j]sf lyof]ha ls To] ; l6wsf]efiff sb]klg b0{ :j t6q /fi66f alr xg]zflct tyf d] ; l6wsf] efiff6b]f le6g lyPg .

dfjbcf0g M Ps ;Dk0f{gf/L



kf ufklst[Of zdf{

/f hglLt / ;flxTofdf ljZj{ :yfg
agf0; s[bf lzv/ JolQnfj xg
ljZjZj/k; fb s[bf/fnf

-!(&!-@)#(_ . gkfnl ; flxTofdf vf; u/L
syf / pk[Of; df dglljZnj[Of k/Dk/fsfj
yfngl. lakl s[bf/fnf/sfj nlygaf6 ePsfj xj
/ o; kJ[Qnf0{pgn]g}cf'gf s[tx'zdf
prf0df k[OfPsf 5g\ . lakl s[bf ljrf/df
JolQnsfj bldt 0R5f / efjg Pj-dglljZnj[Of
: j't[6 cleJoQn xg]d[bf lbkg5{ . tbg; f/
logsf clwsfz s[tx'z of dglljZnj[Ofdf
cfwfl/t 5g\.

ljZjZj/k; fb s[bf/fnf cfk[hnf0{
; flxTos e[bf /fhglts JolQnsf 'zkd
ln[5g\ . logn]eg[bf 5g\ . jf: tjd'f d
cfk[hnf0{; flxTos ; De[egFdf] lfh t
/fhglLt xj. /fhgltdf d c[tk[Ofnf]
psfj; Psfj5'eg; flxTofdf 7ls lj'k/Lt . d
/fhgltdf ; dfhjzbl xFeg; flxTofdf
c/fhstfjzbl . -dfjbcf0g, @)% s[bf
eltdsfaf6 pblwt_

o; k[bf/ lakn] cfk[hnf0{ d[htl
/fhglts JolQnsf 'zkd lnPsf 5gV ofj
klf ; jfw[s rlr{ ; d[x[bf] tklg pgsfj
; flxTos JolQnsfjnf0{sd c[bf; ls[bf]
lakn]gkfnl ; flxTo-I; h[bfdf ; d[zlif{y
: yfg agfPsf 5g\ . !((@ ; fndf zf/bf

klqsdfdf klxnf]syf . r[6b]bg[k[bfzlt u/L
gkfnl ; flxTofdf b[bf k[bf lakl s[bf/fnf]
b[bf rZdf -@)) ^ _ / Zj]e[bf -@)#(_
syf; ^u'k k[bfzgd'f NofPsf 5g\ .
pk[Of; tk[logsf tlg 3DtL ; lDgdf,
g/lb[bf0, dfjbcf0g, lx6n/ / oxbl tyf afa'
cdf / 5fj'f u/L 5c[bf pk[Of; s[tx'z
k[bfzlt 5g\ . o; u/L logsf . c'f'g]syf -
c'f'dj[Of]t_ / . h[bf h[bf] h: t'f s[tx'z
; d[k[bfzlt ePsf 5g\ . logsf syf
pk[Of; c[bf c[bf]of s[tx'z k[bf08lo ofj
dgllj1fgdf ; #rt 5gveg]pk[Of; x'zdf
cl: t[bf]zbl . bz[bf]k[bf] k[bf] 5 .

lakn]eg[bf klg 5g\ - d kydtl dxfdf
uf[bf], To; kl5 sn{ d[fs; { c[bf] c[bf]of
l; u[bf] k[bf]ofaf6 k[bf]j'f ePsfj xF: t/
uf[bf] / d[fs; h[bf]; flxTofdf k[bf] u[bf]; ls[bf]
lsgeg] pgl'z ; fdlhs 5g\ . k[bf]of8dfq
j[bf]Qns ePsfj] d[bf] ToxL lfh r[bf]
-; flxTosf/ kl/ro / cleJoQn, @)% \$ af6
pblwt_ .

ljZjZj/k; fb s[bf/fnf] dfjbcf0g
pk[Of; -@)@^ pgsfj h[bf]h[bf] cjlw
-@)!&-@)% df g]/lrPsfj pk[Of; xj.
/fhglLt / ; flxTofdf{k[bf]s'r/qsf 'zkd
; De[eg] lakn] o; pk[Of; df ; d[
/fhgltsfjzbl; Dd klg c[bf] lbPsf 5g\.

cfk[Of]; s lzNk k[bf] ub[5g\ . t/ /f[bf]
syfgs pgsfj ljrf/ of j]/fl/s af[bf]af6
cfk[Of]t 5g\ . s[bf/fnf j]/fl/stdf To[ts]
h[bf] lb[5g\ . ; dfh, p; s[bf] k[bf]/ /
hljgjj[bf]nf0{/f[bf] : j[bf]s[bf] / u5g\ . t/
s[bf]/fnf To; tk[bf]cnding grfxL JolQnsfj
hl6ntf / j]/fl/stdf s[bf] x[5g\.

b[bf] pk[Of; df k[bf]s[bf] sNkgf ; dbj
5 . syfgsdf s[bf]/fnf]j: t[bf]stf]s[bf]k[bf]
cfwfl/ 5g\ . /f[bf] k[bf] jf: t[bf]s n[bf]5g\ .
b[bf] ; dfhsf ; a[bf]j[bf] 36l jf a9L h]
eP klg r/q lnPsfj k[bf]5 . b[bf] c'f'g]
r/qnf0{of; De[eg] k[bf]f lb[bf] k[bf]; u[bf]
k[bf]5 . s[bf]/fnf]s[bf] 0[bf]bf, kl't[bf]a, g/lb]
d[bf]/of, u[bf]; ; f[bf]Q, kh[bf]f; ; lDgdf,
dfjbcf0g c[bf] k[bf] s[bf]g s[bf]g 'zkd
clj: d/Oflo 5g\ . /f[bf] 8f k[bf]f; sdnl,
ddt, afn[bf]hl, n5d[bf]; lg, jfd[bf];
sflnr/of, lht[bf]ld>, t[bf]d[bf], k[bf]q, ahf,
u[bf], dgd[bf] c[bf] p[bf]n[bf], clj: d/Oflo
/ k[bf]f[bf]s 5g\ . /f[bf] k[bf] k[bf]7ss[bf]klxnf]
h[bf]5g\ . lgs6sf r/qnf0{/f[bf] gofF
9a[bf]af6 a[bf] k[bf]f lb[5g\.

s[bf]/fnf c'f'gf k[bf]s[bf] c[bf]td[bf]s[bf]
ulx/f0df p[bf]5g\ . dglnf0{k[bf]t[bf]af6 d[bf]
n[bf]gsf n[bf] af/Daf/ To; s[bf] k[bf]t[bf];
k[bf]7snf0{/f[bf]s[bf] u[bf]p5g\ . /f[bf]leq[bf]
afx/ klg Ps k[bf]; +/n[bf]b[bf]g/ / b[bf]p[bf]
ub[5g\] . d[bf] 'zkd s[bf]/fnf k[bf] jf
syfgs dglljZnj[Of]s n[bf] c[bf]5g\ . pgsfj
ljZnj[Of] lfh dglosfj s[bf]j; g[bf] xj. s[bf]/fnf
k[bf]k[bf], st[bf]-cst[bf]s[bf] d[bf]; s 4[bf]
/ r[bf]tdf clws ?lr b[bf]p5g\ . /f[bf]ol s[bf]
clt/Qn ; dfh, hljgsf /fhglts ; ^s[bf]fj
kl/k[bf]d[bf] lj[bf]w[bf]; fy k[bf] tof/ u5g\ . pgl
Ps c-rnljZj[bf]syf e[bf]f[bf]k[bf] c'f'gf
hljgdf c[bf]Psfj jf: t[bf]s r/qsfj ufyf

; b[bf]p[bf] ; ^sNk /f[bf]n[bf] pgsf r/q a9L
hlj[bf]t 5g\ . p[bf]d[bf] To[bf]s[bf]; fx; 5 . w[bf]
tnb[bf]v ; ? u/L /f[bf] k[bf] o; afx/ c[bf]
; fdlhs b[bf]t[bf] lgj[bf] ub[5g\] . pgsf k[bf]s[bf]
Jo[bf]:yt ; dfh[bf]:qlo c[bf]wfl/ 5 . s[bf]/fnf
k[bf]nf0{pgs[bf]lghl Jo[bf]x/ a[bf]g / ljZnj[Of]
ug[bf] n[bf] NofPsfj 5 . pgsf k[bf] /f[bf]
h: t[bf]cgof; c[bf]Psf 5g\ . ; Dk[bf] 'zkd
/f[bf] / s[bf]/fnf b[bf]pk[bf]; df k[bf]nf0{clt g]
dxTj lb[5g\] . b[bf]syfgs sd Jo[bf]:yt
k[bf]5 t/ w[bf]hlj[bf]t / j[bf]l[bf]s[bf]sf/Of klg
r/q k[bf]zfnl ag[bf] k[bf]5 .

b[bf] c[bf]k[bf] ; s ; j[bf]bdf k[bf]cg'z k
effi To[bf] pkoQn b[bf] . s[bf]/fnf k[bf]
d[bf]odj[bf]af6 c[bf]5g\ . pgsf ; a[bf] k[bf]
kl/lgi7t gkfnl k[bf] ub[5g\] . j[bf] s[bf]
k[bf]zkd pkn[bf] 5 . pgl ; l[bf]; f[bf] 36gdf
c[bf]t g[bf]s[bf]t[bf] k[bf] 5g\ . ; j[bf] ; zQn
/ : j[bf]f[bf]s eP/ pk[bf]; df g[bf]s[bf]t[bf]
k[bf]zfnl xg ; S5 . /f[bf] ; j[bf]bdf n[bf]h[bf]
/ n[bf] ; j[bf] ; xh 'zka[bf] k[bf]5 . pgsfj
; j[bf] af[bf]s ljsf; s[bf]; 's xj. pgsf k[bf]
u[bf] / l[bf]fodf ljrf/s[bf] d[bf] kl/lgi7t
effi d[bf] af[bf] ub[5g\] .

s[bf]/fnf lzlyn syfa[bf]wdf ?lr ln[5g\]
p[bf]d[bf] g[bf] lzNk, t[bf]s[bf] 5 . g[bf]lgtf; fy
; /; uB gof[bf]tk[bf]5 . s[bf]/fnf pk[bf];
l; h[bf]af6 l; h[bf]f[bf]s ul/df k[bf] ub[5g\]
pgs[bf]effi kl/lgi7t 5 . /f[bf]; fdl[bf] hgsfj
syf p; s[bf]z[bf] jf j[bf]sodf e[bf] rfx[5g\]
o; j[bf] pgsfj lx[bf] cleh[bf]af6 ljev 5 .
n[bf]shljsfj; d[bf] / n[bf]syfnf0{/ ; j[bf]
cf-rflns r/qnf0{j[bf]f[bf] lbgsf n[bf] c'f'g]
: t[bf]af6 effi s[bf]cg; w[bf] u[bf]c[bf]Psf]pgs[bf]
k[bf]q[bf]s[bf] effi k[bf]5 .

s[bf]/fnf]effi t[bf]; dk[bf]w[bf] 5 . oBk
; a[bf]7fP[bf]s k[bf]s[bf]s[bf] 5g\ . k[bf] / kl/j[bf]

x8f / dxfe/t n8f0x5 . To; gf/Lsf] nfg]klg d/ ToxL x8xf tnfpdf x8fv] ePsf] ; Deigdf dfbcf0gn] dlt klt n8fsf] kltlfd a; ;sf] atfp5 . o; /L Pp6l dfl hftsl gf/L oxfdxfe/t/sfnlg lflqo gf/Lsk]t kdf b]vik5 . o; /L Pp6l gf/Ldf dxfe/t/sfnlg gf/Lsf] k cf/f]kt ug]k/fdgr] flgstf klg oxfk05 . ot] .dl kfq / ldl; /hl Ps lbg / Ps /ft latfP/ b/e^ufaf6 hogu/ ksf5g\ / pk6of; sf] klg c6t x65 . oxfFgf/Lnf0{ ljz]f : yfg lbP/ pk6of; sf]sn] / tof/ kfl/Psf] 5 .

o; pk6of; df x8xf tnfP gf/Lsf] jDa klg x] . tnfP : jo-gf/L x] / k?ifx : gfg ug{ dfq x]dg cf-g] dlt z/L/nf0{ToxL f a; ;fp] sfd klg k?ifx n] u/ ;sf x65g\ . x8xf kf/Ls] k]t k eP/ d5jil/g a; ;sL 5 / p; k]t Pp6f /ft;wf]L / stf[klx/g] tflqs cfsli^ x65 . ot] dfbcf0g klg To; ;}tnfPsf] g]hls Joikf/ rnfP/ a; ;sL 5 . oxfFdf0nf]s/f s]5 eg]cf-g]a9] nf]g] dfbl x8fx6} klg cfk^h'nf0{ dxfe/t/sfnlg kfqdf pEofP/ dfbcf0g afns .dl kfqk]t cf; lQ^ hgfp5 . o; /L ljk/Ltln^a^ of] cfsif^ k]t't u/ k]fo8Lo dgf]j1fgnf0{ ; d] oxfFk]t't ul/Psf] 5 . o; ;f ;fy;cfk^h'nf0{a^Hht tNofp]sf]j xzsf lj24 jgjf; k]5 ksf5L

b]kbln]k]t z] ug{k-rk08jnf0{ps; iPsL x65} o4sf nflu pT; flxt tNofp5 . o; ;k]f/ ljb]kL gf/Lsf] lraqf klg oxfF ePsf] 5 .

dfbcf0gdf c]t]sf]syf 5 / j]t]f]gsf syf 5 . of]k/f]gf]sydfq geP/ j]t]f]g; F ; Da6w ufEg] syfsf kdf klg 5 . dxfe/t/sf] h]f v]g] kl/jz . b]kblsf] a^HhtL / !@ jif]jgjf; tyf^ jif]ktj; ; To; k]5sf]sf]j-kf08j o4 c]lb c]t]sf syf x6\ . To; ;syfnf0{ x8xf tnfP, dfbcf0gsf] afNohljg / h]jgl, sf]j klfsf ; ;gs; F ljjfx / o4sfndf kltsf] d]okl5 ToxL tnfpdf kltnf0{s/7 a; ;sf] c]lb j]t]f]gsf ; b^efx6\ . ol ; a^sf] ; a^hg oxfF x8xf kf/Ln] u/ ;sf] 5 . oxfF x8xf kf/Lsf] hlp]Oltxf; sf kdf dfbcf0g /x]sL 5 . 3/ ksf5 klg .dl kfq; F b/e^ufdf s] b]of< eg] c;n] ; flbf p; n]ulj^f] : j/df .dfbcf0g] eg] h]fk^ lbPsf] x65 . o; /L .dfbcf0g] Pp6f k0f{ gf/L x] / p; leq ; fdlhs-dgf] flgstf] lzi6 r]l/q ljbdfg 5 . To; ;f] x6]n] o; ;pk6of; sf]zlf5 klg dfbcf0g / flv]bPsf] k]t't x65 . o; ;k]f/ pk6of; sf/ ljz]j]k/fb sfP/fnf] Ps ; k^n dgf] flgs pk6of; sf]kdf dfbcf0gnf0{ k]t't u/ ;sf 5g\ .

- xdf]d]h]dnksf] ; t;/fli6^tf / k]hftg x]f .
- /fli6^tsf]wswsL cg?k /fhgl]t u/]cg6t z]lQ^ k]t x65 .
- dflg; n]7hf]x]dg, c; n a^g]kpf; ug]k5f .

- ljz]j]k/fb sfP/fnf .

hgj/h:tf kl k05g\ . tlgaf6 ; dfhsf] ulx/f]lq / cf-rlnstf k05 . sfP/fnf] h]jg]eld b]z]gs-j]f]l/s : t/df 5 . pgsf nflu n]y'g cf-g]efiflJo]lQ^ / cfk^h'nf0{ lrg]Ps z]lQ^zfnL d]lod x]f . of]klqof : j]f]t ; viol /rgsf nflu ljz]f ; xfos x6} /x 5 . pgl h8 k/Dk/f; F n85g\ . pk6of; sf/ ; f' ; fdlhs b]6; Dk6g 5g\ . of]s/f P]t x]f; s e]t s]fbaf6 c5f]5g\ . pgl h8 k/Dk/f; F n85g\ . /Ho; Q]sf] ; Da6wdf k]f]kaf6 dQ^ 5g\ . pgsf] ; dfhsf] ; h]gf / ck]faf6 cfq]t To; ;sf] c6w]jz]f; ; F Ps nfd] ; f's[ts n8f0F ug]w/Off 5 . sfP/fnf ljz]f]t]g]kl gf/Lsf j]dgf, bb{ ddh'nf0{ h]jgdf d]ldf ultdf cfk^of] ; s ljz]s lb65g\ . pgsf O6b]f, dgl/of, ; lbgdf, dfbcf0g, pdfh:tf r]l/qnf0{k]l:ylt, lgot, ; ^sif]lhlj]i]sf] cleJo]lQ^sf kdf lng ; ls65 . sfP/fnf ; dfh; F k]t>t geP/ cf]dljDa v]l5g\ . /]t'f ; fdlhs g]t stfsf] b]6af6 z4tf 5g\ . pgsf] /fhglts / Joikf/sf]jofaf6 ; ; 9f]s65 . sfP/fnfd k]s[ts oyfy{5 . b]j]dglo / dg]otdf cf:yf /v5g\ . b]j]k]t b]j]f]olt cf:yf 5g\ . b]j]f]nflu dglo cf-g} : t/df ; dul kdf : j]sL ePsf 5g\ .

sfP/fnf of]dg]j1fgsf]hl6n klfsf] jof]g ub5g\ . /]f' /fhglts, ; fdlhs ; d:of]j]jof]g ub5g\ . sfP/fnf k]fo8j]bl, cl:t]jjfbl, lrgts ePsf]j]pgdf To; ;sf] k]fj 5 . /]t' k]fo8sf]lrgtg eP/ klg c~rnsf]k]b]z]osf lj:tf/df s]b]t ePsf] ; ; dg]Psfu]x6 ; s]sf 5g\ .

b]j]sf pk6of; df k]fo8 dg]j]Zn]f]of, P8u/ , h^a^ / dg]j]1fg; Da6wL s]kL s/f k05g\ . cl:t]jjfbl ljrf/s sf]n[of:k; ,

lss[uf8{ hfFk^n ; fq6f] cl:t]jjfbl bz]af6 /rg]ds : t/df s]kL s]kL k]f]j t ePsf] k05 . o:t}k]r sf sf, clap/ sf]sf] ; flxTo klg k9]f]n] lrgsf] k]fj k/]sf k05 . o; af6 b]j]n] oyfy{ h]jg ; flxTosf]ljifo s]g] s]g]k]sf/sf]agPsf]g]s]k]sf/sf]8/lagf, klkftlagf dg]o / ; dfhsf] lj ; ^ultnf0{ Odfgb/Lsf ; fy pb8f6g u/]sf]k05 . dg]j]1fgdf b?x ofq]sf crDd lqofdhdf n5sf of]efjg k7s; Dd ; Dk]ft u/]sf]k05 .

/]fh] jftf] /of, kl/jz]sf] lraqdf ; fdlhstf, sfP/fnf] ; fdlhs r]tg c6tu^ cf-gf ljz]6 r]l/qsf] d]lodaf6 dg]j] flgstf]k]j u/Psf]k05 . /]sf] ; dfhr]g lg/k]f 5g\ , sfP/fnf] klg Jo]lQ^c]td6sf]lj]g lgtf6t ; dg]l/k]f 5g\ . b]j]n]Jo]lQ^nf0{ ; dfhlg/k]sf ; fy;fy To; ; sf]s]b]cyf^ ; f]k]t]tdf b]v]Psf 5g\ . sfP/fnf] k]qsf ; fdlhs h]jg jof]gsf abnf c6td]v]tdf h]b lbPsf]k05 . /]f' alxd^L 5g\ cyf^L pgsf s]txzdf ; fdlhstf h]b lbPsf]k05 . sfP/fnfs gf/Lkf] Pse6f a9L k?ifk]qsf] ; Dks6f /]f^6f cnu kdf cfp5g\ . b]j] pk6of; sf/ of] ; Da6wL lraqdf ulx/f]2r /v5g\ . /]f' ; fdf6otfxzsf alr c; fdf6otfsf]v]h ub5g\ . sfP/fnf k]ol cf-g} k]qsf h]jgdf cfp]g gf/Lkf]sf] k] ^ufdf p6dQ^ lraqnf0{cfw/ lb65g\ . sfP/fnfs O6b]f, kltda/, g/]b] dg]l/of, u]L ; lbgdf, ; flbQ, kh]f, dfbcf0g, a:g] c]lb dg] flgs k]v k]q x6\ . /]sf 8f k]f6t, sdnl, ddtf, h]t]b] tfhdg, O/f]tL, kljof, lahl c]lb k]v / dx]j k0f x6\ . /]f cf-rf]ns pk6of; sf/ ePsf] pgsf k]z:t k]q 5g\ . sfP/fnf k]qsf]

pkōf;sf/ lJzjJ/kf fb sŋ/fnf /
kōfLzj/gfy /ŋf



8f- vŋ sŋ/fnf 'aōw'

!-!- lJifo kJj

lJzjJ/kf fb sŋ/fnf -ŋf (!\$-*\$
/ kōfLzj/gfy /ŋf -ŋf !(@!-&& gkfnl /
lxōbl; flxTōdf; kŋtli7t; flxTōsf/sfjZkdf
cfp5g\ gkfnl syf / pkōf; , lxōbl syf
/ pkōf; df axrlr-ŋf ol; flxTōsf/sfjgkfn
/ ef/ tsŋf/fhgltS fŋdf dxj kōfōfubfg
/xŋf 5 . bŋŋ gkfnl, lxōbl jf aōdo vf;
u/ / flxTōdf dxlkōf{cfōfd ykŋf 5g\.
sŋ/fnf]lxōbl df syf / slj tf nŋ/ , /ŋh
gkfnl qŋfŋt nŋ/ jf cf'gf efiff, gkfnl
ef/tlo ; dfh, ; sŋt, /fhglt df kŋv : yfg
/xŋfkōf5 . /ŋh]sŋ/fnf sf tsŋf cgj fb
; dŋ : u/ŋf 5g\.

!-ŋ- bō{ pkōf;sf/

sŋ/fnf dhŋt dgŋf flgs, afŋ4s,
tflsŋ lJznŋfōf lfdtf ePsf pkōf;sf/
xg\ . /ŋfŋf cŋfōf lg bzssŋf pkōf; ofq
eP klg kŋfDeblv gŋzv/ : kz{u/ŋf]bŋv5 .
pgsŋfupŋv lnP/ ; x/ ; dō hljgcgējnfōf
kŋf ulx/fōf / uōel/taf6 kŋt' u/ŋf
5g\ . pgsŋf Ps dxj kōf{ cōtbŋf6 5 .
pgl Ps dxj kōf{ cōtbŋf6 ; Dkōg
pkōf;sf/ xg\ . lxōbl ; flxTōdf
kŋf rōbk15 pgsŋf dxj kōf{ cōtbŋf6 5 .
: yfkōsf bŋfōn] dŋf cfFnl pgsŋf ; jŋ7
s[t xŋf . t/ kŋfuzlntsf bŋfōn] k/tl

k/lsyf ; jŋ7 5 . o; k15sf cōo pkōf;df
lJifo / zŋlut lēgtf /xŋf 5 .

pkōf;sf/ sf Zkdf sŋ/fnf / /ŋf bŋ]
lJzi6 5g\ . o; sŋf dVō sf/ŋf sŋ/fnf sf
pkōf;df lŋtōg / lJjwtf / /ŋf sf
pkōf; lJwdf bŋvg] ; dfhŋdvtf gŋxŋf .
sŋ/fnf sf sydf pgsŋf? lŋf kŋv lJifo
dgŋf 1fg xŋf . t/ pkōf;df ; dfhŋs kŋf
kōfŋf pkŋfŋt 5g\ . /ŋf aŋf ; dfhŋdv
5g\ . oBk pgsŋf kŋv rl/q: yfkōf df
dgŋf 1fgsf] ; xŋf lnPsŋf klg dfōf5 .

/ŋfŋf cufŋ8 cleJolQ kŋpgsf nflu
56k6fPsŋf Ps c-rn / cf-rfns ; dfh
lJ: tŋ hljg 5 . sŋ/fnf cufŋ8 /ŋfŋf
h: tŋ lJzj eV08sf abnf df gŋdgsŋf leq
uŋyl ; Nēfpgŋ rl/q 5 . sŋ/fnf sf
pkōf;df cfpg] ; dfhŋqsf rl/qnfōf
kŋfz kŋf ; ŋbedf cfPsŋf kōf5 . bŋŋ
nŋvgaf6 df tŋfŋ / df tŋfŋnfōf gŋkŋt' i
lbPsŋf kōf5 . sŋ/fnf dgŋf Znŋf, lJr/s,
lŋtōs xg\ ha ls /ŋf cfŋd / ; uōwlsf
syfŋf, lŋqsf/ kŋt xŋ5g\ . sŋ/fnf
sŋf dfqdf cf'gŋf kŋf jŋ, dfōf ukōf u/
tŋf klg ; dfhŋstnfōf tōt hŋf lnPsŋf
kōf5 . /ŋfŋf pkōf;df uŋdf-rnsf
; fŋfŋt gŋf ; d: of, syf, cfŋf/ lJr/rf, jg: kŋt,
gbl-tŋf, ?v vŋf, vŋf dŋf, hljg,

hlgjŋfŋt kyd kŋf gŋdōq
lJzjJ/kf fb sŋ/fnf



ultf sŋ/L

k lZrd # gŋa/ ndh^asf bŋfŋf
Pp6f ; fŋf sŋf cfsf/sf 3/df Ps
lJr/s Psŋa: y]. pglxŋf nŋbŋv
7ŋf; dō lJr/rf/ lJdz{ ug{ kŋy]. cŋyŋf
/fhgltS Pŋtxŋf ; s ; dfh ; wŋf/s
lJifoxZ df sŋfŋf eŋ/xŋf.

Ps lbg laxfg pgl cŋfŋf lg: sŋf
dfq sŋfP (, !) hgf : shsf lJbŋfŋf
tnaf6 psnfŋf rŋb}cfŋf/xŋf bŋf5g\ . clg
; Deŋ5g\ sŋf lbg kŋxŋf lJgŋf nŋfōf pŋfŋf
syf ; ŋf eP labŋf lbg kŋf / ; fŋxŋf
lnP/ cfŋf egŋf lJp . Tōfŋ: s/ bŋf pgl
lgZrŋt xŋ5g\ ol To ; ŋf nflu cfPsŋf xg\ .
lJgŋf pgsŋf gŋhs cfŋ kŋf; fŋ ; ŋf5g\
- ŋf, lJdxŋf cfh gŋkŋf syf ; ŋf
cfPsŋf xŋf <

ŋf afaf ŋf Psŋf sf syf xŋf xŋf
s: tŋf dg k5{ < ; aŋPs} : j/df eŋ5g\.

xŋf, Psŋf sŋf klg sŋf syf xŋf <
bŋfŋf ŋf tŋf; xŋf . Psŋf df /fhŋfŋf
cf'gŋf syf Jōy bŋfŋf ; ŋf tŋf; df
kŋfŋf uŋf; sŋf . nŋf lJdxŋf Psŋf xŋf
a ; egŋf 3/leq k: 5g\ / Psŋf df Pp6f
dfŋfŋf nŋfōf tŋf sŋfŋf xŋf ; fŋfŋf
/ bŋf aŋf . oŋfŋf xŋf xŋf xŋf
sŋfŋf <

pgl xŋf To ; gŋf; df lŋf lbP/ vŋf g
yŋf5g\ . Pl ; of dxŋf df kŋf kŋf / blŋf
ef/t / pQ/df rlg / lŋtŋf rŋfŋf
k6sf la5bŋf Ph: tŋf bŋf gŋkŋfŋf cŋfŋf
eŋ5g\ ŋf ol xŋf xŋf gŋf . gŋf; df
sl t ; fŋf bŋf Psŋf . xŋf egŋf Psŋf cŋfŋf
bŋf5g\.

ŋf tŋf ; fŋf xŋf gŋf . o ; sŋf lŋf
sl/a !, \$, !*! ju{ lŋf dŋf, hg ; aŋf
sl/a @, ^\$, (\$, %) \$ 5 . of kŋf ts kŋf
dfq wŋf 5 .

ŋf ts kŋf egŋf pŋf lŋf, kŋf Ps
h^aŋf / gŋf t xŋf gŋf, xŋf afaf <

ŋf dfq xŋf lg ŋf kŋf ts pŋf
kŋf hŋa6l, lJleŋf hŋf sf hgŋf/xŋf,
clt uŋf / clt hŋf 7ŋfŋf ; aŋf t xŋf
5g\ . ol kŋf xŋf kŋfŋf ubf{ t xŋf
lJjwtf 5 .

ŋf cŋfŋfŋf ; g Jōy: yŋf lg < o ; nŋf
To ; aŋf klg lJbŋfŋf 5g ; sŋfŋf xŋf
afaf < eŋf pgl cŋf uŋf / eP/ eŋf
xŋf pŋfŋf ; t uŋf lJp t / oŋfŋf
jgh^aŋf / cŋfŋf ubf{ 5g cŋfŋf ; sŋf
/ bŋf aŋf . oŋfŋf To ; aŋf ; fŋf ; fŋf
/fhŋf yŋf lJp . lognfōf lŋfŋf cf'gŋf

u/fb} u0x/fly]. a;} eor] xfd]] zIQizfnl /fhfn]ol 5\$5\$5} /fhonf0{hnt} gkfn /fho v8f u/]Æ

ætl /fhf u/]v/sf /fhf k]]jlgf/toof zfx xffgg<Æ

æx]] gkfn clw/fho v8f ug]]pgg]/fhf xgl. t/ s]]ug]] /fho PsLs/ofkl5 /fh; Qf ;dfn] ;zf; g Joj :yf a; fng k]]jlgf/toof zfxsf]cj ;fgkl5 logsf bz[n] ; sgg. /fho ;-rnfngd fgafrs pQ/fwsw/Lnf0{lnP/ b]]/ efpdfr zIQm tfgftg xg yfn]kl5 b]]]] zIQm ef/bf/ klf alnof] e0{ cfpq yfNof]. s]]k]]kl5 >L % 5fk ;/sf/df kl/of t e0{>L # s]]k]]l lnPsf h^uaxbf/ /f0ff zIQizfnl /fhf eP/ /fhzIQm Psnf]] ;Æ ;-rnfng ug[yfn]]

o; /L gkfn / gkfnsf] zf; gaf/] s]]s]]lxznf0{ atfpbf atfpbf cZ 7hf JoIQixZ klg rfv lnP/ ;fg cfoKl5g\ /afaf pglxZsf] Ps Ps k]]gsf] pQ/ lbff] hfc5g\ . ;fg/ ;g]]pg] alr s]]Tof] zfc:t jftf]/ofnf0{lr b]]7hf]] :j/df k]]g cfp5-æclg hgtf lg < tl stf k/]<Æ

æTo; ahf /fho Joj :yf hgtfsf] nflu xfe]g]s/f a^b]] lyP . /fi6sf]kl/efiffdf /fhozIQm / /fhosf]] ;dfg dfq cfpf]] hgtf, logsf] ;/fhsf]nflu k]]ly ul/g]5\$} hgziQisf]Zkdf dfq ln0\$yof]Æ

æP To: t]]k]]lyof]] /fi6sf]kl/efiffaf6 Ps dVo c^u hgtfnf0{g}x6fPsf]. s: t]] Joj :yf <<<Æ

æo: t}e0lbPsf]] t ; do latb}uPkI5 hgtfn] klg a^b}} cfp / /fhoJo: yidf pglxZn] c^g]] cl: t]] v]]b}}of] Joj :yf

s; s]]nflu, lsg / s: t]]xgk5e]g]s/fnf0{ ;dft] cfjfh p7g yfn]. clws/ dfu] c^g]]hofg ; d]]sf]kj]f gu/L cuf8 a9y yfn]. clt hgtf / zf; salr xnrn dRrg yfNof]. zf; sn] lj/fm ;/f] / r]]gzln hgtfxznf0{ ;dfnb}h]] x]]g]]of lgj]]f; t ug]]ug[yfn]. o: tf lgj]]f; t ePsfxZdf bz]k]] e]g\ e]g\ a9y yfNof]. pglxZn] ef/t df p7]]f]Tof] qm]]tsf] lkaln^u]]b]]y}} cfp . gkndf /f0ff zf; gsf]cTofr/ ; Demb} pglxZn] cfk]]dfly u/]sf] cfofosf] k5t]]f a]]u u/fpg c^g]]clws/ c^g]]bzdf a:g kfpq]clws/ lk]]t]]lmg / cZn]]klg k]]/ o: t]]e]]g'gk/f] e]g]]f; f]] la: t]]c]]b]]t x]]c]]k; df ; ^u]]7t xg yfn]]Æ

æsf]s]]nf0{lg /f0fxZn]]gj]]f; t u/]sf lyP, Tof] ;fg ;\$5]]afaf <Æ eg]] Ps ;]]s]]f] cg/f]] u/].

æTo]]klg la: t]]/ ;fg]5f]. k]]x]]of]]s/f yxf] gk]]P/ ltdlxZn] ;fg v]]h]]sf]s/f g} sxfFk/fi x]]5 / < o; nf0{qid ldnfP/ e]gk5{. clxn] dZ zfxsf] zf; g sdh]] x]]hfg yfn]]f] / /f0fxZ zIQizfnl x]] cfp]]sf] dZ dfq ;fg EofPsf 5f]. v}} hgtf hfu]]f af]] ;g]]f] < ltdlxznf0{yxf] 5, o; j]]f{x]]d] dxfg hgt]]f ljz]]zj/k; fb s]]p/fnsf]zt j]]fi]]L x]]g < x]]To; j]]d pg]]f] h]]jglaf6 gk]]ndf /f0ff ;Qf w/fzfol ePsf] b]]v /fho ;Qf / Joj :yf af/af/ 3f0t]] x]] cfh ;d]]sf]cj :ydf cfoK]]sf]] ;d atfp5Æ æclg To; kl5 dfq /fho :j :y ePsf]]x]]<Æ

;]]faf6 o: t]]k]]g cfp5 / pgl xff]] e]5g\ - æof] cj :yfsf] kl/jt]]g, k't]]l x: t]]t/kl5 cfpq]] x]] . ol eljiosf ultxZaf6 lgw]]f]]Of x]]5g\ . o; nf0{x]]d]

ePkI5 o; n]]lakl s]]p/fnsf]]jz]dfgj t]]jfb] prf0 5n]]u k]]g]]5 e]g]]n]]b5 .

lx6n/ / oxbl pRr l; h]]gsf]]Ps b]]6f]]t / k]]oQ/ klg x]] . of]]t]]glxznf0{k]]oQ/ x]] hf]]n]]y]]gdf clg ;/ntfsf]]klfdf a]]lb5g\ h; n]]l; h]]g s]]n hgtfsf]] nflu xgk5{ e]g]] ; e]]f]]of b]]k]]f]]ofp5g\ h; s]]lgldQ hgtf e]ggn]] tl ; f/f ; f]]f/ lg/f]]/ , blv]]xznf0{ a]]m]]p5 . h; s]] /fhg]]lts dtsf]]7hf]]dx]]j x]]5 . t/ h; nf0{snsf cgg] Zk]]sf]]g}cyf]]n]]b}} . o; ; Daowdf lakln] c^g]]f] le]g dt k]]6 ub]] Ps c]]t j]]f]]f]]eg]]5g\ æ; æe]]bf t]]n]]f]]t/s]] hgh]]jgdf hfu?stf Nofpg of : j]]g]]tfsf] cg]]j u/fpg ; flxTo slt ; dZ ; xof]]l xg ; \$5 <Æ pxf]]f]]a]] nu]]t]]/ a]]b]]h]]g]]x]]5, d ; \$5'.

æ; æe]]bf t]]n]]f]]t/s]] hgh]]jg; dZ ; flxTo kl5 h: t]]d]]nf0{n]]b}} . j]]: t]]df snf kl; fl ju]]f]]-Liesure Class b]] x]] . d o; nf0{ Aristocratic product df]]b5' . lax]]gb]]v ah]]sf; dZ ef]]L a]]g]]of lbge/ x]]f]]h]]f]] k]]s]]f]]d]]5hf]]0{; flxTo of snf vf; cyf /fV5h: t]]d 7f]]bgf / csf]] s/f<<<Æ - pxf]]nf0{; Dem]]p]]e]]g]]k]]5-æ; s]]t]]sf c^u]]xZd]]o; flxTo j]] snf klg xgl . ; s]]t h]]dh]]t k]]f xg] s/f]]x]]p]]g, cyjf Ps k': t]]kl5 csf]]k': t]]df cfk]]F ; g{ ; Q]]b} . x/]] l]]k]]n] o; nf0{k]]/ ; b]]lv l; s]] / o; nf0{a9f]]nu]]sf] xgk5{. x/]] l]]k]]n]]c^g]]f]] ; s]]t]]sf]]j]]sf; cfk]]Fu/]]f]] x]]5 . To; sf/Of ; flxTosf] d]]f]]odaf6 t]]n]]f]]t/df hgr]]g]]sf] clej]]4 s ; /L ug]; ls]]5, d e]g ; lQ]]g]]Æ -x]]g]]^ 5l/Psf ; fdu]] z^s/ n]]ld5f]]g]

o; }e]]y]. l]]zj ; flxTosf l]]lzi6 ; fwssf] dfu{oxl x]] .

snf]] ; 4f]]tsf cu]]f]] lakl s]]p/fnf]]n]] canDag u/]sf dfu{g} cfhsf]] gk]]n]] ; flxTosf] dhwf/sf] Zkdf : y]]f]]kt 5l of]] lgto /xg]] . sf/Of JoIQm; Qfnf0{g: j]]s]]f]] cyjf el8af/f lgb]]Zt clg el8sf nflu lgld]]f ; :tf k]]f/xZ l; h]]g leq kb]]g\ . l; h]]g lgto c]]j]]sf/s r]]g]]n]]lgb]]Zt x]]5 . pRr ; flxTo g]cd/ 5 . pRr ; flxTon] cdt{txdf 5]]5 . ; flxTonf0{; j]]u u/fpg ; :tf g]]f/n] cn^s]] ug]]Joy{5 . l; h]]g eg]]f]]d]]stf]]t v]]h x]] . lakl zt]]f]]bsf]]Ps n]]f klg oxl x]]- k]]7s cg; Qw]]t]]xZ lakl l; h]]gdf k]]]Z u?g\ ljz]] ; flxTosf] cg]] k]]f; E l]]gsf]]thgf ub]]g]]lg kl/k]]fdf of]] snf x]]g\ gk]]n]] c]]f]]ofgsf]] lb5sfnsf]] kl/k]]fdf l]]gnf0{x]]g\ . o; lbz]]df ePsf]] / e]]f]]n xg]]k]]p]]t]]nf0{gk]]n]] n]]ys ; 3n]]o; cleofgsf]]pkn]]aw df]]g]] . k]]t't sl-g]]f]]df d]]h]]lx6n/ / oxblsf]]Ps b]]6f]]tdf k]]t't u/]sf]]x]]f]]lak]]sf c]]o]]f]]n]]pgsf k]]o]]s s]]t]]sf c]]loogdf ol ude]]/tf; E k]]]Z ug]]k]]g]] x]]5 . lakl s]]f]] l; h]]g sfo{ slx]]o}}/lQm g]]x]]e08f/ x]]f] .

gofF; dosf ;]6f k]]7s cg; Qw]]t]]n]] lak]]sf k]]o]]s s]]t]]sf]]c]]loog / Jo]]f]]ofsf qm]]ddf ljz]]f tof/L P]]d]] x]]f; of/Lsf] cfjZostf kb]]5 .

-ljz]]zj/k; fb s]]p/fnf zt]]f]]bsf]]cj ; /df gk]]n n]]ys ; 3 P]]d]]lakl d]]f]]on 6]]6sf]] ; eQm t]]j]]f]]w]]gdf c]]of]]ht -ljz]]f u]]f]]7. @*~(r]]g, @)& . sfo]]ddf c]]w]]f]]t .

tu.govinda@gmail.com

eikēk lgb[n] 5f[or] klg, t/ d e;S
lgbtpg ;lsGF e; aue; a u eP/ d
AoEcyFsfj[sf]u0; Psfjtlvfjuw gfsdf
k'Yoif/ gyl/ k/k/p[or] d; fxz sfjxnrr
k/De ePsfjklg yxf kfpF k/ Psl5gdf
eik lgb[n]5f[or]. z/l/e3bf klg dg czf:t
lyofj. lbgel/ blybf bzo / ;g3f s'fxz
dl:tissfjkbtfly rnlrqh: t)6qf6qldf
kl/x[or]. lgbP klg dl:tissfjToj[sbf]
hfu/x[or] cf'gf rjgfsfj kbif t1:a/
c'alt ubj[em]; a u eP/ AoE t1 lq
rjgfsfj: k6 Ir6tgsfjlrq x6y]. d[or]; kgf,
slkgf, rjgf cjrjgdfly Pp6f c66
lrqk6 lyofj; df tl bzo c'alt lyP
d[or]cl3 gJegFd e't-kj, cldf of OZj/
o:tf sbj t1jdf ljzjf; ulbGF t/ hg
lzlyn l:yltd d lyPFo; df lgbf, t6bf,
;kgf/ hfu: yltssfjstf/ slkgdf lje
ugja4 x/Psfj]d cfojhd lyPF. Soik;
sDkpf8/ a9 d6/gL df; 'kfh3f/ afj f3fj
u6w, hQsfj]kxf8, lx6n/-tl:a/h: tfjeP/
d[or]dl: tisd cf0/x6y]. ltgsf afj/f; f3f
xj; l rfx]t6bf; ha ; f3f; ;kgfsfjcw6k
lng v[or]5, tl cPsf x6lof rfx]; ? ;kgfdf
g]tl blyPsf x6+ tl d'6k d[or]cuil8 kyj
k]t' c'vofg leq]akn]To; lzlk[sf]o; /L
aofg u3f 5gA- lx6n/ / oxbL k' %6# .

o:tf gjlgtd lzlk cfjjsf / kpfuaf/
gkfnl ; flxodf rrfkl/ro ePs] 5g .
cfzf 5 xidf ; dnfj's kf7s cllofksx6sfj
Totf bl6 hfg5 . To; qiddf wj r6b]ufj d,
u[or]6b/fh e8f06f c'vofgsfjklg k; a u
p7g5 . To; b/l sfg3f t1s6 zIQndf
kjl0f lakn] slt 7pF 5Ss kfg] tsf]
kl6 u3f 5gA-OZj/ eg3f] pQhgf/lxt

dfgj xj- lnl; fdQ; : d'faf6 dQ; JoIQ .
dfgj To: tfjOZj/ xj hfjcf; lQioQ 5 -
lx6n/ / oxbL k' %6# .

ToxLPs 7pFpgn]eg3f 5gA- dnf0/
/li66 ; d[or]vln]af[or] .

ofj ; To xj. ofj ; To oxl pk6of; df
cleJoQ 5 . b3f; ;ldfg afx/sf, axhlt,
; *s[t, wd{ljZjf; / elufhsfx6 cfc'gf
kl8f / lrttsf 7hf7hf eil/ af3] slb/x3f
7pF Psl5gnf0[e]6Psf dfq x6. Yo3f]ln]
lax] ug] kfg kfp x6] 8f: e8f'fo6]
cfoEotfnf0{lj:t: 6kdf blypg ; s]
x6] u[or]8ju6f] cf'gf kvf6f] cfBeldf
kb: yfkt af; kfp x6j: o:t; .

o; t pRr ; sygn]oQ 5 lx6n/ / oxbL .

ofjce]cw7f]5 elgPsf]5 k/6' c'vofg
sxLkfg la; fpg ; S5 . hljg olt g]ndfj
e6g]5g . To; y:ofj dnf0{k6f]nfufj]5 .

c'vofgleq slt 7pF syf / l]sP/
ljrf/-ljdz{pRr ; syg cfp6gA. syf
a93f] 7pF klg c6f] vf; u/L ; *s[t
dhsf z6bsf] 3gf kpf]un] ubf; ; fdf6
kf7snf0{o; leqsf]k] s17g nfu6 .

lx6n/ / oxbL lakLsf pk6of; sfj
df:6/kl; xj/ oyf; dodf o; sfj cgjfb
x6 ; s3f]gkfnl ; flxTosf]ofjcdlNo lglwn]
ljzjahf/df sqf; Ddfg kfp6f]xh] h; /L
cfh ; f3f3 /ftfpg lj]jw efiidd axu0f
x65 . o; n]klg Tojfcj ; / kPsf]eP gkfnl
; flxTontf]slt dfl y k6of6f]xh] . t/
efiiff]sf/fuf/df nfdj; do JoTtl ug[or]
aIn o; kfn *# jif6 lj6fg]gu]b]zdf]
o; sfjcgjfb lx6n/ P68 b Hoh tof/ kf3f
5gA d To; sfj ; Dkbgdf 5' / ofj k6flz t

cfk]h] ; do cg; f/ s; /L n]hfgk5[egl
; f]g/ / ug]xj s'f a6of]t <E egl o;
k; a6nf0{oxLP6a6of]o{ljifo kl/j t6tk6]
nfub]tl ljBly66nf0{; f]g y6n5gA- axl
b/f8f, hxf6fcl clxn]5fFo; sf]k6lsf]
k6f6ltdx6n]bly3f 5f]x6g <E eg] ; f]bf
; a3]Ps]; j/df e65g\axf]bly3f 5fF

axf]w]j]ifk]xn]To; k6nf0{s6f]nf/sfj
?vn]9kSs]9fs3f]lyofj/ o; nf0{s6f]nf/
k6f6elg3ofj. oxl 7pF Ps afkdof kl/jf/
blif l; dfgaf6 a: tl ; /] gofFa; f3f;
a; fpg oxfFcPsf lyP . oxl s6f]nf/sfj
jgsf]kl/ro tl kl08td ufE] ox6f c6
af; 6bn] tl afkdof kl/jf/nf0{as6f]nf/
afh] egl ; Da6g ugfyfn]. ofjg]kl5; Dd
pglx6sf]k: t6 kl/ro eofj.

nfdj ; do ltglx6n]oxfFb/fk6f
latfPkl5 ljzj]k/ k; fb s6f]nf kl5sf]Ps
x6f; a: f0F b]dsjfgk/ /fhodf a:g ku].
oxfFcPkl5 pglx6nn] afkdof j]Qnf0{
5f] k9ny]sf]sfd ugfyfn] / fhsfhd
k]Q e0b6f] / s6f]nf]sfhlsf]kb ; d]
; d6g ku]. logsf]j6hn]klg kl5 uP/
k']{ @ g6a/ b6hfsf]8f6df cf0{a; f3f;
u/]. log3f ; 6tfq x6g]6bsj] / s6f]nf/
hf]ljzj]k/ k; fb s6f]nf/sf lktfx x6.

ol bl6bsj] / bofn' : jef]sf lj6fglyP .
log]u6fn]ubf]pgnf0{ ; a3] dg k/p6f].
hg ; s3]jifodf ; lyx6alr s'fsfgl rNbf
pgl lj6fglePsn]pg6f]g]j] lnPsf x6y].
logn]s6 slj t6x elQefj / b]ks eflusf
; vnf0{d'of dfg] nly3f lyP . pgl b6hfa6
sf7df8f cf0{ ; /sf/ c88fsf]87rf ; d]
eP . log3f]sf6f]5f]sf]jgdf x6- s6f]k; fb
s6f]nf . E

ofj ; b] ljBly66n]cf'g]ljrf/ o; /L
/fv5gA- axl lktfxsf u0fx6 xdf]lakldf
uPsf]x6, xlu afaf <E

alktdfxsf]dfq x6g lktfsf] dftfsf]
3/kl/jf/ cfk'a; sf]7pF a3f]c; / rl/q
lgdf6f x6fsf]cj: ydf klg hf65 . ca ; b
d ltdlx6nf0{ljzj]k/ k; fb s6f]nf/sf
lkt6>L s6f]k; fb s6f]nf/sf ljifodf s6]
atfp6 . log]s6f]k; fb s6f]nf/sf]lg8/kg
/ ; dfh ; j]sf]efj n] ubf; /f6fz; sx6
klxn]k6 vNang ku] / ltlndfP . logl
klg ljnl0f k6f ePsf JoIQ lyP . z]fs
; f6fhs / /fhg]ts r]gfnf0{logn]cf'gf]
cfbz6f]g lyP / o; nf0{gkfnl hgdfg; df
: yfkt u/fpg kpfgzln lyP . ltgtfsf
hgtsf] tk66 ; dfh; w/f]sf]sfd ug[
cuil8 ; g6f]o/f6fz; sx6 ; f]jefj d]g
v]h3f]h: t]dflg3ofj. t/ klg s6f]k; fb
s6f]nf]cf'gf]rfxgf / ; dk6nf0{5f]g].
pgn]ef/taf6 8fS6/ / lz1fs Nof0{
lj/f6gu/df c:ktfn / ljBfnosf]yfgf
u/]. gf/lx6n]To; ahf ; f3]si6n]3/a6bL
hljg latf0/xgk/3f]cj: yf lyofj. ol
gf/lx6nf0{xsx6 lbnf0{dfg Jojxf/ ug[
cfjZos 7fg] pgn]cf'gl >ldtl lbjof
s6f]nf/sf]clloftdf dlnf ; ldltsf]u7g
ug[cgk]0ft u/]eg]b6f]d khfx6 s: tfj
ul/alsf]cj: ydf afF x6f 5gAe6g]r].

lbo6 ; w/f]sf]ck]ff /fvL >L # dxf/fhsx6f
Pp6f lal6tkqsf] ; fy 9f6f] nuPsf]
Rof]tPsf]d6f]Pp6f n]j]f / n6f]k; k; f
u/L k70lbp . ofj ; a]hgtsf]cj: yfkt
wofgsf]f u/fpgnf0{k7Psf lyP . t/ tl
qmf]L /f6f z; ; sx6n]s]cy[nuP] s6g
pgnf0{klqP/ Nof0{s6] lbg oxl sf7df8f

aGbL agfP . oltN]klg pglxZ zfiT xg
;sHgV/ pgsf] ;j}j x/of u/L bZx6
lgjff; t ul/lbP .

o; 36gfn]s[Ofk; fb sM/fnfnf0{sbj}
cyf]klg k5t]u/fPg . eHgpgL ;/f]ag]
/ ;fdflhs ;j}faf6 k8sf]df/ /fhglttk{
nfu] . /f0fxZnf0{egJo; n]g/fd]e8sf]
dx; ; u/fof]. To; ahf l5d5L bZ ef/tdf
cHhZf; s lJ24 ef/t 5fB cfjfh ;lgg
yfn] ;sB]lyof]. o:tf rf/f]t/s]cj:yfn]
afHb}cPsf loglxZ s; j} sbj}gofFs/f
u/] eg] tl; fHly. st} s; j} pglxZ sf]
; Qdfly kxf/ ug{nfuB}t xHg eg] qHwt
e0 xHly. ; kaf s[Ofnfn clwsf/Ln]edsB]
v]L n]b} dsB] nfug]/ft]6f]ps]/ snf]
6f]ps] sl/f eg] pglxZnf0{ ; a5] u/L
n]B]f]egL b]f] nuf0{h]h xfn]/ ToxL g]/f]
-l6aL nfu] pgsf]b]fj; ;fg g}eoff.

otf wg; d] nl6P/ lgjff; t ul/Psf
s[Ofk; fb sM/fnfn]a8]si6; fy agf/; df
lgjff; t hljg latf0/xBf lyP . To; }ahf
!(&!) ;fn efb]e\$ utBf lbg zNo lqofaf/f
ljZjZj/k; fb sM/fnfn]h6d eoff.

afnosfnb]v g]3/leqsf]ghs cflyB
l:ylt 3/ afhx/sf] /fhglt c; ;t6tf /
cf'gf kl/jf/ / Oie6dqxZ 3/df h6df eo{
ul/gj ;fdflhs /fhglt s; f:s[ts tyf
cfHofds ljifosf 5nkn / tsZ; ;bjo; sf
kPj afndlitisdf lnP/ lakL xS6 yfn].

pgsL cdf l6Jof sM/fnfnf ;fdflhs
tyf /fhglt s r]g kP: t lyof/ agf/f; sf]
jftfj/of g]Zlff; wd{ /fhglt / uf6L
cfHofghn]xlnfPsf]lyof]. pgn] cdfaf6
w]j]jifoxZnf0{a5g]dfBf kP .

ljZjZj/k; fb sM/fnfn]h]h:tf]kl/L:ylt
cf0k/] klk k9gdf dg nufpP. k7b
k:tsdfq xHg. c6o k:tsxZ klk k9y].
agf/; df l5fa k6g uxf] lyPg . o; j}
pgsf] of] k:ts clloogsf] afgL kl5; Dd
/Xof]. o; af6 pgn]cfkHf0{af]4s l]qdf
klg alnofagfP . agf/; df pgn]kl9/ksf]
; /sf/L :sh 5fB] uf6L ljBfnodf k9g
yfn]. o; :s'ndf k9f0e6bf a9L
ljBfyZnf0{fli66 efjgf hufpg]; Da6L
tfnd lb0g] ul/6yof]. ToxfFto; ahf
cfHb]ghsf] cj:yf ePsf]h] ;dosf] dfu
cg'; f/ k7gkf7gsf]; fy]hh'; lgsfn] ; x/
kl/qddf ug{gf/f nufpP /fli66 ulT ufpg'
; efd; ;ldint xgh:tf sfdxZ klk
l; sf06yof]. ol lqofxZn]klg pgnf0{sh]
hljgblv /fhglt l]qdf lqofzln eP/ nfig
d2t u/B]lyof].

afa's[Ofk; fb ; f' sfd ljZj]n]snsQf
cft]hft]ubfafa; f' eB ug{cfpg]/fhglt s
r]gzln JoIQ]jxZ sf]j rf/ / Jojxf/ abe]
w]j]s/f h6g]dfBf logn]kPb]hfg yfn].

k9f0sf] l]qdf logn] agf/;
ljZj]ljBfnoaf6 cyZf:q / /fhglt ljifodf
:gfts u/L !((# ;ndf snsQf
ljZj]ljBfnoaf6 sf]gdf klk :gfts u/L.
o; /L cgej / clloogaf/f pgn]cfkHf0{
af]4s l]qdf alnofagfPb]uP eg]cflyB
klfd klk ;wf/ Nofpg jsntL sfd ;?
ug{bflh]a uP .

otf gkndf /f0fz; gsf] hnf] xlnng
yfn]lyof]. kksf]3f]k6g tof/ xB]yof].E
as; /L afaf < logn]ljB] ugZxZnf0{
; dftL ; dftL bZ lgsfnf uy] h]h xHly]/

cEo:t lyP . tl cgej ufF] of]n]vPsf]
5 . of] tf gkfnL k7snf0{pgn]b]yrfPsf]
ljZj]r] lyof]. lx6n/ / oxble6bf sXl
cl3 n]vPsf] k]f; / o/f]ksf] !0 jif]
cgej ufy n]b]; * jf^b]hsf]dhsafix/
ev{ tlg jif]cl3 dfq kPflzt ePsf]5 .
pRr af]4s ; /sf gkfnL ;l6n] krf;
jif]cl3 b]yBf o/f]k]hL eldsf ol lqsyf
lgTo thgLo 5g.

lx6n/ / oxble6bf Jofks cy{e6g' g]
lakLsf]hljg lR6tg, bz6, l; h6gdf lTgsf]
k]tlt ; aB]f; ;ld>0f x]. To]snf-; flxTo
PjdV/fhglt b]j]t]j]sf]ckj]; a5d x].
cZ s]tdf klk oxL s/f nfu"x65 . h]h
hgHdf pgn]egB]5g- d]f sxf]glxZ Ps
kP/n] cfdsyfsf 6h]f h:tf x65g1-kf
@(_ . ge6b)pgsf s]tdf cfdsyfsf ; f]xZ
s; /L lehB] 5gLe6g] s/f]nfdf rrf]
klf-k]ti7gsf] k]k]f leq kPflzt d]f]
ljZjZj/k; fb sM/fnfn]cf]ofgdf pgsf]
hljg-bz6g]k]t]j]a zLif6 nfdf]cfny
-kf !!!-!(\$ ul/Psf]5 .

o; sf]u6L/ k7g / k6f]v]sf]lgldQ
lj]lw lj]ifo1fgsf l]q-; s[tl, Oltxf;
bz6sf sXl lj6b; f' kl/lrt xg' cfjZos
5 . kofl/; sf /f6/fH tsf]ts{ul//xBf
lj]e6g kP]tsf cl:t]j]fb]xZ, ToxL6Psf
cgB snf cfHb]ghxZ, /f]f; tsf] ; jfbdf
cfPsf :o]6{ljy]ljg, j]f]g/, d]h]f6{ultf
/ pklgibBf plQn ZnfsZ; z^s/frfoB]
dt sdf]golt-n]v]f6 cflbsf tsZ;,
kZrfo v]gk]g, kl/wfg zPvnf / Do]g/xZ
h:tf ljifodf cfw/ lfga]u/ o; ;s[tsf]
cy{vnb] . gf/toofgh] Ps 7fpFe65-
8B]66f]lajwfn]u]t] of]kb a5g kZrfo

bz6sf]nfdf]k/Dk/f k]sfpgk]x65 . 8B]66f]
sxfF5g]To]eub]h, Oltxf; ; Dd kl6kb6 .
To; kl5 slj k; f]f]slj tf k; a5 a5g eub]h
Oltxf; ; oxble6bf/fi6k]hsf]s/f]b]v ; dsfnlg
o]t]sf sZlj6of; z]h]b]v k]doB]sf r]n]tL
af68xZ, of] / g/gf/L cfsiif ol a5g'
cfjZos 5 . cZ klk xfd] ;fw/Of k7snf0{
gplSsg]w]j]s/f 5g- ToxfF; a5n]cfPsf]
dr]6 c]v]j]g; sf]syf; f/ s]x] xHndf
luhnf0{klk ugB]f]cy{s]x65 < :6sxf]
/ nf68g slt k/sdf 5g] ; f]f]e1f egB]
sX]lultsf]hd6 cg]fb]sf]sxf]k]6 x65,
b]fj ; d]f]lx/0osZoksf]7h]f]s/v]gfn]
s]h]0{ ; a5] u5{ o/f]ksf]agf/ ; sf]cy{s]
nfuf; ; 6n]/B . /f0Z6, Xofg] / , /f0g,
lj]w]dsf rrf]eub]hdf /l]ft oyf]f xg]
ls s]n kl/snkf, xHb]sf]k]6f]s:tf]
x65, ldnf]g] ; k]p]g]sf]cy{/ Oltxf; ; s]x]
o; kP/n]cgB 36gdf k]qk]f algPsf]
pRrslk]g auFleq oyf]f olt hlj6t /
:k]6 5- k7snf0{7x/ ug{dlZsn k5f]
sxfF5g ; txd of]l; h6g plePsf]xHf .
k7s lj]e6t x65, lsgs l]ato dxf]ljZj04,
tHh6o g/; f' Oltxf; sf hlj6t lRq xg]
k/6t'v]f]8] ; k]k]sf]h latB]f/ft / ToxfF
ePsf]lx6n/-O]j/-oxbl lakLsf] ; flf]sf/
PjdVltg]xZ sf]pRr ; jfb cl6t]7h]f]
dx]jsf s/f xg]. d]f]h h:tf al; f'
z]t]b]lsf dxf]gd c]vofg ; l6n] kP]u
u/B]f]of]hs l/of]nhd-d]of]os oyf]f]fb_
g]ds l; h6g lZnk]sf] 8f0dg zd; ; sf]
; f]af3df To]s; /L sxfF6P] 5 egl d]h]
cf]g]u]y pQ/cfw]gs ljdZ{-0}^\$- df
rrf]u/B]f]5'eg]ToxL s'ndf /lRt oB]k
d yfs] nvt/f]g k/B]f]lyPF/ alr]alrf

[illegible]

o; s[tsf] nɣy /rgfzNkdf cɣʂ;
 ʕjgfsf] lɔ>ɔf 5. cl3 eg] bɣsɪ,
 kqfɪdstf, gʂslo; ʃbɪdstf, cɣʂ
 kʂf/sf; ʕy ljdʒf] ɔfɪalgPsf] 5. o; df
 kɪzrɔf; ʂs[tsf cToɪtʃ] j/f6/sofgeɪ
 5. To; df ɣg/f/foɪpʃf/; ʃf, ɔj8juɔ
 ɔofs8fjN8, ʏoɪfɪf/ɔfɪf/; kxɪ, ɔlh
 lɔ6n/, ɔʒj/, ɔxbl 8f: ɛsʃrfoɪjɪrqsɪ
 Ps Ps kɪtɪglw cfjɪh xɣɔ.; |ɔ6n]
 g/f/foɪɣt, t egʂf 5ɣ- kɪzrɔɪ. :Eotɪdf
 dʒ|kxnfjɔf sɔd rɪnʂfɪ/ ɔf]nɣssɪf
 kɪxnɪsɔd xɪɣ.; ʃ lɪnɪ 006/soʒzɪnsɪ
 Ps sɣjɪllak sɪf/ɪnfɪ tɪsɪnɪ lɪɪɪ: t/lo
 /fhɣɣʂf xɪ/df; Dksɪf cfɪudɣdɣ pɣl

æclg o;sf] c\olf sf] lyP < o;sf]
p27ox; s]s:tf lyP < tl klg ;bfq .Æ

oŋgkɪn kʰf kl/ɪfɒsʃuɔg ePʃŋPʃ
jɪkʰfɒgkɒcsʃPʃ; ^auɔg gkɪn gful/s
clwsf/; ɪldtsʃŋ kl :yʃkɒf u/ dʒg
clwsf/sʃdu/ /ʰb)sɒf t xg yfɒsʃŋyɒf.
o; sʃ clɒlɒf dʒ/ /ʰf zɪ:q l /; b:oxɔɔf
kl08 t d/ɰw/; sʃɪ dʒɒlɔt, cʃgɒb/ʰh,
z^asʃk/; fɪ zdɪ :yʃkɒf ɰ>ɪ / /ʰfɪn
snɪ/ lʏP / o; sʃɪ :yʃkɒf ePʃŋnʉQ

lr6tg, ljzjzj/k; fb s0/fnfsj/aflosfnlg
k7of / k6fj laklsf cfofsgf / fdfhs
klf, o:tf s7f klg cfpf 5gl. clxnbf
c0oogx2 Totft/ lgbz t 5gl. pbfx/0fyf
k7fsf] ztjififsl ljzj -@)&)_ df
.; l0gdffdf dft; Qfsf] dxlj slj
ljzjzj/k; fb s0/fnfsj lga6wdf
ljzjzj/k; fb s0/fnfsj / c0offdstdfaj
s3l rrf; l0gdffdf klpjtxf; s ; 6be
cfdj0f6t leq bvgj laklsf jolqfj, k7f
/ s[tsf s3l ljzjftxf ljzjzj/k; fb
s0/fnfsj; dnfj gffds b[6l laklsf] tlg
30t pk6of; n0{0n7lus b[6n] lgo6bf
h:tf zlif6df ljrf/kq /rgf k6flzt
ePsf 5gl.

o:tf sfof]gofF, dodf laklnf0{cg3
b[6s0fn] a%g] k9g] cyjf k6kf7 ug
; 6sf/sf] :yfkf xg yfn6f] 5l x6f
h6f5 . o; /l lakl cg; 6wfg ljzn0fn
gof6bfz lng5 .

k/Dkl/t c0oogn] laklsf] cfofsgdf
k7tt kfg, r/q, syfs, cjl:ylt h:tf
ljifoj:tsf]cltkp7j u/fof] To; n]g/-gf/l
kfax2, ljrf / dgf]j fgdff 0fsg s3b
u/fof]. To; n]c6o lf5 5lnPsf lyP, oBlk
of] laklsf] dxlj k6f cfwf/ v08 xfj.
; 7df laklsf] of] kl6f; lldt x6sf] s/0f
s] xf] eg] pgsf h7 hg6, ; 6b/lnh,
cfdj0f6t h:tf cldno s[t k6flzt ePsf
lyPgg. pgsf 5l/Psf; fdu-; 6h:jgr6b
s0/fnfsj nufot c6o s[t xfnf jif6df
qfids2kn] k6flzt e0/x6f 5gl. b]lk; fb
jgjf; Lsf] dhldnfk -@)^(_ k/z/fd
kfyh6f/f k6flzt lakl s0/fnfsj] cfbntsf]
aofg -@)^(_ k6lk lul/6f/f; Dklfbt

ljzjzj/k; fb s0/fnfsj /fhgllts clenj
-@)^_, lakl s0/fnfsj] cfnj, efi0f /
c6tjif6f(\$)_ h:tf s[t]n] laklsf] ljzj
cfof6nf0{lj:tf/t ul//x6f 5gl.

/fhglltsdl&2n] laklnf0{ Ps
k7ftf6qs d6otfsf of6f, qf6tsf/l
JolQn]jsf]2kdf dfq lg6t/ k7tt ul//x6fn]
pgsf bfz[gs, af]4s, j]fl/s Pjd
dfgjtfjfb. klfx2 c6f6df 5gl; flx0s
klf tf w]g]5lnPsf 5gl. laklsf syfaf/
el6sf n7tf c6f6f6f % jif6l3 ; 6f]qnd
1jfnln] s0f7sf] 30f6nf0{ljzj; flx0sf]
Ps p7s[6 l; h6f eg6f lyP. pgsf c2
klg l; h6f syf k66of; 7of]:t/df 5gl.
k6t'gkfnl; flx0df laklsf]:yf6 le6gtf
sh] :yflkt 5 e6g; 6a6wdf ljrf/
ljzn]0f6sf] pkoQn cfwf/ :yflkt 5g .
Totf h6f6f6f klg pgsf s[tsf]:yh
JofVof / ; f6zdf cl3s >d nufgl xg
uPsf]5 . To; n]laklnf0{; fdf6o ; l6fdf
; lldt u/6f]5 .

)))

; 6be{l lx6n/ / oxblsf]

of] jif6f #% lbg dh] laklsf] ljzj
k7gnf0{; 6k6f]5'. c0oog ub]nf6 lx6n/
/ oxblsf] d7f]jzj b[6 /lsof] cg3 k7g
ug{nfuF ; jk6ydf tf Ps6l6sf] k6kf7df
Ps /rgf tof/ kfg; dujlakl k9bf 7of]
klg k9f:cs6 lx6n/ / oxblsf] c6hl
cg7fbsf] ; k6b6-dnf66sg ug] sd6f
clt; 7d k7g u/F: o; /l cg3 k66sf]
clf/zl k7gn] ubf6d o; sf] c6t/tx; Dd
k6g ; s6f:tf]n65 . o; af6 d sg lgisif6f
ku6f]5' eg] lx6n/ / oxbl laklsf] pRr

x/6 k6s xf/ v6f6uPsf ol zf; sn]cflv/
loglx2nf0{b6f] 7x6of0{Psnf0{h6ds6sf]
; hfo ; 6fP eg] c2 rf/ hgfnf0{
d[ob08sf]6

ljBfy62; 65gl- 6sf]sf]lyP d[ob08
kfpq] / h6ds6 eflgkg] <6 6d[ob08
kfpq]2 lyP- zq/fh zf:ql, w66Qn d7y6f,
bz/y r6b / u6ufnfn . u0f6dfg l; 6nf0{
eg] h6ds6sf] ; hfo lbP . ol k6f6Qn /
b7eQx2nf0{!(6df 3!), !# / !\$ ut]
u/l tlg lbg nuf0{kfnkn] 6d[ob08 efl6P .

o; /l b7sf ; k7x2sf]d[ob08 kPsf]
va/ ; g; glsf; fy k6kqsf]n] k6hP .
To; b6bf6l va/ ljzjzj/k; fb s0/fnfsj]
b6fh66sf] cfbntdf jsnt ug6f6f af66f
Ps a6ufnl ldn] ; 6fPsf lyP . o:tf]
x6f]jbf/s rfn /0ff zf; sx2n]hgtdf6y
v]g yfnf] s/f ; 6kl5 Tox66 k/Ss
k6slpgl 8f]tk6[nfu]. af66f/ ; 6f]r/x]-
ca ofaf6 xfdln]g] /0ff zf; g lj24sf]
sbd p7f0{b7df k6ft6g 6ofpg ; 66if
ug6g]6h6f cfpf]5 .

tl zxl6x2n]p7fPsf]qf6tLsf]sbdnf0{
/lsg lbg66 egl pgn]ef/tdf c0oog/t
gkfnl ljBfy62, Tox66; 6f6f; u/l /x6f /
Jofk6f/df nuf6f gkfnlx2nf0{Ps}yfn6f
ehf ug]2o /fv. k6gfaf6 lg:sg] ; r6f06
/ 068og g7g klqsfdf ; 7gf k6fzg
u/P . o; /l agf/ ; df ehf u/fpgsf] cy
gkfnf]g/66z zf; g cj:yfnf0{s; /l
x6fP/ hgtn] :jt6tfsf]c66t ug]; Snf
e6g] ljif6df 5nkn ug6f0{lyof]. o;
eh6df ePsf]5nkn / lgisif6f]b]lk; fb
; fks6f]sf] ; eflktjdf afnr6b] zdf]
s[0fk; fb / uf6fnk; fb e66f/0{ePsf]

k7Dedf Pp6f /fhgllts ; 6u7g clvn
ef/tlo gkfnl /li66 sf6f] sf]gfd u/6f]
; gvl(\$^ljz; 6@))_ v]6nf0{ll

ljBfy62n] ; 6w6f65gl- 6lsg o; sf]
gfd clvn ef/tlo gkfnl /li66 sf6f]
/fv6f]6f 6P 7of] ef/tdf a; 6f6f; ul//x6f
gkfnlx2sf] ; 6u7g e6g v6h6fn]ef/tlo
gkfnl eg6f]. s/f a6of]t l o; /l ef/tdf
5l/Psf gkfnlx2nf0{Ps} ; 6df af66f]
d7hwf/df 6ofpg] sfo{ljzjzj/k; fb
s0/fnfsj6geof]. o; ; 6u7gnf0{7f]2k
lbg / sfo6gb7g lb0{cuf6 a9fpg 6})#
; fndf snsQsf]ef]gk7 v6f; fxf0:shdf
ehf ul/of]. o; ehfn]o; ; 6u7gsf]
gfdaf6 6clvn ef/tlo gkfnl x6f6f/li66
sf6f]6 sf]gfd6/of u/l :yfkf u6of].

/li66 sf6f] sf]:yfkf nuQ))# df
lj/66u/ h6 ldnf6t t/0fk6f6n]8f6n u/P 6

6tf/0fk6f; fb eg6f] sf] xf] <6 eg]
ljBfy62n] ; 6f6f pgl e65gl- 6pgl
ljzjzj/k; fbsf ef0 xgl. pgsf sf6f ef0
lul/hfk; fb xgl. pgnf0{t lr65f]x6g <
pgsf]csf]Ps ef0 klg 5gl s7j k; fb .
pgsf ef0 ef0axf/x2 w]6f] /fhglltsf]
lf6f; jf k6ofPsf 5gl.

n]ca 0fsg lbP/ ; 6; c6gf]b7n]
s:tf]s:tf]cj:yf k/ u/6f]5 . of] h6
ldnsf]x8f6fn] /0ffzf; sx2 ltnldnfp
yfn6f lyP . o; 6]ls of] zlQn k6z6
sf7df8f66 ge06af6/sf gkfnlx2n]u/Psf]
klxn] dhb7 x8f6n lyof]. of] s; /l ox6f
l56f]e6g]Pp6f lr6tf pglx2nf0{lyof]eg]
ca s]ug]e66f zf; s cldnPsf lyP .

o; 6ah6t /li66 sf6f] sf]snsQdf
gkfn k7ftf6qs sf6f] gfd6 /fhgllts

kf6L{hgy /f0ff zf; sxz; ;?i6 ePsf sXl /f0ffxZ lx/0o zd;]; ;j0f{zd;] / dxflj/ zd;]; ;Dk{; fb pkf0fo, dxblj qnd zbxXZ ldnj} vfhjsf lyP . To; ; ;F; Dks{xg hfc5 . ol bjjjsf p2jto gkfnnf0{hgtfdvL :jtGq /fho agfpgj/xjsfhjcfk; df; ;dls/Of u/L agkfnl sfef;E gfd /fvgj/ Ps kf6Lsfj Zkdf /f0ff lj?4 hfgjzIQvzfnl kf6Lagfpgj lg0f6 u5gV. To; ahf; ;dosfj cfjZostf xjL ol ; a; u/fpgdf ljZjZj/k; fb sffp/fnfsfj7hgfjeldsf /xjsfjlyofj.

@))\$;Dddf gsf; ;yfnf0{b/fjagf0 lakl sffp/fnf @))% df sf7df8fjcfj:yf /Toxfsf hgtfxZsfj r/f akg / hghfuf{ kfhfpg sf7df8fjPsf lyP . t/ Ps dlxgf lafbf glabj)pgl lu/^tf/ eP . lu/^tf/ xg' s] lyofj ljgfkhl{ljgfsf/0f hghf ybjsfj eglToxLgjj/ /fj kpbZ u/L @ (lbgjsfjefb x8tfu u/L. cftodf pgsj :jf:Yosfjcfj:yf bjj} laknf0{5fBj pglxZ aflo eP .

laknf0{5fBjcfj; gk15 ljBfyLxZ v;L x5gV/ e5gV- s; ;fjsXl ePg. gq afef. cfbfjhgfsfjult s]x0fjcfE

afaf cf'gfl jQNo rfn' /fVb) e5gV- @))# ;fnbly cfbfjhgfsfjlkln^ufjgkfndf kl; ; sjsfj lyofj. hgtfnj cfknhf0{bZsfj Ps c^usfjZkdf lng yfn; ;sjsf lyP . cf'gflclwst/fstjvfh xg yfn; ;sjsfjlyofj. ofjpnj cfpq yfnjsfj hgtfsfj efjgf /dfunf0{fBg htfttj8/ / qf; sfjjftfj/Ofsfj l; hgf pglxZn]ug{yfnjsf lyP .

clx+ffds cfbfjhgfsfj glt lnPsfj gkfnl sfef; n] /f0ff zf; gsfj aa{tf bjj} loglxZnf0{ljgxfLtof/ 9fng g; lsgj7fgj

@))& ;fn sfttsdf qnf0tsfj3ff0ff u/L k'jsfj sdfs8/; kf6L{cllof lakl cfknhj ;dfn]. qnf0tsfj lrtst/ / acfofj cfofj efu efuE sfjcfjfhf)bz czftt eP klq cftodf /f0ff zf; g 9n] g]5fBj. t/== lE

r^v ljBfyLxZn] ;fjwxfn5gV- a:t/l egj /fjsgbofjlg l To; k15 s]eoffeGgfj\ g <E egk15 afafn]kll/ eGg ;? u5gV- a/f0ffzf; g t 9f0ffj t/ zfx zf; gn]cf'gfl n5jsfjZk bjjfP/ p7g yfnofj. ;Qf Pssfj sfwa6 csffj ;;ofjfq, hgtf xjsfjxfo} eP . /fhf lqe'jg gkfnl sfef; sf cllof lakl sffp/fnf; ;F cln kl5g yfn]. lakls} bfh'dftjsfk; fb sffp/fnf0{f/tf/tf pgsfj cf'gfl cllof tdf /fi6E kfhfGg kf6Lnf0{ hcdpg nuf0{ dh'ssfj ; a; bfb 7hfj /fhgltts kf6L{dfg, bZsfj kfwgdqL agfP . kfwgdqL n] klq la:tf/; la:tf/ /fhf df zIQn sjsfj u/fpBj pgnf0{alnof agfpgj kpf; df nfu]. To; sfj lj/fjydf x8tfu cfd; ef xg yfnofj. k6s k6s dlGqd08nsfj cbnabn xg yfn] klq /fhf lqe'jgn] zIQn k]tsfj cf'gfl nfnrnf0{ afefhjh 5fBj ; sggV. ;fjef; ;Qf hgtfdf lbg rbfj u/fpg cfnjsfn]ubj jiflatfP . oj/fh dxjbl/fhou2ldf a; k15 rgfjnf0{ wsj]b)ce/ k/ /; fbj!% ;fn; ;Dd kfoP . oxl ;doleq k-rfotl zf; g Joj:yfsfj Zk/vf leqleq} tof/ kfg{ nufP . @)!\$;fndf ebbj1f cfbfjhg u/Lk15 dfq @)!% ;fndf cfdlgjffgsfjldt tfgg aflo eP .E ljBfyLxZ kll/ ;fj5gV- a:df tjsfk; fb sffp/fnf ljZjZj/k; fb sffp/fnfsfjbf0 egjsfj xffg < kll/ o:t]s; /L <E afafn]e5gV- acfdf k/s eP klq gttfdf b0j g)xbg. t/

eofj n]vgdf kpfuzlntf / pRr:t/Lo rj]gfsfj n]vgdf kpfu csfj s/f eofj. To; dfly laklsf ;Dk0f{ ksfizt l; hgf- @ syf; ^uk, ^ pk0of; ; @ hljgldhs ;:d/Of. @ hjh 8fo/L tyf ! sljtf; ^uk / ! 5l/Psf ;fduL u/L !\$ yfg dh s[tsfj clloog u/L ; sk15 dfq laknf0{a%g]kjZky kfhf kfg{ ;ls65 . To; k15 c6o lakl clloog-cg; ;wfgsf, ljZn]f0fsf s[t kb5gV. o;/L kff/Des clloog k'f u/Ldfq cl3 a9gkb5, cfhs k7gaf6 laknf0{a%g] kpfj sdhfj xg hfc5 .

To; ; sf/Ofn] xfhf laklsfj n]vg cf/Deotfsf ;ft bzslat]. k/6t'cfh; ;Dd pgsfj; hgf dd{cfhsZkn]dfq pb8f6t 5 . ofj ztjflif5ldf laklsfj ; duJ JoIQn]jnf0{a%g]aefpgj kpfj u/fPegL gkfnl n]vs ; 3 k0f; ;dlkE e0{p7jsfj 5 . /fi6sf Vofitkfk; ; ;6f, lrc6ts, ;dfnfjrs k7sxZ o; ; jodV; jil ; yfnf0{ k0fEkn] p; flxt ubj xgk5 . o; ; bbeff gkfnl PsBjln] cgjsk6sfj ; xsfodf bjjfPsfj pbf/tf clj; d/Oflo ePePxfdf ; 'rldf laklsP k' tyf kfy/f ofqsf; ; xsdLlakl dffj/on 6f6klt xfb6 cfef/ kjs6 ubj d clnslt ; do lakl zt fAbL ; bbeff ckff ug{rfx05' .

)))

lakl sffp/fnf bZnf0{gofF; do p3f/l bjjfpg nfnflot JoIQn] ePsfj pgsfj To; k]tsfjTofu / lgi7fn]klt/fjlxZ klq hcdfo/Xofj.h; n]pgsfj/fhgltts ; flxTos gkfnl pk0of; ; k/Dk/fsf Ps ; jn :tDei h:t bZj6f zlif6 lxbf 5gV. o; sf cltI/Qn ljZjZj/k; fb sffp/fnfsfj snf

kpfjg u0ofj. o; sf/Ofn]pgsfj; flxTonf0{ l; hgf l; 4f6tnf0{h8tfdf kl/Of t ugj jf 29 cyf] afef; ; lqio ePl cen] slt 5gV. evj bjjvg yfnjsfj pbf/ ; dodf dfqj pgsfj ; flxTos l; 4f6t / kpfunf0{gjlq bfi6n]xgkb5 eGg] k'af]4s hutn] ; ffg yfnjsfj 5l k/Dkl/t zjhl l; 4f6taf6 dQn e0{ 5lnPsf laknf0{ kjszdf Nofpgk5{ eGg] lrc6tsxZ pbfpg yfnjsf 5gV. o; ; bbeff lakl ; flxTodf ly ljBfjfl/wL ugj Ps bhG ljafgVljblfnf0{ ; Ddfg ubj ofj ofqfnf0{cl3 a9fpgk/5fj 5 . ge6b}otfsfj ; dodf gkfnl n]vs ; 3n]cfofhgf u/sf laklufj7df kltt sfokqxZ ck/Dkl/t ljfolfn]f0{ 5b] vfnfsf 5gV. cgb8f6t ljfodf uDeL/ clloog ljZn]f0fsf kl/Ofd 5gV. xfdln]o; /L gjlg lbzsfj ofqf/De u/L cgb8f6t laklsfj ; flxTos klf / k6fsfj vfhL / ljZn]f0fnf0{cl3 a9fPsf 5fF; o:t} ksf/sf gjlg lfhsfj vfhL ljZn]f0f u/fpBj gkfnl klf-klti7fgn] cfVofgsf/ ljZjZj/k; fb sffp/fnf l kbgf (-@)&). zlif6 Ps cdNo clloog ufy ksfizt u0ofj. o; n] ljZjZj/k; fb sffp/fnfsfj /fhglt; ; flxTo / sfggfj lqu0fn] d08t bzG JoVofsfj ; d:of ljZjZj/k; fb sffp/fnfsf cfVofgdf pgsfj hljg-bZgfsfj kltIjDai ljZjZj/k; fb sffp/fnfsf pk0of; df ; dVofgids Joj:yfi cfhsfj ; bbeff laklsf g/L kfxZ l ljZjZj/k; fb sffp/fnfsf sysfjcltIjTos k7g. ljZjZj/k; fb sffp/fnfl cl:tjjfb gkfnl pk0of; ; k/Dk/fsf Ps ; jn :tDei h:t bZj6f zlif6 lxbf 5gV. o; sf cltI/Qn ljZjZj/k; fb sffp/fnfsfj snf

ljZjZj/kf fb sŋ/fnfsf l;hgfsnf, cfVofg lzNk / bzŋsf l;xfjnfsg



8f: uŋjŋb/fh eŋ/f0{

lj ZjZj/kf fb sŋ/fnfsf ; flxTos
oŋubfsgf ; dlr t dŋofaeg xg
; sŋfj5ŋ . o ; nf0{sltko pgsf
/fhgltS 5ljn5ŋof slt cŋo Jojwfgn].
hŋ hgŋsf ; ŋkfbS u0ŋz/fh zdŋf] ol
s/f kJ60ŋPsf 5gl. of hŋdz t fblsf
cj ; /n] ; j6f laksfj xcfoids JoJŋj sfj
pb8f6g ubŋ . lakl z t fbln] Ps kŋf/
JoJks kŋhŋf/Of Noŋpŋŋ . gkfnl nŋys
; 3 kŋv cleoŋtsfjz kdf lakl kŋhŋf/Of
rŋgf lnP/ bŋsfjofqdf ; dŋk 5 . o ;
cleoŋgn] pgsf nŋygsf ljiŋodf : yŋkt
sltko ?9tf jf ckJoVof lgdŋ kf/ gJ/g
fŋfjpb8f6g ubŋ . pgsfj ; hgŋf l ; 4ŋt
dfgj : j tŋq t f sfj kl df, JoJŋ ; Qdf
cŋt lgxt cgŋ cŋf/ f sfj vŋb}
ljZjdfgj t f j f b sfj : yfkgf sfj p2ŋon]
clek/ t lyofj. pgsf l ; hgŋf] gŋo u0el/
cŋoŋfn0{ cŋfjfg ubŋ . kŋt cŋj ydf
gkfnl cŋvofgsf l j z i6 kŋpŋf laksf
l ; hgŋf snf, lzNk / l ; 4ŋtsfj j x a ŋ j n f s g
ubŋ lx6n/ / oxblsf bŋf txz n] ltgsfj
kli6 ugŋkŋg ul/Psfj5 .

ljZjZj/kf fb sŋ/fnfsf hŋdz t fbln0{
: dŋoŋo / pŋnŋo agfpgj p2ŋon] gkfnl
nŋys ; 3 ; dŋk e0{nfuŋfj5 . clxn] d

kŋFy/, eŋkf, lrtjg, sf7df8ŋf ; ŋwkŋrŋŋ,
nŋDagl kŋy/ f P j dVofa d lakl ljifos ; flxTo
lrŋtg ; Dŋhg xz ; Dkfbg ePsf 5gl.
oyfzl3] o ; qŋdnf0{ lg/ŋt/ t f lb g
gkfnuŋh, wgu9L, 8ŋfL, kŋNk, : ofaŋf,
lj/f6gu/, wgs6f / t ŋydn] klg tof/L
ul/xŋf 5gl. of /fli6a kŋf cŋ
uŋfŋŋ hŋgŋeg] bŋfhŋŋ, snsQg /
agf/ ; n] klg ltlysfj 6a ŋ ŋ n f p 5gl.

o: tŋ JoJks nx/nf0{s ; / p2ŋok0f
agfpg ; lsPnf egl gkfnl nŋys ; 3n]
cŋgf] ljZj / ; f d v o ŋ f cl3std pkoŋ
ul/xŋf 5 . kŋftŋgdf egf : j t ŋ q t f d f
ceŋ ljZj u/L nŋy : tŋq t f d f cŋ: yf / f v g]
gkfnl ; j6f n] o ; cj ; /nf0{lakl bzŋsfj
: yfkgf jf To ; sfj ; bŋs/Ofsfj pkoQŋ cj ; /
dfgŋf 5gl.

lsgeg] cŋgf hljgsfndf laksf
yŋfŋf q sŋt kŋfz t eP, cŋ t f
hljgkZrft. tldfŋ cŋoog, cg ; ŋwŋg
ljZjŋf JoVof ugŋkŋpŋf] cŋfŋ Joŋt
; do Joŋt eP/ uofj. To ; ŋ] lakl nf0{
pgsf sŋtnf0{fd/ aŋg g ; Sgŋz ylkP,
aŋg grfxgŋz englylkP . ofj : j f eŋj s
lyofj. ; j k y d t f pgsf j j f l s g j l g t f
Pp6f afws tŋj lyofj eŋfŋs lŋn6tf csfj

pglxz sfj alrdf /fhgltS ; ŋaŋwdf
dtleŋgtf lyofj. @))# ; fndf /fli6a
sfŋ sfj : yfkgf xŋf log] dftŋfn0{To ; sfj
cŋoŋf agfPsf lyP .

afaf kŋy/ eŋg yŋ5gl- a/fhŋ cŋkŋf
kŋolŋ bŋz eŋf ubŋ sfŋ af/ŋgsf/fŋds
hŋn l kŋfpg nufpŋf klg To ; n]5ŋg g ; sl
ljZjZj/kf fb sŋ/fnfsf To ; / cŋoŋws hgd t
kŋt u/L ljhol xŋfhŋeg] /fhŋ dxŋbŋf0{
; kgdf klg lyPg . cŋodf laksf] of
ljhŋnf0{ ; jlsfŋ/fhŋf] aŋotf aŋg uofj.
pgŋhŋgkŋtlgwsfj : yŋgdf lakl sŋ/fnfsf0{
hgŋjŋf r t gkfn clw/fhŋf ky d kŋygdŋq.
egl l : j s f g ŋ k ŋ o f j .

ofj aŋotf sfj kl8af6 dQŋ xg /fhŋf]
uŋfŋzŋn] csfj s'rŋn nf0{ pgnf0{
kŋygdŋqlaf6 x6fP/ bŋzdf csfj Joj : yf
k-rfotl nfu"ugŋ tof/df leqeg] nŋfŋ
yŋf. lakl cŋgf] ; ŋnf0{lnP/ cuf8
a9ŋŋ kŋf lyP . pgsfj ; f d f l h s /
/fhgltstkeŋf/Of o: tŋj lyofj. pgl ; ŋy]
ol b0{Ps csfj kŋs xg. kŋftfŋgs
: yŋol ; /sf/ sfj : yfkgf u/L bŋz ljsf ; sfj
nŋf uŋf cŋfŋŋ / cŋfŋus lŋdf klg
JoJks ; sf/fŋds kl/j t ŋ Noŋpg dfj
clwsf/ / : yŋol : j t ŋ q t f c f j z o s 5 egl
; dfhŋfbl gŋtnf0{cuf8 a9fpg] kŋf ; df
lyP . o ; qŋddf /xŋf/xŋf !* dŋxg klg
laŋ gŋb0{lgjŋf r t h g k ŋ t l g w ; / s f / n f 0 {
; j s z l o ŋ s f j k ŋ f u / L @) ! & ; f n k ŋ f !
u t j 2 ŋ f b n s f j ; D ŋ h g r n ŋ } 7 ŋ p ŋ f 6
kŋygdŋq lakl sŋ/fnf / cŋo dŋqlxz nf0{
hŋ nŋf ul/ofj.

o ; kŋf/n] kŋftŋgsfj b3ŋgf eP klg
bŋzdf k-rfotl zŋ ; g nfu'u/f0{/fhŋ dxŋb]

; jŋ jfŋe0{/fhŋ ; -rŋfng ugŋfŋf]. hgŋfŋf]
Hofg udfP/ /fhŋsfjzŋQŋ /f0fafa6 cŋkdf
lnPsfj kŋy/ zfxdf uofj. bŋzsfj : yŋt o ; /L
etfe a ŋ d f k ŋ o f j .

/fhŋf/ f kŋftŋgsfj cŋx/Of xŋf gkfnl
sfŋ df pŋfŋolŋ ; jŋŋfz d ; j] snsQdf
lyP . pgn] ToxfFa ; j] ; z : q qŋfŋt l ugŋ
kŋf ; u/ŋf lyP . t / Toŋ ; dfoŋgSh
gePsfj] : yŋt ul/ofj. @) ! (; fnttsf
bŋzdf /fh ; Qf s8fzŋn] nfu' ugŋ kŋz : t
uŋt r / / ; j s x z k l / r ŋ g u l / P s f j l y o f j .

; ŋb/ŋnsfj hŋdf logn] eŋ68)* jŋfŋt
latfP . o ; aŋfŋf] pgsf] hljg l : yŋt pdŋ
/ŋn] ubŋfz f / l s kŋfŋ] g s d h ŋ f e P s f
lyP eg] bŋzsfj lŋŋtŋf] klg ulnt ePsf
lyP . tŋk pgn] o ; cj : yŋfŋf ; donf0{
cŋoog lŋŋt / nŋygdŋ latfP . ljZj ; flxTo
Oltf ; wd{/fhgltSf ljiŋoxz af/ŋcŋoog
u/L kŋt lŋf / lŋŋtŋxŋnf0{ nŋyŋaf/
k7sdf kŋoŋaŋŋs lŋdf klg ; jŋkŋof .
pgn] ToxfFa : bf / To ; eŋf kŋxn] nŋvPsf
sŋtxz tlg 3dŋt, g/ŋb] bŋo ; lŋgdf,
dŋfŋcŋo, afa'cŋf / 5ŋf kŋfŋŋŋŋ ; xz,
nŋy]. hŋ hgŋ, cŋfj dŋŋŋt, cŋfdsyf
lx6n/ / oxbl, bŋfŋ rZdf Zjŋeŋj l /
ljZjZj/sf slj t f x z sfj ; aŋk u/L ! @ j6f
5gl. ol dŋoŋ sŋk hŋdQŋ ePkl5 / pgsfj
lgwŋkl5 kŋfz g ePsf 5gl. pgl cŋgf
/ r g f a f / e ŋ y] d ŋ y f / r g f s f k f x z d f
cŋf d l j z j f ; k ŋ z : t x 5 . o ; d f
dgŋf] Zŋfŋfŋds jŋfŋ x5 . e lgZro gŋ
pgsf pŋkŋf ; xz n] cl : tŋj jŋfbl /
dfgj t f j f l l g o t l s f w f x z ; d f t ŋ f 5 g l .
j f : t j d l o g] t x d f v ŋ h / k ŋ l x z x g l .

cfhefj n ucbfuab; b/lhndf ol gkfnl
sfef sf zlif g]fxzn] c7 jif latfP .
gbsf pklof; jOfZd; jn]@% ; fndf
Ps lj1kt kpfizt u/L /fhfsf ; fy ; xofj
ugsf nflu xft a9fP . o ; hfo{cwf/ dfj
@)% sft\$ @\$ ut] lakl / uofzdfg
nufotsf g]fxz h]hdQm eP . lakl /
uofzdfg Toxlf6 kl/ ef/tdf lgjrf; t xg
aflo eP . @)* df3df /fhf dx]b]lgwg
ePkl5 lj/ b/ fhu2df a; . @)## df /fioa
d]hdnfk gult 3fjof ub] cf'g] Hofg
h]vddf k/f/ eP klg lakn] gkfn k]s
lgw] u/ / @)\$ df l/x eP . pkrf/sf
lgldQ cd/ sf uP . pkrf/ u/L cd/ sfaf6
k]s k]5 kl/ pgn] h] hfg k/g / 3/df
k]s la; . o ; nfo{lakn] d]hdnfksf] z kdf
lnP . @)#^ ; fndf /fhfn] hgtf; f lj Blyf
cfb]hgsf] b]jfd axbno ls lgbfno
; /sf Joj: yf rfx65 eg] hgdtsf nflu
axdt dfu u/ . t/ o ; sf] glthf lgsnbf
w]fnk]ofeol gbflosf] klfd axdt cfof .
s/f ; fkn] lyof lgbf g] hgrfxgf lyof eg]
cfb]hgsf] g] x] lyPg . hgtfn] v]h]sf] axbn
g] lyof . kl/ hgtfn] v]h]sf] ylt cfof .

k6s k6s h]hsfja; f0 / lgjrf g hljg
latfpg aflo ePsf lakl 3f6sf] Sof; /
/fjn] To ; ahf ulnt e0 ; s3f lyP . @)#(
; fn > jOf ^ ut] g] kfnf ; dfh jfb
khftqsf] ; kgf lnP / ; a8ifdf hljg
latf0 x3f lj Zj] / k; fb sf/fnfsf] blvbl
lgwg sf7df8f] 3/df eof] .

olt ; gk]5 ; f]f lj Blyf] xzn] dg ef/L
kfb] ljifo kl/ j t g] ug{ v]b} e65g- aef]
ca of/ fhglt nfo{ 5f] pgs] ; flxTos
/ rfgxazaf/ sf/ ; g]f

afafn] klg k65g v]b} e65g- aP,
o ; af/ klg cl3 g] ; gfo ; sfca ldxzn]
cfk] k9yk5f ; clg k/ / dfonf nflu 5 .
pgs] ; flxTo l]hdf klg 5f] Jo]stj 5 .

aclnslt dfq elgbgf] v]g eg] pglx
lh2l u5g\ / ; f]w/x65g- pgn] klxnf]
; flxTos / rfg ubf] sg ljwdf n]v] lyP <
sg klqsdf 5fklPsf] lyof] < Tolt t
elgbg; f e6f pgl e65g- alakl agf/ ; df
xsl{a9l ePsf] pgn] klxnf] ; flxTo / rfg
syf ljwdf u/ / To]f] x6bdf n]v]Psf] jxif
Zlifsf] lyof] . of] syf k] r6baf / ; Okfibt
x+ l gds ; flxTos klqsdf lj = ; *! (*&
df 5fklPsf] lyof] . lakl sf/fnfnfo{ o ; sf]
cwf/ df x] x] eg] / fhglt l]hdf k] j
ugf e6f klxnf] pgl ; flxTos Jo]stj lnP/
hg ; dlf cfPsf xg] .

aclg gkfnl efiidf slxn] n]v] t <f

a]ha pgl snsof6 k] f] rnsf] b]df
u0{ a: g yfn] Toxf] : shdf k9bf pgn]
u]v] efiid kpfizg ; ldtaf6 kpfizt
ePsf w] ; gkfnl k' tsxzs] clloog ug]
dfsf kP . kl5 jlsn ag] b]hfn^ a df a: bf
pgs] rghf ; flxTos / ; b] qd 1 jfn] ; f
eof] . loglaf6 gkfnl ; flxToaf/ a]w kP
/ k9b kP . o ; /L pgl ; f ; a]t a9b]
h]h pgs] syf . r6b] b]hfn^ a af6 lj = ; ^
! ((df gkfnl efiid kpfizg eof] . o ; jrdf
lak]sf] klxnf] ; flxTos k' ts b]f] rZdf
syf ; a]k b]hfn^ a af6)) ^ ; fndf kpfizt
eof] . syf ; a]k]sf] kpfz gkl5 dfq pkof ; sf]
kpfz / n]v] ; ? ePsf] x] . pgn] n]v]
^ pkof ; xz dlo] h]hdf / x] g] n]v]
xg] . logxzs] kpfz g] kl5 dfq eof] .

aclg pxf] sljtf klg n]v]Psf] 5
x] g] < sg klqsdf 5fklPsf] x] <f

k/f ub] h]hgf] bl3f nlg klqof klg x] .
/fhon] of] hgf agf/ Odgfb/ sfof] jogsf]
k]r]6f uof] eg] dfq dgj sf] ; j] f] v]
lj sf ; sf] c] : yf k'ofe^ x65 e6g] klg ol
cfvofgsf sf6f/ of z] vnfaf6 cy] lgsf]
; ls65 . Zofd e6f/ f0 / ekt 9sfnsf
lj B]f] fl/ wsf z] k] b6df log] s/ f] kl6b6f
ul/ Psf] kfo65 .

lgisif

; dli6df lj Zj] / k; fb sf/fnfsf gkfnl
syfsf l]hdf dg] Zn] fof/ s syfsf k] f
g] dfq65g . pkof ; sf l]hdf rfxPgl
nfof/ fhglt l]hgsf] cEof ; / ; a8ifsf]
c6t/fnk15 dfq k] j ug{ cfokuf] s] s]
w]f of j] b]sf] k] fofgsf] z kdf rlr
geP klg pgsf] tlg 3dtl pkof ; g] klxnf]
cl: t] j] b] w/ f] sf] k] tlgw s[t x] eg]
clloogn] k] f] fof u/ sf] 5 . ; l]6sf] lfdt
j t f] gsf] j] f] fof x] g . eljiof^ sgd f/ x] sf]
x65 . hh{ cafn] ! (\$% lt/ n]v] b
Plgd n kdf { ' nfo{ ! (*) ÷ () sf] bzssf
lgldQ eg] lyP . jf: t] df g] ! (*) ÷ ()
sf] bzssf sDolg: 6x h ; /L kl/ jlt eP,
To]f] qm6b] z f] g] ; flat eof] . sf/fnfsf
; lbgd / tlg 3dtln] k] t] f] j t u/ sf]
kl/ fofk] yf clxn] gkfnl o] j t] alrdf
la: t] / k] p a6b] uPsf] kfo65 . sf/fnfn]
syf n]v] b]sf avtsf cgd] h, ax' /
afn] j jxnf0{ clxn] xdf] ; dfhdf o: t] klg
lyof] / e6gk] c] : yf 68sf] / f] 5 . oBkl
tl ; d: ofxz clxn] klg lgdf e] s3f eg]
5g] g] tklg sfgbn] g] f] u/ sf] c] : yf5 .
; dfhn] lg6f ug{ yfn] g] ; s3f] 5 .
ckf^ usf] dg x65 . p ; sf klg Pifof x65g .
To]f] klg dfj ; d] b] fof ; b: o x] e6g] vofn
ug] ; sf k] j qsf dgdf k] t] sls/ of ; t] li6

klqrofsf] j] sf ; ePsf] 5 . clxn] sf] gkfnl
; dfhdf ckf^ ud] dfu{ e] g , lj Bino dfq
x] g ckf^ unf0{ / fhosf] ljwlosdf klg
dg] f] ug] l] t] ut Joj: yf ePsf] 5 . s3l
ckjfbafx3 sf] h] sf] 3f] b] sl g] flosf]
Jox] f] / sf] cgd] h lj jfxh: t] df dgj lo
l: ylt Jox] f] / sf] c] : yaf6 cfhsf g/ l xzn]
p6dQa g] kfo ; s3f 5g . rfn] ; z] f] / fh ; f
laxf ug] o] j t] sf] : j] 5sf] s/ f x] .
; dfhh: t] j] j] wtf sf/fnfsf kqdf klg
kfo6g] pgsf] r] f] / qm6b] z f] sf] g] ; fgl
x] . lx6n/ / oxbl cs] ; b6df n]v]Psf]
pkof ; ePsf] To ; sf] ; a] nfo{ le6g]
; b6df Jo]vof ul/ g' pkoQa xg] b] v] 5 .

o ; /L xbf] lj Zj] / k; fb sf/fnfsf
/fhg] f , syfsf / , pkof ; sf/ sf z kdf
; jf{ws Voflt k] f] Jo]Qa sf z kdf
dlxdfld08t ; l]6 xgle6g ; ls65 . gkfnl
; dfhn] pgnf0{ l/ r/ snko f t ; l]6 /
k] hftf] g] ; dfh j] b] sf k] fofgsf] g] f] sf
z kdf dfq x] g , clkt' gkfnl h] fts]
p4f/ ssf z kdf ; d] pgsf] : d/ of ug] g]
clenl fof la: t] / v] h: t x] b] c] p] g] 5g .
le6g / fhglt s bz6f ; fy gkfnl ; dfh
kl/ j t] g] sf sddf nfu] f] xzn] f0{ ; d]
kl/ : ylt n] pgs] k] hftf] g] dfh j] h] dfq
cl: t] j] f] g] agf/ / f] v] n] u] f] v] g yfn] sf]
5 . @) ! \$; fnlt / } cfhe6f @) ÷ #)
j] f] k] 5sf] gkfnf / fhf cy] klg xg] 5g t /
clxn] / fhfsf] cf] Zos tf lj Bdf] g] 5 e6g]
sf/fnfsf] eljiof fof klg ; fy6 ePsf] 5 .
clxn] sf / fhglt s bnn] pgsf] l r6t g /
/ f] i66Qa nfo{ cfbz f] v] p df] cl3 ga9]
; don] lognf0{ klg 5f8g] 5g] .

;Ddfg lbgkg[xf]Tof]lbg ;s}f]5g . &-
k?if gf/Lsf thgdf Psbd g};kf6
cfsifn]xlg, sbj/x:o /rf-r]jgfsf]hlj
xf]. *: gf/L cgt cfsifn]sl k-h xf].
To;f]ePsn]gf/Lk]tsf]dfgj cfsifn]slxlo}
klg sd xg];Defjgf blv} . log]abfieg
sf]p/fnfsf ofj t\gf/Lkfqk]tsf wf/Ofnfo{
klxNofpg ;ls65 . x8fxf bx, bbf}wg, s[Of,
kf08j / sf]jsf cfc'g}ldysio cy}z
klg 5gl. o; clogsf]nlo ldyslotf
geP/ sf]p/fnfsf gf/Lkfq dfg ePsn]To; }
sf]p/fnfsf s}f]b} /xg' clxn}f]k]s/Ofs wdf
klg xf].

3/3/df eP}u8f eP klg klxn]cfxt
gf/L a65]. gf/Ls}sf/Of l]Zj Oltxf;df
cgsf]f}t o4x, klg ePsf 5gV To; sf]
lzsf/ klg gf/L g}ePsf 5gl. ef/t, >ln'asf,
lu; / /f]n]hlt o; sf]dd{c}n]ab}sf
klg x}f]p}gg}. ;Ltsf]z}k / b}k]b]sf]ouf]
6Ss/fp} k}f]h] Joxf]k}of] Tof] vf8n
ce}sf]f}z}f]bl klg/];Defjgf klg 5g .
b}z}leq Ps csf{k]lfsf alrdf o4eof]eg]
klg ;a}e}bf a9l c}xt xg klg]gf/L, j} /
afnafnfsf g}x} /x}f]e}g]1fg d}cf]fbl
cft'asf sf/Of g}k]n]klg a}g]c}j ; /
kfP . g}k]n / c}f]h o4n]klg el/leQf]xg}u/L
of]s}f]g}k]n]nfo{ab}fpg ; s}f]lyPg /x}f .
lsgeg]ePsf]eP lal dxfef/tlo pbf/Of
vf}f]g hfg]lyPggl. pgnfo{t }/fhf ltd.
hf]f]l gv}f]h, o4n]lx+fdq a9fp5, k}f]t /
k}f]g s}k] klg ub}e} e}g}df lyof]. t}f]
h6ddf c}P/ aln pk6of; sl gflosfn]zflct
kfPsl 5 . gf/L x}f]sg]klg db, df; of}bdf
k/] o4nfo{kyldsf tf gb}f]x} o; n]s; s}f]
klg sbj}klg k}f]s}f]en]f]xg]sfid ub}e} e}g]

;Gb}z k}f]lxt u/}sl 5 . o; /l g}tlg 30tl
/ ;ldgdsf gflosf}x}n]klg c}f]g]ousf
gf/Ln]e}g}k}f] ; d:of kl5Nn]f]5dnsfn]
ef]g' gkg] s}f]sf] ; 'as} . lbPsf 5gl.
;ldgdsf 5f]l / kh}f]f tyf ; f}bQsf]
5f]f]sf]ldngn]clg O}b}f]f]ofsl 5f]l / p; sf]
s}f]f] ; f}l}sf] ; xh ldngaf6 cfuidiodfg
ousf] g}k]n] ; d}hdf c}fpg] pbf/ ; f}f]
kl/j}t}g}sf] ; 'as} . u/}f] a}g ; ls65 .
O}b}f]f]of / ;ldgdf tyf kh}f]f o; b}f]6n]
ousf]k}f]lglw k}qsf z}kdf klg Jo}vof xg; Sg]
blv}5gl. c}f]g] lxtsf ; f}y} c}z}sf] klg
slfof}f sfdgf / sNof}f}sf}f}o{dfgj tf]fbl
sfo{elg65 .

o; b}f]6n] klg sf]p/fn]hl c}f}ofgsf]
Jo}vof ug; ;lsq}c}w/x}z 5gl. dw}z}t/sl
lawjfsf] ; f}f} o; k}f]s}f] 5 . ;ldgdsf]
klg o; }k}f]s}f] ; f}f} / c}f}r/Of pk6of; df
kf065 . O}b}f]f]of c}k}h] x68/ v}b}f klg
dgdf sb}snlf g/v}lsg c}f]g]lgof}sf]
; d}lff ub}f]. Pp6l gf/L afa' / 5f]f]s}
; jf:gl ag}f]f]l:y}ob}f]6gkl5 klg afa'c}df
/ 5f]f]sl gflosf}f} dgdf sf}no of
k}t}z}f]vsf n}f] gb}lv}o; ts}f]f]k}f]f}f}
df}g ; ls65 . oBk of] e}f]ts k}f]s}f]
lgolt j}fbl b}f]6 klg d}f]g65 . k}f]f]e}f}io of
sd}f]fbl c}jwf/Of / klZrdf lgolt j}fbl
c}jwf/Of eg}f]df]g]sf] ; fd}of]f]ldnfp
g; s}f]f} tf/t}ok}t dg ab}f]pg]pkfosf
z}kdf klg c}f]Psf 5gl. o; f}f}o{ n}v}gfy
agdf]d}l} e65gl. b}j}sf]f] c}f]v/ >ls[Of
/x}f} Ps} e}g k}f]s}f] 5gl. d}f]65] e}g'
/Q}rd}f]f]l:ysf]lk08dfq x}f]g, dg /
Pif}f]sf] ; Dk}f}t :z}k klg xf]. ct}l p; sf]
b}k}sf}jZostf / d}f]g; s}j}e}f]sf] ; xh
; d}f]w}gsf pkfo ug}f}f}o{g} ; d}f]h}fbl l}r}tg
elg65 . of]Pp6f e}f]ts / ; 'a}u7t lsl; dn]

æP Tof]pgsf]klxn]slj tf xf]a}a0[s]
k}t}f]of}x+klqsdf 5f]kPsf]lyof]. o; kl5
k6s/ slj t}x}z klg n}f]ePsf]lyof]. l]Zj}j/sf
slj t}f]Pp6f ; 'a}u} g}k}f]z}t ePsf]5 . pgn]
lga}w / k}b}w}x}z klg n}f]s}f] 5gl. tl xg}
c}f]g]syf / h}h} h}g} clg c}f]d}j}f]t .

ltd}x}n]y}xf k}f]f}x}f]g pgl s:tf
Jo}lSt /x}f]g. c}f]g]hljgsf]x/}f} knsf]
; b}k}f]u ub}f]slxn] ; d}fh; j}f}df hgr}f]
hfu/Of u/f}o ; d}fh l}sf; sf]nflu ; w/f/
Nofpg snd p7fP eg] /fhg}lt l}f]df
; d}fh}fbl c}f}b}f]g ; ? u/]. @))# ; fn
k}f]u}gdf l}f]f6gu/sf]d}h}f} c}f}b}f]g g}
; d}fh}fbl c}f}b}f]g x}f]. ; d}fh}fbl
l}j}r}f/wf]f]sf]nlo x}f} b}z}sf]c}f]y}f} /
; f}d}f]hs l:y}t}df kl/j}f]g Nof}f]u/Lal lgj}f/Of
ugf/ b}z}df pBf]u tyf c6o ; lkd}hs sfo{
of]h}gf Nof}f]u}b}z}sf]c}f]y}f} l:y}t}df ; Dk}g}tf
Nofpg' / a9fpg'. oxl ; d}fh}fbl c}f]y}f} /
gl}t}n]g}k}f]nfo{[l]Zj}kl/rod}f Ps :j}f]g
b}z}sf]z}kdf ln0Psf]5, / ; l}f]t /x}f]f] 5 .
l]Zj}j/k}f]b} sf]p/fnfsf]l]Zj k}l/ro oxl
; d}fh}fbl klaf6 g}k]n; f}u}f}P/ ePsf]5 .

o; h]pgsf]Jo}lStj k}l/ro ol tlg
klaf6 lbg ; ls65- !_ /fhg}lts -@_
k}f]t}f]q}sf Joj:y}df ; d}fh}fbl glt -#_
hgt}df r}f]g / hghfu/Of u/fpg- ; f}x}io .

ol tlg}k}f]7el}dsf ; f}y}kl/j}f]l/s l:y}t,
ef/t}df h}xf}fpg}x}z lgj}f}t ; t}hljg
latf}o/x}f]f}yP Toxf}f}d}l}r}Psf]ef/t} 5f]f]
c}f}b}f]g / :j}b}z} g}k]nleq z}f; sx}z}af/f

rnf0Psf]g/ ; *f/sf sbdx}z, c}f]g]
klf]j}f]sf]c}f]g}b}z}df /xg]clwsf/ v}f]f] ; Psf]
l}b}z}df e}f]g}k}f]f]c}f]y}f} tyf c6o sl6x}z}sf]
; f}y}df x}f]d}f]klg c}f]g}b}z} 5gl o; k}t
b}z}k}f]s}f] t/ b}z}df 6}g g}k}f]Psf]c}j:y}f]
; x}f]hljg uh}f}g}k}f]f]ol ; a}c}gej /
kl8fn]k}f]f]lnt kf}f]f]1fgb}k lnP/ b}f]; j}
dlQ}sf]nflu :j}t}q}tf e}f]u ug}clwsf/
n8] lbnfpg]Tof]Jo}lQ} lal x}g}h; n]
c}f]g]Sof; /n] r}kf0Psf]z}l/sf]klg
j}f}t}f}gu/L of]cleof}gdf nflu/x}. hgt}sf]
k}y}d h}g}l}g}f]r}t k}w}g}d}q}l /x}f]f] ; d}f]
; dosf] ; b}k}f]u ug}5f]f]g}gl ; f}l}t}osf]
df}f}odaf6 snd p7fP/ ; f}d}f]hs
kl/j}f]g}sf]nflu sbd p7f0/x}f].

ol c66 ; 'a}b}f]z}n d}xf}g}Jo}lQ}f]sf
wgl logn]g}k}f]ndf :j}t}q}tf k}q}f]f]b}f]g}
g}k}f]o{f]e}f]ts ; f}f}nfo{f}of]f]g}k}of]. logsf]
; k}g}k}f]x}f]f]n}f]s}f]c}q}sf]af6]k}/f]l}snf]/
aln}of]x}f]f]e}gl z}b}f]5f] /fv}f]f] /f}v/x}f]f]f]
olt eg}f]afaf 6Ss c85gl. l}b}f}y}f]z}n]
b}f]5gl. pgsf c}f}f]f] /; P}sf l}yP . j}f]f]f]
c}f}f]z}h: t}f]pgsf]r}f]f} b}f]v}Psf]lyof].

; Gbe{k}tsx}z !
!, dlQ} -pk6of; _ - ultf s}z}l
@, l]Zj}j/k}f]b} sf]p/fnfsf -pk6of; a}a}l}w}g,
8f}sf]f}k}f]b}b}f}n
#, l]Zj}j/k}f]b} sf]p/fnfsf pk6of; df
cl:t}f]j}f}b}- 8f}1fg}k}f]08].
\$, >4f} @)& d}q}l; / !*

snf, ; f}f}x}io d}f]g; sf]c}t}k}f]f]k}f]f]Q}sf]c}le}Jo}lQ} x}f]. snf ; l}f]f}r}f]f]f] :j}t}q}tf r}f}x}65 .
p; nfo{lx}b} ; s}f]f]af6]f]v}f]f]f]f]g} r}f]f]g} dg n}f]b}f] . c}f}k}h]lx}b}f]af6]f]c}k}f]f]g}f]p}g} r}f}x}65 .
- lal sf]p/fnfsf .

'Zj]e]j]'sf rf/ syfdf ljZj]j/k]fbsf]lrġtg klf



shrġbsf]/fnf

g]nl syfsf/xġdf lakl sf]/fnfsf]
ljzi6 :yfg 5 . syflzNkdf /rgf-
wfsf lj]lw klf kf0ġ5g\.
dgf]j]1fgsf cgġgklf, rl/q-lrq0f, ofġ-
dgf]j]Zn]f0f / ; fdf]hs hljgsf
oyfy{fxġnf0{0^lut ug{syf n]vġ5g\.
o:tf klfd l]jzi6tf k]t ug{k]0ġ klfsf]
; 'd lg/Lf0f, ljZn]f0f / lrġtgsf]
cfjZostf kbġ . ljleġg 36gf / To;af6
xġpdf kg]5kfsf]:ki6s/of ug{syf n]vġ5
/ o; sf] ceġ :ki6 Jofof ug{x] eg]
syfsf/sf]ġt]k]0f Pj-egelt]sf]snfids
9^un] JoQġ ug{lZnk-ljwfg g} syf
x]jeġk5\.

syfsf/n]afġo j:t'sf]; 'd lg/Lf0f
u/] lrq0f u5{eg] ġt]l:s/0fdf k/]sf]
kġfjn0{sf]P/ k]t xġ]cgelt]sf]; Dos\
lg/Lf0fa6 k]t xġ]1fgnf0{snfids ġkn]
JoQġ ul/lbġ5 .

dgf]j]Zn]f0fids syfsf]yngl. xfdl.
u]j]ġb .u]j]n]sf syflzNka6 g}ePsf]
dfġb5f]oBlk syfdf dgf]j]l]lgs t]j ġfdf
x]j/ k]0ġ syfsf/sf syfdf s]k g s]k of]
t]j xġ5 g}. k/ġt' dh lelQ g}dgf]j]1fg
ePsf syfdf r/l/qlrq0f tyf k]s[ts
ljifo j:t'sf] JoQġtsf] sdl g}/xġ5 .

dgf]j]1fgsf]ġloog / /y^asgsf]efjeld
klg ; fdf]hs g}xġ5 tfklg ; dfh, bġ,
sġn / l:y]tsf]ġjnfġga6 p]kġg xġ]
cgelt]nf0{JoQġ ug{uPsf syfxġdf
; fdf]hs oyfy{fsf]k6 g}a9\ xġ5 . o:tf
syfsf]ġf]g}j]zi6b xġ5 / syfsf lglD
ġf]g]kl/jġ, To;leqsf]; fdf]hs- h; df
wd{; *s[t / k/Dk/fut ljZj]; leq hġdġf]
dgl:y]tnf0{ syflzNksf]df]lodn] :ki6
ul/ġ5, o:tf syfdf xfdl dġfn]sf]
lZnk]jwfnf0{ġf]0fpg ; St5f]sġt'dġfn]
/ .u]j]n] sf lZnk]jwfeġb leġg}kġf/n]
; fdf]hs kl/jġleqsf] ofġr}nf0{ dh
ljifo j:t' agfP/ n]vPsf syfn]
ljZj]j/k]f; fb sf]/fnfsf] syfljwfsf]
af6f]ġnl0fPsf]5 .

; dl]fsxġ laklsf syfnf0{ġf]o8j]fb]
j] ofġdgf]j]1fgsf] sS/ ; dyġ syf kl
eġg]u5ġ\ . k/ġt' ofġr}sf]; 'd lg/Lf0f /
ljZn]f0f ug{laklsf syfsf]w/ftn kl
; fdf]hs kl/jġ g}x]f. hljgd ef]j]sf; 'v,
blv, xif ljifb / :yfgut kġf]sf]:ki6
lrq klpgsf]syflzNkdf xfdl k]pġf].

xfdf k/Dk/fut ; fdf]hs doġf]leq
k]5ġ ġkdf /xġ]ofġr} clg]jfo]k]s[ts
t]j eP tfklg ; fdf]hs doġf]n]; ldf^s

v]kk; /xġf kf0ġ5g\ . dfh ; *rgf]n]dfg]
dgfnf0{ kġf]j]t ubġ . afġo ; fdf]hs
36gfs) v]kdf dgf]j]l]lgs / bfzġs
; d:ofsf aġf]p]pd]5g\ . x/]s kġf/sf
ġf]t]l/s ; d:ofsf]g; {l g}; dfhsf]p]k]fbg,
ljlgdo, ; *sf/ ; *s[t ; f] / hljgġh]sf
tl afġo klfxġ xġ5g\ h; n] dfġ5f]nf0{
j]Qzln agfpg d2t k]0fP5g\.

xfdf]; dfhdf gf/Lxġn] ġf]g dgfsf
s]f gatf]p]ġf]ġdgk/fP/ dlġb/df laxf
u/]s] k]0f]afas] :j]f:gl; Dd agk/]sf]
o; pkġof; sl ġf]osfsf]hljgnf0{o]ssf]
hljgnf0{ a9f] a:g]s]f] hljgnf0{s; /
Jofof ug{k] of]36gfsf]tfgafgnf0{ġo]n]b
of] sġ] s]lġgk]; 't 36gf]h:tf] klg 5ġ .
lsgeg]; dfhsf; De]o / 36ġo]o 36gfsf]
df] s]lġgk] klg xġ5 . ġgd]h lj]jx / ġanf
gf/Lsf] ofġġb; 6]s lrq0f s]xġ; S5 <
sġr]fx]k]p]t]j]fb] n]vsn]; dfhsf ol
ġt/s]t/nf0{o]lt :k]0f]o ef]f]df k]t
u/]s] s]0f]; j]f]f]sf]; d:of x]0g < ; j]f]f]sf]
; dfh xfdl]; dfheġb leġg xġ5 < olb xġ5
eg]; j]f]f]sf]; flxTo n]vgġf dg dl: tisd
o:tf ; d:ofn]7p]ġk]p]g]sf]sf/0f s]x]q<
k]7sn]h]ġg k]p]g]s k]p]g]k] dwġlt/sf
h:tf ; d:of k]p]t]j]fb]leq ġ6ġ]s ġġ6ġ<
s0f]sf]3f]s]l ġf]osfsf ; d:of ; j]f]f]sf]
klg xġ5]s x]0gg< ef/L afġ] u]h]f
rnfpgġf klpg]gsf ; d:of xġ5g\ . ldnf
sfd ugġf klg tl ; d:of ; feġf g}xġ5.
dfġ5]kġ / ofġsf]; d:ofn]; ltPs]xġkġ]
x]0g / < o:tf] n]v] eg] k]p]t]j]fb] dfġ
ls g; lsg<

df]ġġ0gdf klpg ġġf sf]af6 gf/Lsf
; d:ofsf]ġf]0f]n]Psf]kf0ġ5 . ; dfh zf; s,

zfl; t, wgl ul/a, ; ġf, sdġf/L, x]lsd
sfl/bf]afa; 5f]f, 5f]l; f; ; axf/L, kl
k]gl ġf]b u/] ġġf] juġ k]f, hft, g;
ġf]t]fbdf ljeflht 5 . of] k/]syfk/s
pkġof; ePsn]o; sf]ġloogdf k/]syf]ds
-ldyslo_ ġloog lj]wfsf]klg ġk]ff ug{k]0f]
xġ5 . o; sf gf/Lxġ o4sf] s]h]fxna6
tl; Psf 5g\ . ceġ o4sf lglD bġf]g
tDtof/ ePsf] va/ ġf]Pkl5 t gf/Lxġ
bġf]gnf0{ ġf]g] 3/wġb ubf] klg ; /ġg
y]n]ġf]g]k]of]Qġ lj]wn]k]t t ul/Psf]5 .
o; af6 sf]/fnf o4ljel]fsf]lrq lvrġ
s]t l; k]n'5g]eġ]klg k]pġ ePsf]5 .
ljZj]j/k]f; fb sf]/fnf df]g tf]j]fb] lrġts
klg xġ5 . pgl x]0f, lx+f, 5n5fd kl/ġ /
ankp]jeġb j]t]f]k]f]k]s ljZj]; , ġk]; l
; bġf ; ef0rf]df ġfs07 8aġf]
ljZj]gd]f] ug{rfxg]; j]f xġ5 . pgl 7h]
dfġ5f]ġb ġ; n dfġ5f] klfd plePsf 5g\.

sf]/fnfsf syfsf s]tko gf/Lsf]gf8L
5df0k]5sf] ġf]ġofl; s gf/Lsf] gf8L
5df0t/ n]v]sf]o; 38df df]ġġ0g]sf]
tlgk]f] ġf]vofgsf ulx/f0df ġk; lsg o; n]
ġ3 ; f]f]b0]tlg s]fnf0{ki6ġpg ; lsġ5-
!gf/L k?if; ġ ġf]t ePsl xġf]n]p; n]
ġf]g] hljg; ġ; k]t k]f]bsf af/]f kl
; ġgk]f]af]0tf hġdb]n]P/ ġf]Psf 5 . @-
xfdf]h:tf]k/Dk]t ; dfhdf ġf]w]s gf/Lxġ
3/h' s]dfdf ġf]n]P/ hljg u]h]g]af]lo
xġ5g\ . # o; ; sf/0f]n] k?ifeġb gf/Lxġ
a9\ ; ġġgzn xġ5g\ . \$- k?ifsf ġk]ff
gf/L a9\ ġf]sifġ, hl6n, ; jefj / r/lqsf
xġ5g\ . %- gf/Ldf rDaslo u0f; ġ; ġ
; f]tkq]ls; dsf /x:osf /ġf klg /xġf
xġ5g\ . ^- dfhn] gf/Lnf0{ hlt dxlj /

xfl. To; nfo{df/; ; tP/ dgff-f-5f klt ug{; lsb; ; flbQ; F nx/fPsf; lbgdssf dg klg sl07t}5. t/ p; n]k56 xg lbPsl. 5g. leln of; s; F c^s/fPsf] khffsf] sfdf5n]p; 3f]dgl; s klt sf]cgeltal/ ; 6li6 lng ; sb lsg < ; lbgdf; F nxl; g rfx klg la5f8Psf; flbQsf dgn]klg ; lbgdss; kzk5 dfq ; Defufg6b klt u^of]lsg < o:tf] aPdfg hljgsf klidf sfl/fnf 5g. To; h]dgjfbxsf] sflklgs ; dfwfg lbP/ pgn]cfk^cfk^kt Odfgbf/ a6g g; Sbf hl6bul e:det x65 eg] klg b]vPsf 5g. s7f cgzf; gsf t6a6wdf hljg /dfpg ; Sbf/x65 . o; df knj f knfpg ; Sbf/x65 e6g]b]vPsf]5 . wdf sf gfdff ePsf o4n]klg dfgj]jgf; g]ug] ePsf]lahj f a9fnfo{of]c:j:lsfo{ePsf] 5 . pmlen of]snfo{wdf sf gfdff cfk^6bf alnof; F hw] dfgj j^s]l]jgf; gug{ ; Nnfx lb65 . ; lbgdssf afahfo{yxf 5; lbgdf ; flbQsf glhsdf slt v; l x65 e6g]. To; h] p; nfo{; flbQsf] l/; fPsf] dgj]fnfo{ksfpg k7f0lb65 .

g/flb]bfoSl ufl / dgl/of cg3 sflfa6 Ps csf6f k]twj /x6f b]v65g. ufl clj sl; t of]fa^u, cgfsif6 ufl b]kftsl gklnl ckl7t gf/l xfl. g/flb]p2ld sfdsf] a]u zdg ug]; fwg klg p; ; F 5g . ; lk klg 5g . o; h] pml k]l0ftf eP/ klg ToStf hljg latfpg lj jz 5]. ufl ; sfl; ; sfl; t, wdf shrf/ cflbaf6 klg afn^Psl 5 . dgl/of : j]5f rfl/ofl 5]. p; sf]wd{ ; sfl; shrf/ cflbn]p; nfo{sbj}klg 53af/ nfPsf] 5g . p; sf] 5ftl c-hlnel/Lsf] ePsf]n] g/]bh: tf] p2lt : j]5foQn sflkzlf t vllg6f lgldQ ; xh cfsiflsl kfq ag3l 5 . ptf ; fggfl ao/sf e^adlg

cf^gf] of]fa^u b]vP/ efn] / kfl/hlft 56bpg l; sfp6 ; fgl afahfo{. of] afn; he ; /ntf / cf]krfl/stfsf] kvf]ljxg cj:yfsf]hljg slt cfb6bfos nlu5 . n]hxf s]6sl 5fl klubg laxf eP/ klg ufl xg g; s]fn]d]fn^k7fpg k}sf cef]n]g; Sbf df0t}a; 3f] ; t^g lbP/ gklnl hghljgsf] cly6 ljk6gtfsf]sl ; 6ls lrq ptf/Psf]5 . oxl klubg xfl h; df Zj]e]jl r95 . sf]ln] 5f83f] e^fnfsf l9: sldf n]hxf s]6sf]3/ gfdsf ; jn]e^f]k]5 . sf]ld af9l cfof]s o; sf af; ; yfg : jxf x65 . jiff6dsf] dy/ kb3sf]lrq xfl of]. kx8sf]lrq dfg sfl/fnf]u^ufk]f; df lvr3f 5g. dgl/of g/flb]lfof]t ePk5 Pp6f h]x/l; F 3/hd ug{ klb5]. ufl lfof]t kltnfo{ cf^gf kl6idf kP/ klg ubub a65]. k/Dk/t lx6b]f/Lsf]k]tdlt ag3l 5 ufl . dgl/of ; fglafa; F To]dgl/of t dl/; sl of]t pml ; 7sl c^aszlogl xfl ; fglafa^eg] leq k:5]. kTgl wdklt dgl/of Odfgbf/ ag]kplz ePsl 5 . sfl/fnf]n]gf/lno{ hljg / flg, eflg / k/v ug{cg3 l]sNk cl3 ; fl/lbPsf 5g.

afa^cfdf / 5fl]sl glfosf afa^/ 5fl]sl kTgl ag3l 5 . gf/l slt hl6n k3[tsl 5 < 5fl]sf]l; 6b/ / afasf]l; 6b/ rkrfk cf^gf : o^fdf yllkb65]. 5fl]sf]5fl]xfl]s afasf] 5fl]xfl]e6g]v6bpg ; dfhnfo{5fl8lbPsf 5g. afa^v6bpg cfdn]dfq ; S5ge6g] gf/l / ; dfhnfo{g]sfl/fnf]n] rbg]l v8f ul/lbPsf 5g. Ps]b0{lbgn]sqf c6t/ kfb6 dfgj hljgdf < lgolt e6g; Vs efllo of ; -hflj < h]e6g; Vsfl/fnf ; dfh, JoQn ; sfl/sf h/fdf ku] kl/:ylt sf]lrq lvr9

u/y n'sfo/x6f of]efjgfnfo{ Pp6f ; ldf/vileq} /fv] JoQn ug] kpf; ljZj] /k; fbn]u/3f 5g. oxl ljz6tfn] pgsf]syflzNk c6s]syaf6 5l6Psf]5 .

of] r]gf ; [6sf]lg/6t/tf; F; l6ni6 /x6f]cfPsf]5 / o; sf]clgjfo{fnfo{xfdf] c]lttsf lrc6tsx6n]klg : j]lsf/ ub]cfPsf 5g. wdf cy{sfdf, df]sf]clgjfo{f xdf ; dfhsf nflu cfjZos 7flgPsf]5 / j]bs k/Dk/fdf wdf Pp6f : j:y ; dfhsf lgldt cfjZos hljgk4ltsf]kdf JoVoflot 5 . dfjg-hljgsf b]gs lqofsnfk-:fgf, bfg, hk -lrc6g, vfgkf / Jojxf/ lx6bWdf hljg-k4lt xgl. o; sf]kl/fngsf nflu cy6f]cfjZostf k5. To; kl5 cfp6 sfdf, hf] ; [6sf]lg/6t/tf sf nflu clgjfo{x65 . sfdsf]z]Nokl5sf]cj:ydf lrc6gaf6 c6s]sf lglbt z/l/n] ; fy lbg ; St6 / lrc6gaf/ ; Tosf]c6j]f of]g]df xfl.

ctll sfdf g xp 5, g Tofo 5 . sfdf]Qsf]oyf]1fg xghfo{xfdf] k]fx6n] gsf/3f 5g. To; nfo{x6f ; De3f eP t r t]6f] uof]g ug]lyP, g . sfdf; q] h:tf zf:q g]n]vg]lyP . clloog / lrc6g k/Dk/f 66sf]xfdf] ; fdlhs l:yltdf sfdf ckl/xfo{ ljifo eP klg / ljZj ; Argdf sfdf Joiks / ; [6sf]lg/6t/tfnfo{sfod /fv]gdht] eP klg caflv ; dfhdf doff e^u xg] 8/njo; nfo{kl/; ldt ug]kpf; ul/of]hg s]f kl5 cfp/ xp ; l6ng ylnof]. Is6t' ; fdlhs ; ldf/yln] hlt af]k] k]t g u/ tklg cyj sfdfefjgfnfo{hlt ; s]t/:sf/ u/]klg, g o; sf]goc6f g]e6f]g ; dfhn] o; nfo{kl/Tofu g]u/3f]5 . cyj sfdf/xt ePdf ; dfhsf]qad g]/x6g .

k3[tsf] ; Argf]g]sidh6o 5 eg]o; sf] ; Td 1fg klt ug]f sfdsf]dfhs leQdf slj tf, syf, pk6of; sf] h6d xg] gh] sf] s]f xflg .

sbj}klg ; flxTon] ; fdlhs dofffnfo{ Jo3ft gu/Lsg]oyf]1fg u/f0lb65' eg] jf c6tlg6t cJoQn efjgfnfo{cfl]fo0lb65 / doffleq}/x] JoQn ul/lb65 eg]To]g]g ; flxTosf/sf] ljz]ftf df6gk5. lakt sfl/fnf sfyx6 w]h] ; fl] ; fdlhs doffleqs} 5g. eg] sbj} pk6of; df oyf]fnfo{ g^aofP/ b]vpg] k]t gdf plePsf] klg kfo65 . o; h] xh]f pgn] cfk^hfo{; flxTosf c/fhs tf]fbl klg df63f 5g. of] ; V Pp6f ckl/xfo{ljifo xfl/ of] ; fdlhs dofffn] af] /fv] k]t g]n] ubf] cg3 s07fh6o lj s]t k6f ePsf 5ge6g] b]vpg]k]t g klg gePsf]xflg . ; fdlhs w/fndf k3[tut clgjfo{ljifo ag3f] sfdefjgfnfo{; xh : j]ls]t k6f ePdf s] cfklQ < e6g]lrc6g-k/Dk/fdf pgn]cf^gf . tlg 3dtw pk6of; nfo{pEofPsf 5g]t]klg of]lj r/ 7ls xflcyj xflg e6g]clgZr tf Toxfklg sfod g}5 . lj r/n] tsf]gofF ljfosf]k]tlt u/ lj jib: kb l:ylt Noipg' n]yssf] snfids j]zib6 xfl eg] xdf] pk6of; ljwdf Pp6f gjlgf klg . o; / gofF ; fdlhs dofffnfo{pN^a8g ug] /rgf k]tt u/3f]x6f cfk^hfo{; flxTosf c/fhs tf]fbl e6g ; s].

Is6t'n]ygsnf]s] ; du]fdf x]xfl]eg] clwsfz /rgf-ljwdf Pp6f ; ldf/vileq} cgb3fl6t klfnfo{ cfl]fpg oTgzln b]v65g. ; ldfsf]cltqad of]g7ls xfl]e6g] lgZrod gku] g] ; d:of dfq v8f u/3f]kfo65 .

of] eof] lakl. sŋ/fnfsj ; dli6ut
; flx0odly Ps b[6 . k/6t'oxfKt'tt ug{
nfluPsŋ]jifo xj.Zj]e]j]wstf rf/ sydf
Ps ljj}gf .

pQm k'ttssj]klxn]syf xj. ; f6fgl .
o ; sŋcfdf 5 afn dg]j]1fgleqsf]oŋr
/ ; fdfhstf . o ; cŋdk/s sydf ; x/df
h6d' xS}a9b]Pp6f sŋf/ sŋ]lsf]sgf/df
kg]vfh jftfj/0fsf]u/dl0f ; dŋdf v]g
cf0k!5 . sŋ]lsf]3gf cŋfbl, cŋnf 3/ /
; fgf ; 8sdf xg] el8ef8, xlnf Pj+
cfjfdgsf]yynn0{g} ; +f/ ; Deig]JolQm
oxfŋ]vfh dŋg, c ; ldt cfsz / kl/lwxg
k]jleq c1ft ePsf]cgēj u5{.

xŋ kPb]v g}x]cgēj ub]cfPsf
; x/sf cfsf/-kŋ/xz oxŋ5g]tl sŋfxn
/ ; *srt 3]f klg 5g]oxf clg p
Pp6f ; dŋhleg xS}j]JolQm lgh6 sŋtf/df
~ofŋPsŋ]cgējn] sl07t x65 / afxo
; +f/df x/fpg] 8/n] cdfsf]lk7bFkq]
a:g ?rpf .

; x/sf 3/, auFf, jf6sf; F oxŋFŋ
u/dl0f emf/kft, ntj]j]sf]thgf ug{v]5,
sxlfst} ; fd-h:o :yflkt ug{; Stg . o ; /
gofF vfh 7fpŋ]cŋof; nflu]jftfj/0fn]
cndlnPsŋ]ahf upŋ] : j t6g hljg lhpj]
Pp6l sŋ . ; f6fgl sŋ ; fxro{kŋt ug{
kP/ c ; d-h ; s}c ; ydf afxo ; +f/ ; F
kl/ro ug{afx/ lg:s65 .

; x/sf]hljg lhpj]sŋf/ afnosfnb]v
g} ; jŋu 9fs/ sk8f nutpg]/ ; t3/- ; kŋf
a:g afgl k/ŋ]x65 eg] upŋ]p6dQm
jftfj/0fdf xS}l sŋ]3fd, kfgl, whf]
lxnf; F Psf]dstf :yflkt u/ŋ]x65}.

p|h:t} upŋ sŋfŋx65 whf] lxnf
v]5g] bŋ5g] . pglx6nf0{g c^u 9fs]
cfjZostf x65, g sŋf / sŋ]lsf]gfaŋk
of sb}j]r lo . ctl ; f6fgl Pp6f 6nf]
afŋ 305}.

; xl/of hljgsf]cEo:t syfsf/sl
; djo:sf . ; f6fgl u/dl0f jftfj/0fdf
xS}ln]pgle6f kZ:t cgej a6lg ; kŋn
ePsl 5]. upŋ] ; dŋhaf6 hlt sŋf p ; n]
hŋg ; sŋ] 5, j/k/sf]jftfj/0f ; Da6wdf
p ; nŋ0{hlt 1fg 5, Tolt]n]g}p Pp6f
; x/sf] ; djo:s sŋfŋx65Zlff lbg ; S5].
?v, kft, sŋ]lsf]eŋf]To ; kŋ/sf upŋF,
a:tl, cŋgf upŋF/sf dŋg ; , sŋfŋ,
uŋ]nf, etkŋ, 8f0gl, afŋ ; c lflb lji0df
cg6t 1fg 5, hf] ; x/L sŋfŋx65k9fpg
; S5]. upŋ s ; /L lhp6k5{ cZ
sŋfŋnŋ0{s ; /L afŋ065 e6g]sŋf klg
p ; nŋ0{uŋhln]l ; sPsf]5 . ctl p
sZn lzllsf eP/ upŋ]lzll lb65].
; duŋfdf xŋ] xŋ] eg] ; x/e6f vfh
jftfj/0fsf]o ; upŋ g}w]hŋg / a6g
kŋ065 . h ; /L 3]f]hljg ; ldt /
afxohutŋ]oyfyf faf6 cg1e1 /x65
To ; /L g}afx/sf]vfh / c ; ldt w/tlsf]
ljzintfdf xS}j]dŋgn] ; *sŋf faf6 dlQm
kP/ Jofks bŋ6sŋ] / ckl/ldt 1fg cfhŋ
ug{ ; S5 e6g]kŋn w/0fnŋ0n]yŋ]oaut
u/ŋ]kŋ065 .

Pp6l gf/Lsf]svdf /dP/ vŋ]ŋ]
afnsn]gf/L / k?ifsf]z/l/s le6gtf /
gf/L / k?ifsf] ; fxro{kŋf / -rflnt ; f6-
w/ŋ]dx]jnf0{a6g upŋ]jftfj/0f g}
pkoQm x65 . p:t}pd]sl ; f6fgl oBlk
sltko sŋf/df c ; Eo b]v65} t/ p ; nŋ0{

; fdfhs ljlw Jojx/df ljeŋ]sf] : jZksf
sf/0fsf]vŋ dŋd6 9^un] ul/Psf] 5 .
o ; syfs gf/L cl3lnf cgr5b]x6df
vŋ]Psf e6f le6g ; jZksf eP/ klg
gf/Lut Zkdf eg] ; dŋg klg 5 - d ; fgs
o'jtlh:t} . tlg 30t]sl 06b]fof:h:t}
t]hl:jgl, gf/L dxlo ; Lsl c6j]lfsf .
; dŋhaf6 30ft hljg]Q ckgfpg ljz
eP klg p ; leqsf]gf/Ln]k/fho : jlsf/ŋ]
eg]b]v65 . o ; /L g}kŋ, a6a kŋ, xŋ,
l ; kŋlh:t syfs gf/Lx65 e6g]le6g
Zk/rf / ; fŋ ; deisf b]v65g] . dŋh
hlt rŋf 5, o ; sf ; d:of klg Tolt g}
ljlw 5g] . To ; f]ePsf]To ; ; dŋhs
; b:ofsf Zkdf /xŋf gf/L / pglx6sf
Zk,cj:yf / To ; af6 Bŋ]tt xŋ]cy{ *sŋ]df
klg ; dŋgtf gxb' ; jfeŋ]s g}x65 .

Zj]e]j]Lsl knuŋl ; f6fglsl ; f6fgl,
Ps /fts/ fwf, /06/ afŋ]l Zkŋ, p ; sf
lbbx65 / p ; sŋ]hftlo Jofj ; flos : jZksf]
lj : dosf/L le6gtf sŋ/fnfsf]hljgbzŋ,
; dŋhafŋ, ; *sŋ]t-uxŋkŋ]sf]Zlrdq kŋ6
geP/ o ; ; dŋhsf kqkqsf]0oQf ln0Psŋ]
b]v65 . Ps /ft syfsf]cfsiŋf / sŋ]b
kŋg /dZ -buŋg6 emf_x] . p ; sŋ]bŋtfd
gf/Lzlfssf]dxj, gf/Lsf sdhŋ kŋ /
gf/L : jfŋdge{ xŋ]ul/g'of agŋ0gkŋ]s/ŋ]
kŋ65g emŋ]sf lbP/ tŋ]sŋlg gŋkŋ
/fhg]tŋ]c ; lxŋtŋ]sf]lbbzŋ u/f0Psŋ]
5 . sŋ/fnfn]o ; /L tŋ]sŋlg kl/l:ytsf]
emŋ]sf]lbg]sfd tlg 30tldf klg u/ŋ]5g].
@)!& ; fndf tŋ]sŋlg /fhf dx}bŋ]
sŋ/fnfnŋ0{h ; /L ljgcf/fŋ ; ŋf nŋP/
; dft] yŋ]ŋ]lyP, To ; /L g}tlg 30t]sl
kltda/nŋ0{klg ; ŋ]n] /fts/ g}nŋf65,
s ; ŋfŋ0{sŋ] klg yŋf xŋ] . 06b]fof b/b/

e8b65] nŋ]gŋ] vŋ]ldf . df0tln] klg
p ; nŋ0f98 ; sŋ]abnf pglx6sf lgldQ p
d/ŋ] ; Deig yŋ]kŋ]atf0lbP . cl:tj]jfl
w/ŋ]kŋ]tlgwŋ] ug]oŋ]pk6of ; sl kŋg
06b]fof cfuldiodf]gŋ]gf/Lsl kŋ]tlgw
kŋg xŋ] .

@)%% ; fnsf] gŋ]kŋ] ; dŋhdf
06b]fof:h:t gf/Lsf]sŋkŋ] klg sŋ]nŋ]bŋ]
lyof. cfh kŋ] ; x/df b0{rf/j6l 06b]fof
eŋ]6g ; S5g] . %) jifkŋ5 klg lj/n]eŋ]6g
kŋg/0f ug{ qŋ]6bzŋ]sŋ] kŋ]0f xŋ] .
; lbgdfl ; lbgd rfxgf sl07t eP/ afŋ
ljz gŋ]kŋ] gf/Lx65 jŋ]v kŋg xŋ] .
; ldsf]Zvdlg xlsŋ]sf]dŋf lk/tln]g
; ŋ]bQ kŋ]g g t k/Dkl/t Zŋ]af6 kPsf]
klkŋ]sf]j tŋ]gŋ]kŋ]t xŋ]c ; / kŋ]g
uŋ]f, o ; nŋ0fŋr/lo k4ltaf6 klg clloog
ug{ ; ls65 . ldyslo k7g / afŋ o ; sf]
Pp6f kŋf xŋ] eg]ls/fŋ / cfo{ *sŋ]tsf
dŋ]odn] ; +f/s} ; *sŋ]tŋ]0{ ; Ddŋgkŋ]
Jojx/ ul/gk5{e6g]kŋ]tŋ] cŋ]kŋf xŋ] .

; Dejtŋ]olt zŋ]lg eŋ]fdf ls/fŋ
; Eotŋ]j]ozŋ]f ul/Psf]cŋ]sŋ]t gŋ]kŋ]d
5g] . ; lbgdfl cŋ]sŋ]d kŋ]f kŋ]w
agŋ] kŋ]065]. kŋ]f g k/Dkl/t cfoŋ]f/L
agŋ] 5 g t cŋ]lgs ag] ; ŋ]bQ ; F
kŋ]fŋ]gŋ]gŋ] ; S5]. dgdf cŋ]hljgdf
cŋ] ; bŋ]dgŋ]6f agŋ] 5 . o:tŋ]0{
kŋ]6 Hodblgx65 k/z/fdsf kŋ ; fŋ]zlsf/
agŋ]fŋ] . /ŋ]f / Hodblg ldysnŋ0{
oŋ]fŋ]g u/ŋ] kŋ]t ul/Psf] 5 . o ;
pk6of ; sf bŋ]gf/L ; dŋhsf k/Dkl/t ; fŋ,
; *sŋ] ; kŋ]f, k/Dkl/f / wŋ]sf sf/0fn]
dgŋ]07f, kŋ]ggs07f, cŋ]bŋ]eŋ] s07f
eŋ]g ljz ePsf]gf/Ljfl bŋ]6n] klg
clloog oŋ] /xŋ] kŋ]065g]. dg egŋ]dgj

h:tf s7fn] sfdt[tn] dfgl; s zflct
pknAw u/fpg];^as[; d[c[foiP/
sf7/fnfn]o; syfnf0{cg5o agfPsf 5gl.
Toitdfq x7pg, o;n] t[stnlg gkfnf
ljBdfg rfs/L kyfsf]klg /fd[7]lrq lvr[7]
5 . lrsqf];^as[clewfy5 5g, Jo^alofy5
ag[7]kf05 . rfs/L kyf :jledfgl JoIQn,
;dth s; 3f lglDQ klg ;vs/ x5g g).

dw[zt/sl lawjfsf cs[7]k[7]sf ;d:of
5gl. ofafnlj jxsf]lzs/ ePsl 5 . ;fg[7]
lj jfx u/ k0o sdiPsf]k[; 7]dg[7]f[7]tdf
/dPsf]; dth, cleefjs, g; gftf / k/Dkl/t
;sf/ ;s[tsf] 7[7]b[7] ju[7] lawjfsf
dg[7]k[7]8f a[7]g ;Sb[7] . g t Ps k[7] v[7]g
Jo:jyfsf]cefj ei[7] x5g lj jz u[7]h]g}
a[7]g ;S . sfd Hjfnebf k[7]hjnfeofgs
ljkn]s/ eP/ b[7]f[7]k[7]7]5 . u[7]h]lawjfsf
;kgfsf]dfq ;dh ljgf; u/7] clkt'p; n]
Pp6f ;7b/ ;Defjgfsf] klxrfg klg ug[
; 5g . u[7]h]lawjfsf] k[7]t[7]f a[7]g k[7]p[7]
u/7]f eP p; sf klg ul/alsf u[7]x[7] e[7]g
lyP . o; dg k[7]n[7] ;dthsf ;7]lr[7]tg /
cfly5 tyf of[7]gs z[7]f[7]ofsf] eofgs l[7]q
lvirPsf] 5 . a; f0F; /f0sf sf/f0sf] klg
h/7]plwg[7] b[7]f[7]oPsf] 5 . dg[7]f[7]t[7]sf]v[7]h
/ sfd d[7]dsf]v[7]h gja; f0F; /f0sf sf/f0f
gxg klg ;Sng[7] t/ cfh kx[7]8sf
ufp[7]e:tdf lsg t[7]t[7]k[7]t[7]l pd[7]7]5 < eg/
/f0; -rfns ju[7]f]z[7]f[7]v[7]h u/7]f 5gl of
lawjfsf]h:t[7]golt ei[7] clxn]klg gkfnf
ufp[7]e:tdf cg[7]t ;^aVos gf/lx[7] cf[7]Fsf
bxdf 8la/x[7]f gx[7]f[7]g[7]e[7]g ;ls[7]g .

o; syfsl ;du[7]cf[7]sf[7]f[7]sl s[7]b[7]lawjif
g]x[7]. Ps k[7] v[7]g k[7]pg[7]sf / Ps k[7] v[7]g
gk[7]pg[7]sf ;d:of Ps ;dfg x[7]b[7]x[7]g klg

kfyldstfdf k[7]s kb5 e[7]g] s[7]f] u[7]7] /
lawjfsf d[7]lodn]cleJoQn ul/Psf] 5 . gk[7]n[7]
d[7]f[7]f[7]f k[7]h[7]t[7]f[7]g[7]s ;dth j[7]bsf k[7]f[7]f l[7]kl
sf[7]f[7]n[7]f @))^a e[7]bf klxn[7]v g[7]o;
;dthsf] ag[7]j6, ;sf/; h[7]tlo :j[7]k /
o; sf k[7]antf / lga[7]f[7]tsf klx[7]z[7]sf]u[7]be/
z[7]lrsf ;fy c[7]loog ub[7]P e[7]g]s[7]f[7]klg
ol s[7]tx[7] k[7]f[7]of ag[7]sf kf055gl. Ps b[7]i6n]
lawjif JoIQn k[7]f x[7]feg]cs[7]b[7]i6n]of]j u[7]l[7]
k[7]f klg x[7]f. u[7]7] k[7]f[7]of j[7]ul[7] r[7]l[7]qsf
z[7]kdf g[7]c[7]looglo 5 . u[7]7]ljkg gk[7]n[7]sf]
k[7]t[7]glw[7]j ub[7]5 . To; h[7]p[7] / p; sf ;fyx[7]
sfd / d[7]dsf]v[7]h[7]ldf dw[7]zt/ lx[7]8sf 5gl.
dw[7]zsf]ljzfn k[7]f[7]6sf]bz[7]gkl5 p[7]g[7]x[7]z[7]df
knfPsf cfzsf To[7]b[7]f[7]df h[7]jg w[7]f[7]g]z[7]lQn
n5[7]7]5 . gk[7]nsf]t/f0{c[7]g[7]sf]e08f/ x[7]f.
To; s[7] ;dlr t lj[7]sf ; / Jo:jyfgdf g}
;Dk[7]f[7]gk[7]n[7]sf]; Vb eljio l5k[7]7]5 e[7]g]
;^as[; klg x5 .

l/S;f t[7]f[7]g] sydf klg of[7] / cy[7]5}
c[7]loog ul/Psf] 5 . a[7]kf[7]m[7]f/ 3[7]f[7]o[7]f[7]b[7]
3[7]f[7]w[7]f[7]k[7]qdlk sy[7]g[7]o[7]f[7]t[7]F eg[7]e[7]F d[7]hdf
d[7]f[7]5 a:5gl. d[7]f[7]5[7] sf/f0fn] d[7]f[7]5 wgl,
ul/a, z[7]f[7]s; ;fd[7]t[7] c[7]lb a[7]5 . d[7]f[7]5[7]
lglDQ d[7]f[7]5[7]b[7]f c[7]loogsf]p[7]b[7]f[7]cs[7]f]jifo
kf05g . 1fg, lj1fg snf; flxTo, bz[7]g,
/fhglt h[7]g; S[7]ljifosf sf/ u/ klg
c[7]loogsf]s[7]b[7]f d[7]f[7]5/ p; sf lq[7]ofs[7]nk
g[7]x[7]sf kf055gl. b[7] s[7]f[7]n]Pp6f slj t[7]df
a[7]sf]x[7]of[7]k lsg de[7]f[7]f[7]s ; sfafa'u/a <
s[7]g c[7]fdn] sfv ln[7]f[7]df aly[7] b[7]f[7]s b[7]f[7]
a[7]k[7]f[7]eg] ei[7]F[7]f[7]f t[7]f[7]g] eg[7] ;dthn]
g[7]d[7]f[7]a[7]st u/7]f[7]o; sf / cd[7]l/ eg[7] d[7]fgj
;dthn]r[7]g[7]lu/7]f JoIQn[7]sf d[7]fglo ;Ar s
t[7]j / b[7]ks cfjZos t[7]df le[7]gtf geP klg

;x/L j[7]ftfj/Ofdf x5[7]7]f; dojo:s k[7]ifn[7]f0{
gf/L / k[7]f[7]sf]e[7]b atfP/ cfZro[7]f k[7]l[7]b[7]5].
o;/L ;x/ / ufP[7]f[7]l[7]e[7]b b[7]f[7]pg[7]sf]; fy}
andg[7]7]1gleqsf] of[7]g[7]r[7], hf[7] c[7]j[7]r[7]g
z[7]kdf g[7]/x[7]f[7]x5 . To; h[7] klg gf/L[7]j[7]sf]
;fxro[7]f/ ;Vs/ 7[7]f[7]b5 e[7]g]w[7]f[7]ofn[7]f0{klg
n[7]ysn]0[7]ut u/7]f 5gl. c[7]d[7]sf]sfv /
;flg[7]lonf0{g5f8g[7] Pp6f s[7]d[7]f[7]f[7]f[7]f[7]
afx[7]sf]s[7]g[7]s[7]d[7]f[7]nf0{;fyl agfP/ o;/L
8f[7]g ;Sg[7]lyPgg[7]. afn;he lh1f;f /
cf[7];Soleqsf]c[7]j[7]r[7]g d[7]fgl;stf[7]eq klg
of[7]efjgfn]s[7]d ul//x[7]f[7]x5 e[7]g]k[7]f[7]o8sf]
plQ[7]nf0{o; sydf c[7]f[7]o[7]pg ;kn ePsf
5gl n[7]ys .

Pp6f t[7]f[7]j[7]s ljifosf]s[7]b[7]j[7]b[7] j[7]l[7]k[7]l/
3[7]d[7]7]sf] syfuDk[7]gsf] snf[7]d[7]stfn]
gf/efjgfsf]; du[7]t[7]nf0{klg JoQn ub[7]5 .
d[7]f[7]g-;Ddfg, k[7]p[7] ;dk[7]f c[7]l[7]bsf] efjgfn]
/xt . ;f[7]g[7]f[7]l[7] k[7]s[7]f[7]f[7]f[7]f[7]f[7]v[7]g]clwsf/
n[7]ysf]; De[7]5] / g[7]f[7]d[7] cws[7]nf[7]f c[7]f[7]
cf[7]g[7]f[7]efudf lnP/ v[7]g v[7]z[7] x5]. of[7]g]
;dk[7]f[7]sf]gf/L d[7]fgl;stf x[7]f. o; k[7]lnf0{
c[7]f[7]o[7]pg syfsl ;w[7]F; r[7] b[7]j[7]v[7]5gl.

cs[7] sydf /f06/ ah[7]7]sl k[7]p[7];L hf[7]
cfh sl7/f[7]n]kl8t eP/ d[7]o[7]sf]cl[7]td
38df ku[7]7]l 5, c[7]f[7]g[7] k[7]p[7] / k[7]p[7]k[7]tsf]
;dk[7]f[7] efjgfn]g];Gt6 5 .

Pp6l k[7]f[7]F-;ft k[7]t agfpg ;Sg]
;a[7]s[7]t[7]d[7] h[7]d[7]7]sl s[7]b[7], sfstfn[7]n] Pp6f
af[7]x[7]d[7]fsl ;x[7]r[7]f[7]l[7] x[7]g cf0k[7]v5].
b[7]j[7]oh[7]l[7]ga[7]6 h; n[7]l[7]gsfn] k[7]ngk[7]f[7]f[7]of ub[7]5
/ ljZj; glo z[7]kdf p; nf0{sd[7]f[7]sf]k[7]f[7]
Pj+tfnf; f[7]F[7]f[7] ;Dk[7] k[7]gl[7]j[7]sf] cf;gdf
;yf[7]lkt ub[7]5, To;nf0{p[7]n k[7]gl[7]j[7]sf] j/Of
;De[7]5]/ ;dk[7]f[7]sf]cg[7]e[7]t[7]n]cf[7]nf[7]lj[7]t ePsl

gf/L :jo+klg ;dk[7]f eP/ k[7]p[7]sf] cyfx
;fu/df ljnl[7]g x5].

gf/Lsf]c[7]t[7]d[7]g sh[7]pg szn snf[7]sf/sf]
snd ox[7]f[7]g[7]a[7]e[7]f[7]sf]t[7]t[7]d[7]fg[7]gf/L hljgsf]
;xh kl[7]f x[7]f[7]e[7]g]s[7]nf0{c[7]j[7]sf/ ub[7]5 .
h; sf lbb[7]x[7]z[7]n] of[7]g[7]j[7]Qnf0{h; /L
;xhtf; F l[7]ng ;s[7]f 5gl cyj[7]f ef[7]f[7]Psf]
JoIQn]hx[7]f[7]h; /L eP klg k[7]p[7] eg[7]f[7]f0{g}
nl[7]ok[7]f[7]kt ;De[7]5, To; e[7]bf a9l klg
gf/L[7]j[7]leq s[7]k[7]x5 e[7]g]s[7]f p; sf lbb[7]x[7]z[7]sf]
;7]f[7]o / Joj[7]f[7]d[7]f k[7]o[7]b[7] . ls[7]t[7]g[7]f[7]l h[7]d[7]n]
tyf h[7]ltut Pj+;sf/ut s[7]f[7]n]of[7]f[7]r/Ofdf
;j[7]t[7]q[7]tsf]pkef[7]u ug[7] b[7]j[7]v[7]P tfklg
;dli[7]6ut z[7]kdf gf/Lsf]c[7]t[7]Zr[7]g[7]sf efjx[7]
Ps[7]sl;dsf x[7]g ;S5gl cyf[7]f[7]f[7]f[7]f[7]f[7]f[7]f[7]
;dk[7]f[7]sf]efj .

;dk[7]f[7]gf/Ln]k[7]ok[7]f[7]sf]; du[7]t[7]f r[7]fxg'
klg ToIQs]cfjZos x5 / To[7]k[7]k[7]t ug[7]g}
k[7]p[7]sf]r/d kl/of[7]t k[7]pg'x[7]f. o; sf/of[7] of[7]g
;j[7]t[7]q[7]tsf]pkef[7]u ug[7]h[7]ltut ;sf/leq
x5[7]7]gf/L /f06/ ah[7]7]sf]cg[7]o ;dk[7]f[7] k[7]k[7]t
u/7] Ps[7]jsf c[7]gej u5[7] clg p; sf
c[7]t[7]efjgfn]f0p; sf lbb[7]x[7]z[7]sf sygn]k[7]f[7]j
k[7]f[7]g[7];St[7]g[7]l.

kl/:k[7]s ;dk[7]f[7]sf]Ps[7]f[7]d[7]stf g[7]k[7]p[7]sf]
r/dlj[7]b[7] x[7]f h;nf0{x[7]fdl x[7]b[7]osf]
ldng e[7]b[7]5f[7]F

cefju[7]t h[7]g[7]sf]c; xfo c[7]j:ydf
ku[7] klg p; n[7]7]of c[7]j:yfsf /f06/ ah[7]7]f0{
5f8g ;lStg . z[7]k 5, of[7]g 5, c[7]f[7]g[7]l[7]d[7]t
d[7]fg]eP Pp6f JoIQn[7]f0{k[7]q[7] p; n[7]c[7]f[7]g[7]b[7]; F
hljgofkg ug[7];S5] t/ p;n]o:t[7]f[7]s[7]f
;7]g[7];lQig . p; sf n[7]lu /f06/ ah[7]7]b[7]f[7]
7h[7]f s[7]f s[7]k[7] 5g o; w[7]t[7]d[7]f . k[7]t[7]k[7]t

gf/lɪj / kɪŋlɪj sfaɾɪ kɪŋ o:tʰǎǎ 5
p; sɪj; ɪfɔdɪ. gɪ/l kɪkɪt kɔf:cf:yɪjɪŋ
xɛʃ / kɪlɪnɔf(ʔarɪpŋ hɪ;ʃ)pkɔfɔʃ
cɪnɔaŋ uŋ:kɪŋ klɛ klɔŋ. kɪkɪt kɔf
c:ɪf 5 pɪ / kɪkɪt ; duɛkn; dɪkɪ
ePsnɪcʒ sʔ / ɪjɪklɪŋ gɪ/sɪkɪŋɪʔ
gɪ; p; sɪ nɪlu / ɪjɪl eolɔbɛ. ɪsɛʔkɪŋ
aŋɪ bɪlɔɪj lɪŋɪf uŋɪf kɪɪtʃɔ wɔdɪ
kɪŋf uŋɪ rɪfɪx; dɪkɛ kɪl gɛP kɪŋ
k/ɪkʔut / fɔɪɪɪs wɪʔf / wɪdɛʃ ɛfɪŋ
kɪŋ xɛʃ. sɪyɪf/sɪ gɪ/l kɪŋɪpkɔɔ bɪj
sʔ/sɪp;ʃxɔeɪŋ; ɔɛnɛʃ tɪkɪŋ kɪŋɔf
dɔfɪsɪj; ɪdɛlɛq Psn kɪtɪjɪŋ dɔfɔt
eP kɪŋ kɪkɪt ; dɪkɛ gɪ/l ɔfɪ; ʔɛʃɪ

o:tf|kZgdf eu|fg|a4sf|lj|zi6|zio
le|f' c|fg|b p|Q/ |b|5g|e|t| |l|r|Q|j|4
lg/|v|5|/d|lj|foe|f|u|b|5'e|g|d|fg|;s|tf
5g|e|g|e|f|u|h|o|;v|s|f|c|g|e|j|x|5g|.To:tf|



Ij ifokljz
ljzjzj/
/ cyfzf

lɪʒɪʒ/k/;fb sɒf/nɪnsf pʁɔf;
/ syfsf gɪf/lkɪnɔf{Ps};fɪfɪf
9fɪnPsf sɟɪlgdɪf;fduɪ eɪfɪ; cfuɪ
agɪp/ xɟɪ;ɪsɟɪ. pɟsf gɪf/lkɪxɟ;
fɪfɪ/s 5gɪ. gɪkɪɪ;dfɪɪd;Defɪo 5gɪ.
sɒf/nɪnsf gɪf/lkɪnɔf{ɪrɟ;fɪqɪsɪd/
0A;ɟɪ;ɟɪɔf; / sɪnfɪɪ;sf gɪf/lkɪfsɪfɪkɪg
cɪoog cfɪʒ 0s bɪvɪ5. bɪɪoɪo
uɔf;ʰsh;dɪ/ xɟɪf bɪvɪ5gɪ lɪkɪsf
gɪf/lkɪ. bɪɪos hɪttɪf h;ɪ/ Ps bɪɪɔn
cɪfɪbɪnɔf{cɪkɪt/ cɪfsɪfɪf uɔ5 / cɪfsɪfɪf
ugɪbɪɔsɪfɛɔf cɪfsɪfɪf xɟɪbɪɔsɪf dɪɔf
sd /xɟɪf kɪ05, 0;ɪ/ gɪpɟsf sɪtɪf
kɪxɟɪ b0ɪ juɔf juɔfɪ eP/ xɟɪf kɪg
kɪ05gɪ. gɪf/nɔfɪpɟɪ cɟɟ cɪfsɪfɪf uɔfɔfɪ
tɪɪsf ɟ cɟf pɔfɔf5gɪgɪf xɟɪfɪfɪxɟɪf/sf
thɟɪf dɪfɪfɪfɪxɟɪf xɟɪf kɪg bɪvɪ5gɪ.
qɪkɪfɔfɪfɪbɪ. bɪɪɔnɪkɪg pɟsf gɪf/lkɪfsɪf
cɪoog ugɪ;ɪsɟɪ. ;ɪfɪts bɪɪɔnɪdfɟɪ
gɪ; dɪɔfɪf hɪfɪfɪf hɪɪnPsɪf xɟɪf tɪkɪg
gɪf/sɪ; dɪɔf / kɟɪfsɪ; dɪɔf lɛɟ kɪg
/xɟɪf5gɪ. gɪf/ / kɟɪf cɟfɪbɪf sɪnbɪv gɪ
Pɟsfɪfɪf kɪ/kɪs tɪɪ kɪg xɟɪgɪ. oɪ b0ɪ
gɪɪɪ.sɟ;[ɪ6 gɪrɪbɪf tɪkɪg / dɪɔf eɟɪ
lɛɟ 5gɪgɪ. loɟlɛɟgɪ; dɪɔf / lɛɟgɪ;ʰsɪ;
kɟɟsf lɔɪɔɪ sɒf/nɪnɪf pɪ;fɪkɪg uɪfɪ

s0f[ŋs] 3f[ŋs] g/f / b[ŋ] rZd[ŋs]
 g/f/df ; d[ŋt]f 5g . k[ŋn]f[ŋs] g/f/ g[ŋk]n[ŋ]
 ; d[ŋh]f[ŋ] k/DkI/t k[ŋt]k/Dk/f / ; a[ŋs]0f[ŋ]
 ; fdf[ŋh]s ; s[ŋf/ t[ŋf] k[ŋ]n[ŋ]8f[ŋd]P/ c[ŋt]x
 eP[ŋs] 5 . g[ŋk]n[ŋ] k/DkI/t ; d[ŋh]d cgd[ŋ]
 l j[ŋ]f j[ŋ]Bdg l[ŋ]f[ŋ]. s0f[ŋ] / s0f[ŋ]s[ŋ]p[ŋd]
 ; d[ŋ] 5g . c ; d[ŋ] p[ŋd] s[ŋ] h[ŋ]s[ŋ]f al[ŋ]r d[ŋ]
 ; xh p[ŋk]g x[ŋ]3f[ŋf, l j t[ŋ]f, s[ŋd]s07f /
 k[ŋ]p[ŋ]o k[ŋ]z[ŋ]s[ŋ]f c[ŋ]f[ŋ]d s0f[ŋ]g[ŋ] ps ; d[ŋs ;
 ag[ŋ] / x[ŋ]s 5 . &) j[ŋ]f[ŋ] ; # ! j[ŋ]f[ŋ]t[ŋ]g[ŋ]s[ŋ]
 kI/0[ŋ] l[ŋ]z r[ŋ]o g[ŋ]d[ŋ]g ; E0f[ŋ]s[ŋ]n[ŋ]a[ŋ]s[ŋ] l[ŋ]y[ŋ]f[ŋ]
 . b[ŋ] [ŋ]s[ŋ] g/f/df o:t[ŋ]5g . t / p ; s[ŋf ; d:o[ŋ]
 c[ŋ]f[ŋ]f l j k[ŋ]g[ŋ]t[ŋ]h[ŋ]g[ŋ]t 5g[ŋ] s[ŋ]f[ŋ]f b[ŋ]f/af[ŋ]
 b[ŋ]f[ŋ] a[ŋ]l[ŋ]g[ŋ]b[ŋ] 3/d k[ŋ]f[ŋ]t c[ŋ]g k[ŋ]g[ŋ]
 g[ŋ]eP[ŋ]s[ŋ] s[ŋ]z[ŋ]j[ŋ]b[ŋ] s[ŋ]k[ŋ] l[ŋ]g[ŋ]u[ŋ]x h ; f[ŋ]k[ŋ]a[ŋ]f
 k[ŋ]p[ŋ]g[ŋ]c[ŋ]f[ŋ]z[ŋ]d[ŋ]f b[ŋ]g[ŋ] r[ŋ]s[ŋ]f/df h[ŋ]g[ŋ]l[ŋ] / s[ŋ]f[ŋ]n[ŋ]d[ŋ]
 ; do ; d[ŋ] s[ŋ]b[ŋ]k[ŋ]g[ŋ] e[ŋ] g[ŋ]eP[ŋ]k[ŋ]5 k[ŋ]s[ŋ]f[ŋ] a[ŋ]f[ŋ]d[ŋ]
 h ; f[ŋ]k[ŋ]a[ŋ]s[ŋ]f u[ŋ]f[ŋ]s[ŋ]f k[ŋ]5f[ŋ]s[ŋ]f g[ŋ]a / k[ŋ]n[ŋ]
 ; j : t[ŋ] k[ŋ]P[ŋ]s[ŋ] / To ; s[ŋ]f s[ŋ]f/0[ŋ] k[ŋ]g c[ŋ]y[ŋ]f[ŋ]
 g[ŋ] / x[ŋ]f[ŋ] / b[ŋ]l[ŋ] h[ŋ]j[ŋ]g[ŋ]s[ŋ]f s[ŋ]f[ŋ]n[ŋ]x[ŋ]g[ŋ]e[ŋ]j[ŋ]g[ŋ]
 l[ŋ]s[ŋ] ; eP[ŋ]s[ŋ] h[ŋ]t[ŋ] b[ŋ]z[ŋ]f[ŋ]n[ŋ]f[ŋ] l[ŋ]q[ŋ]o[ŋ] u[ŋ]b[ŋ]
 s[ŋ]z[ŋ]j[ŋ]b[ŋ]s[ŋ]f[ŋ]s[ŋ]t[ŋ] l j d[ŋ]9 t[ŋ]n[ŋ]f[ŋ]d[ŋ]k[ŋ]l d[ŋ]f[ŋ]g[ŋ]
 ; g[ŋ]f[ŋ] ; e[ŋ]f[ŋ]a[ŋ]6 p ; n[ŋ]d[ŋ]g[ŋ]a[ŋ]e[ŋ] x[ŋ]l[ŋ]s[ŋ] u[ŋ]P[ŋ]s[ŋ]

jo;lōwsf]5 / o; cj:yfdf pQhgfēbf
eold>t nHhf g]a9l xg]u5{.

gflosfxzsf]oŋj[Qsf]ciloogdf ;s[
;flxōsf sljxzn]klg hljg lvoPsf 5g.
oŋfʼaʼs/fb]v kŋ gf/L;Ddsf]lj]j]g ubf{
;ft-cf7 ;o ljeŋ klg pln]y ubēg\ . lsēt'
o; syfsl kīqf kiuglsf]pd] dūwf
gflosfsf]5, hŋcgeſtf klg eP/ nHhf]xlg
aēg ;lStg . p;n]Zj]e]j]ll aēg kplēf
-uf9tf20of_ xgk5{. dūloof]gf gf/Lsf]
l:ylt;f; fb]zo /fvg] kiugln] s]To:tf
vŋxē vŋ; s]5 < hŋpQhgfdf nHhf]xlg
eP/ lj:d[tsf]v8ndf 8kg ;S5] < lsēt'
n]ysn]jotft/ ;ʼaʼs] u/ſf 5gēg\.

;Dej tl syfsf/n]cgdfg u/ſf]pd]
p;n]gŋ3; s]5 / oŋf]s07n]aŋf-aŋdf
p;nŋ0{ ;ʼaʼxlg klg agfpg]u/ſf]5 .

Zj]e]j]ll ag]s pgiffβz jifēf
kiuglsf] sfdŋhgf] s/fnf0{ k/ /fv]
tf?0ok0f[gi/Lsf]klfdf lj]j]gf ug[xf]eg]
;a]s/f :jfe]js 5g\ . pQhgf]hlēntd
u]ydf slxn]ſx]Fc:jfe]js s/f klg xg
;S5g\ . ofŋf/Lsf]ghl ljz]tf klg xg ;S5 .

oŋf]5f]s]lj]j]o z/L/eēbf dg; f a9l
xē5 . dgsf] / jf;gfsf]Psfdstf ePsf]
aŋf sb] klg afxo t]j]sf] 1fg /xēg .
p2kgsf]r/dfj:yfdf kl]s kiugl cfk[h]
ug[nfu]ſf]sfd-s/f]s]xf] kŋpēg / o;
cj:yfdf ;fgltgf 3fprf]s]klg z/L/n]
cgej ubg . o:t]s/f :jfe]js g]dflgē5 .

dgsf]oŋf ge0{0lēbāf/f xg]1fg Pj+
z/L/n] cgej ug]lj]foxzsf]aŋf xēg .
o;h]kiugl Zj]e]j]ll ag]s] 5]. t/ o;
syfsf gfosnf0{ cfdl] :d[ē xg] aŋf
cf0; s]ſf]5g tfgk kiuglsf]Jo]x/f/n]s]
rfx]ſf]5 eēg]s/f]s]1fg rfx]ēg ePsf]eēg
;lsēg . cēoyf kiugl lx+ſ hēt'xf]g, hŋ
d[osf] sf/0f xg ;lStg / 8/fpgkg]
cfjZos 5g .

bŋŋ] k5bŋpg]kiuglaf6 aŋg sf]ydf
ePsf]bŋw Pp6f lj]gŋ xg ;S5 / eŋbf
tn e/ afFsf]ykŋf kg{/ cfs]ds
ēkdf rŋf nŋf]g klg :jfe]js 36g xf].
o;kl5 pQhgf]ds dfgl;stfsf]c]n]dag
PSSf;L ŋj:t ePsf]h]Zj]e]j]ll eŋloF;
xē5] / ck]of]zt eon]cljet ePk5 p;sf
o;d:t p2kg klf ;dft xē5g\ . eoul
dfgl;stfleg oŋf]hgf dŋfpg ;Stg .

gf/L:jefj / oŋf]dg]lj]1fgsf ljz]f1
syfsf/sf] syfsf tfgafgxfz :jfe]js
5g\ . tyfll gf/Lkqsf]pd] / p;sf cŋdag
kŋf k?ifsf]pd] xŋf]eg]Zj]e]j]ll syf
ckj]fbsf]ēkdf b]vē5 .

gf/Lsf]sfdhēo ljs[tsf]kŋf cgej
geP klg To; k]tsf]cf];So / kl/dt 1fg
ge0ēg eohlg t:l:ylt kŋf xg ;Sbēg, hŋ
o; syfsf]g;luē klf xf] / syfsf]cētd
j]zē6b klg .

;fel/ ; ;ft ;dŋf]g

– s;ſf]z/df sŋf]6]kl 5 ls 5g eēg]s/fn]sb]cy{/f/bēg . oyfydf ;s[t eg]ſ]
dfg]s]Jo]x/f/ xf].

– ;ʼaʼlt / ef]s]f; tē>0af6 hēd]ſ]pRrQd bzēg g]; flxTo xf].

– lakl sf]/fnf .

lg;kē cj:yfdf z/L/ wdf]pQhŋt 0lēbāsf]
s;h]pkoŋf ubēg eg]To;af6 lelf'kŋkeful
xg ;Stg .

o; bŋzēg k]7elēq g]f06/ afh]ſ]
?Uof hljgk]tsf] kŋlgi7fn] ;dlkē
dfgl;stf lnPsl gflosf]ncg];St ēkdf
z/L/lqof xg lbē5] / To;sf];Vfge't
ulbēg eg]p;sf]klt j]o eʼaʼu ePsf]
s;/L eēg]<

o;efjelddf gflosf]lrētg klfsf]
uDkēg sydf ePsf] 5 . p eē5] –
j]Zof;Hhdf ;t]ŋfz/L/ d]ŋxŋg, dToxF
xēgF d t xēgFcsf]sf]ydf, hxfFf06/
afh] vŋſ]n]lj]j]n eP/ ?Uof zōdf
56k6f0/xŋf xēy]ll

pkoQ sygnf0{ klē6 ug]j]fSo 5–
kŋksf]kŋf s]xŋ < hljgsf]snlft sb
eŋf]ŋf cŋp5, kŋksf]yn sxf5, hxfFof]
h/f]xŋg ;S5 < z/L/df ls dgdf < dg
lg];ʼaʼu eP/ z/L/n]dfg u/ſf]sfo[s]To:t]
cŋw/ xg ;S5, h;df kŋf c8g ;sf]v<
dgsf]lgdŋtfd gxfP/ s]z/L/sf]kŋksf]
dŋf]g xēg < j]Zof z/L/df kl]j]f kŋf
hlj t /xēg / <

o;/L k]l6 bzēg]lrētgelddf ul9Psf]
o; syfleg ;dhsf];n ;f]f0 / bŋzēg
al4sf] ;Totf;f lj]fbf]ds kēg v8f
ul/Psf]b]g kŋ0ē5 . o; syfleg oŋf]Qsf]
lgbzēgēbf syfsf/ a9l bŋzēg ePsf 5g\.
gf/Lkqsf];f]f0n]pkoQ ts[k]t t u5g\.

s17/f]l xgdf j]Zof]Qsf] klg s]l
cgbf gxf] t / of]z/L/l/ kŋksf]k]tbfg
eg] n]ys ljz]f; ug]klfdf 5gēg\ . laklsf]
;flxōs ljwf kŋol o:t]j]j]f]b:kb xē5 /

pkōf; tyf syfzNkdf o;ſf/0f cŋg]
5g]aŋf]agfpg ;kŋn ePsf 5g\.

laksf]Ps /ftl gŋds syf Pp6f ;To
36gdf cŋw/t 5 / /fhglts alnbfg
lbg tof/ ePsf]Pp6f o]ssf]dgl:yltsf]
lrqōf o; sydf kŋ0ē5 .

;flxō-l;hēgdf /fhglts k6 glbg]
lakt sf];f]f0nf0{klg of]36gfn]k]t1feʼaʼu
u/fPsf] 5. s]0sf]k]t1f elidn] eʼaʼu
u/fPh:t}. n]ys xŋon] ef]s' xē5 .
ef]stsf]g/d kŋpēg hēg ljZ]sf]k]t1j]Da
cʼa]st xē5 To]slj jf syfsf/n]z]blrgdf
JoQ u5{. xŋodf glvlrPsf] kŋf]g g
Sofgef;df pqē5 g t dltēf .

/fhglts kl/j]leq s] ePsf]JoQnf0{
cŋg]cglfd. eP/ hljg p;u[ug]Pp6f
o]ssf]r/l/qn]s] /L ddf t u5{eēg]s/f
of] syfsf]ubkēgdf t]8Psf]k]t1fn]g}
xŋdlnf0{ ;Deŋp5 .

s]osf]kl/0ffdf s]xg ;S5 eēg]s/f
gaēlsg u/ſf]sfd / ;f]ſ]ēbf cs]
kl/aēb ePsf]eP To; o]ssf]dgl:ylt
cs]sl;dsf]xēvof]. aŋs kb, t?gl kŋg,
j]f afatcfdsf]cfzfs]b]ag]ſ]Pp6f o]s
ha alnbfg ug[tof/ xē5 / p;nŋ0{;ŋg]
;Deŋg]klg kē:t ;do xē5 t]klg cŋg]
nlōk]t p:cf:yf]gVxē5 eg]p]lg]ſf/
lrQn]kl/0ffdnf0{ :lsf/ ug{;S5 . lsēt'
p;sf]alnbfg]Pp6f c:yf / dŋōtfnf0{
kŋgf ub]c]Psf] /fi6ē kl/j]leq gofF
dŋōtfsf]kŋgf ug[kēg]c:yfn]ubf]stō
kŋgf ug[uPsf /fi6ē]snf0{eg]c]Zō
kēf]t ug{;S5, hēg s/f]0n]ubf]pgxēzsf]
lgbf eʼaʼu xē5 .

hxfE[obfgrs]lg0f0 a/fa/ e0/x05g\ / sf0g. k]jwfg klg To:t}5 eg)c:ktfndf /f]uLsf] d[oh:t}0f] klg :jfe]ljs x0[0f] x]fhf . Toxf]f0df ePsf JolQnx0sf]dgl:ylt klg Tolt c:jfe]ljs xg]lyPg .

kl/0fidsf]lgisif0f ku] sfof; Dkfbgdf k]jQ xg]Pp6f o]s]sf]dgl:ylt]sf]jifonf0{ nlo u/] n]vPsf]Ps /ftl df :yfgut ; do / j:tlrq0f]klg ; dfjz ePsf]5 . k]fj]kfbs ; Tosyfsf]k]f0l0df Irctg0f/f ul/g]dglf]Zn]f0f]l]j0f; ug{s}zn syfs/ kl5 k/3f 50g\ . w]nfd]f; do]v d[osf]k]l0f]d a; 3f]JolQnsf]l]huljifdf sb}cf:yf afb\ /x0f] / Pp6f :jfe]ljs / k]jQ]Zrt e0; s3f]36gfk]t c]Zo klg JolQn lglj0f/ e0lb05 . of]lgoltsf]v]hno{ p;n]klxn]g}:jlsf/ ul/; s3f]5 .

d[ob08sf]lg0f0 ; g]kl5 klg h;n] lfdfbg d]lg cf]jZos ; De0f] / k]0f k]p0f klg To; nfo{p]kf]f ef]n]x] x]f; lbg ; S5; o:tf]0R5fz]Qn ; a]JolQndf ; Dej x0f] . /fhglt / ; flx0sf]b0f/wf/f cnu xgk5{ eg] cf]gf] h]jg-bz0f agfpg] Pp6f r]f]gh:tf]JolQnf0{klg h; sf lqo]snfk]n] x]n]fpg ; Sof] / of] ; s3[tnf0{syfsf]zk lbg ljjz t]nfof]Tof]g}p ; sf]alnbfgrs] dxQf ag3f]5 .

Zj]e]j]w rf/ syfd]w0f]jcl0td syf x]f]o; ; a]ukdf . o; ; g]p0f]syf-; a]ng k3f]lzt ePsf]h]of]syfsf]l]jz]f dx]j 5 . cyj] syfsf/sf] b]i0df Zj]e]j]w of]0R5fh]gt k]yd cf]j]usf]cs]nkglo k]yd cgelt ePsf]h]klg l]jzi6 :yfg k]pg ; k]n ePsf]x]fhf .

ef/tsf ; x/x0df af]nosfnsf s]k] jif] latfP/ ufp0f]p0dQn jftfj/Of Pj+ufp0f]

glhs}a]lg] ; k]tsf]Lsf]l]xp0f]z]f0t k]jfx / jif]f]l]js/inf; f]grtf u]f; c]pPsf syfsf/sf]dgl:tis]eq Pp6f c66 5fk c0st ePsf]5 . h]g sf]Lsf]p0dQn k]jfxn] goffa; fPsf]u]p0f]3/-uk:yl phf8] k]l lg/Lx u/Lalsf]l:y]ltdf k0f0lb05 . To; 36gfn]h]jgel/ ; fy 5f8b0f] . s]k] hf0g] a]kg]/ ; +f/sf]j]f:tljstfk]s p0dv ePsf] c]j:y]df s0Psf d]gl; s]lrqx0g]h]jgsf cl0td 38L;0d ; kgdf klg k]t]l]Dat e0g]/x05g\ . oxl c]j:y]df k9h]j]s/sf s07:y /x05 / To; ahf 363f ; fg-7hf 36g]x0 h]jgrq]df dx]j]xlg eP klg la;0 ; ls0f] .

Zj]e]j]w ag3l k]u]g]sf] c]sl:ds zkdf p7sf]sf]d]f; gf klg af]n]h]jgsf] goffe]jdf ; zQn 36gf x]h;n]h]f0g] a]kg] ePkl5sf lbgx0df klg To;nfo{ s]b]j]b' dfg] of]ef]jgsf k]o3f klfnf0{ s]h]pg]/ cl0og, c]n]f]sg uglt/ n]ysnf0{ p0dv u/fp0f . ; Dejtl lgoltsf]g}of] lgb0f]g x]fhf .

of]gsf] k]/Des v0]snf]t/ sbd p7fPsl k]u]gl c]k]h]ug]k]sf]dsf nflu To; s]f]f]t/ k; 3L x05]glj0f/ ef]jgfn]. k/0t'udl]lbg]sf]cf]n:0n] ; a]j]gbfP/ rsd0g ePsf] ahf Pp6f ckl/k]s] s3f] eP klg k?ifh]tsf]pkl:y]ltn]p ; sf]d]gl; s]tdf s]nkgf huf0lb05 . cf]gf]sf]d ; Dk0g ug] t]k/ k]u]gl c]f]n:0n] kl]6/x0f] s3f]nf0{ p7] 7fpFv]nl ul/lbg c0f]f]y u5] / v]jg lsg guPsf] < eg] k]zg u5] . ; fy]gl/j Psf0t jftfj/Ofsf] o; 38ldf k]o3f :q]k?ifx0 cf-cf'gf sf]f]d ; t3f jf s/f ul/x0f] xg ; S5g\ . ; Dej 5, sb}of] h]f]l]n]o:tf]Psf]tsf]k]nf0f p7fPsf]p;n]

b]j]3l klg x]f] \ hg ; a]d/0fn]cghfgdf g} p; sf g]j]a]s]l/t ef]jgfnf0{ P]Ssf] ; huf0lbg ; 3t5 .

b]h] ge05g Psf]tdf al; /xg dg n]l5 < e0g]k]zgdf klg k]u]g]sf]sb} :d[tn]sf]d u/3f]xgk5{ k]u]g]sf]To; k]zgdf n]h]foQn eP/ w]t]l eg3f]ahf; Dd p] s]n l]jg]h]k]p b]v05] / 766fsf lgl0t p; sf c]f]f Pj+ c]fs[t]df le0gf b]v05 . o; nfo{c:jfe]ljs e0g ldl]b0f] .

k/0t'ldf]bhxf v]l] lg 0 e0g]k]zgn] p; sf of]h]d]v ef]jgfnf0{ s3f]b0lb05 . :d[tk0ndf cf'g]bhxfsf]e]n]sf]af3] t]fkg l]jg]h]sf nflu .ldf]bhxf v]l] lg 0 sf]h]j]k]df .ldf] eg] h]j]k] lb05] .

Psf0t jftfj/Of, pd]n] ; fg}eP klg zf/l]s :j:y]tn] ubf{s}z]f]t/ n0s3f] Pp6f k?if, h; nfo{766fdf g]bhxf eg3l 5; ; fy}p; sf :j]lgn ef]jg]x0 / s]nkg]sf rfxg]x0n]ubf{k]u]g]sf]dgl:tis P]Ssf] pQ]h]g]lt/ n0s05 . To; kl5 klg a/fa/ bhxf]sf]k] a]u, l]j]fx -rd]f] / of]gf]j:y]df xg]u]f]g -la/fudg sf k] a]ux0 k]u]g]sf] ef]j]j]u a9fpg] ; fwg a0b5g\ . tyf]k p] cf'g]sf]dd] Jo:t xg v]l]5] / Toxf]5f]l]8lbg e0b5] t]klg bhxf]sf]k] a]u 60a]u0f] . o; ; kl5 a/fa/ s3f]b0Psf]bhxf]sf]k] a]u]n] Pp6l cggeQnf]lsz]f]Lsf]of]h]g]f p2fd ultdf klb5 / p;n]b]z . s]n, l:y]tsf]af] Pj+ do]f]nf0{[al; 005] .

gf/Lsf]bldt of]h]k]k]f; fsf]p2]kg]sf nflu rfxg]Psf]t jftfj/Of, of]k?if / sf]ds]h]sf k] a]ux0sf] ; Dk0f]f] eg]oxf]50 / ; fd0g]d] /x0f]Pp6f ckl/k]s] Pj+sz]f]j:y]df klg gk]b]sf]k?ifsf] ; fxro0f]p ; sf]p2]lt kof ;

d]0g ; Dej klg 50 . o:tf]c]j:y]df hfuf] p; sf]of]h]c]fs]a]l]fsf]k]08 j]u ; a]g]f]ldf k]pg bh05 / Zj]e]j]w ag3l of]gf/Lsf] c]fd]j :d]l] xg]pQ]h]g]leq c0z klg /x:0 n0s3f]xgk5{ . o; df c]fdk/s syfsf n]ysn]Toxf]ePsf 36gf :ki6b]pg rfx0f 50g\ . cyj]f l]nkkf] . ug{s]f]f-s]f]f rfxg] of]j]of]gdf kb]k]f u/3f]gf/Ln]sb}g:tAw jftfj/Ofdf ePsf]sdf]h]sf]bz0f u/3l 5]h;n]la:tf/p; sf c0tef]g]nf0{hufP/ o; l:y]ltdf k0f0lbPsf]5 .

gf/Lsf]sf]d]j; gf]sf]of]h]w]sonf0]gsf]g]t ; ls0f] , uld]0f Pj+fg0g]u]f] of]t]x0sf] of]h]r]l/q klg Tolt n]h]f]zn x0f] . tyf]k zk]h]l]j gf/Lnf0{klg 9L7 a0g ; do nflu e0g] of] of]g]h]d]v cg]e]xlgf gf/Lsf] c]sl:ds pQ]h]g]sf]g]g zk lgZro g} ; fd]0o 36gf x]l]g e0gk5{ . cyj]f o; nfo{ ck]fbsf zkdf g]l]n]f]eg] klg gf/Lsf] ; fxro0f]t lh]f; ' k]j]Q / f]v]g n]ysf] n]h]f]zn JolQn]ja6f klg p]l]n]lv t k] a]ue0f a9l g}766f]j]g]ePsf]xgk5{ e0g]ts{ugf ; ls05 .

k]f]08]f]bl bz0f]sf ; Tdbz]f]n]ysaf6 lg:s3f c]j]r]g dg:t]j]sf c0tuf]e]t ef]jg]x0sf]l]j]e0g syfd /fd]f] 00a]ut ePsf]f]05] h]f]Pp6f ; ldf]f]leq g]k]k]6g ePsf]n] ; f]b00Qn klg 5 . ls0t'Zj]e]j]w c0o syfx0e0f c]n le0g]5 .

pQ]h]t gf/Ldf xgk]g]p]R5f]f; l]j]0f]f / sDkgoQn, c:jfe]ljs ?lft eg] Zj]e]j]w ag3l k]u]g]ldf h0df xg c]pPsf] 5 . o; e0b] cu]f]8 eg]p]n ; ts[klg 5 / j/k]sf]lg :tAw]nf0{30f] x]j] k/Lff klg ul/ ; s3l 5 . jf; g]fh0o r/d]f]sif]f] l]n]l0f]t af3]3l eP klg k]u]g]sf]l:y]l